Randall Fitch

Cookie Fitch Sisco

Carl Arnett

Jonathan Fitch

Ailene Fitch Lewis

Henry Fitch

Bath, Ohio Fitch Book

William H. H. Fitch

Other Fitch Lines

Mahoning, Ohio – Laura Robt.

MORE FITCH STUFF BOOK I

Karen Fitch's Crest pages

Randall Fitch Genealogy, an Ohio Circuit Rider

Cookie Fitch Genealogy (more with Bob Wallace)

Carl Arnett Genealegy, from Rev. James Fitch

Jonathan Fitch of Pennsylvania, from Rev. James Fitch

Joseph Fitch, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania

Henry Fitch, The Baltimore, MD Family

Pages from Bath, Ohio, Fitch book……from Karen

William Henry Harrison Fitch

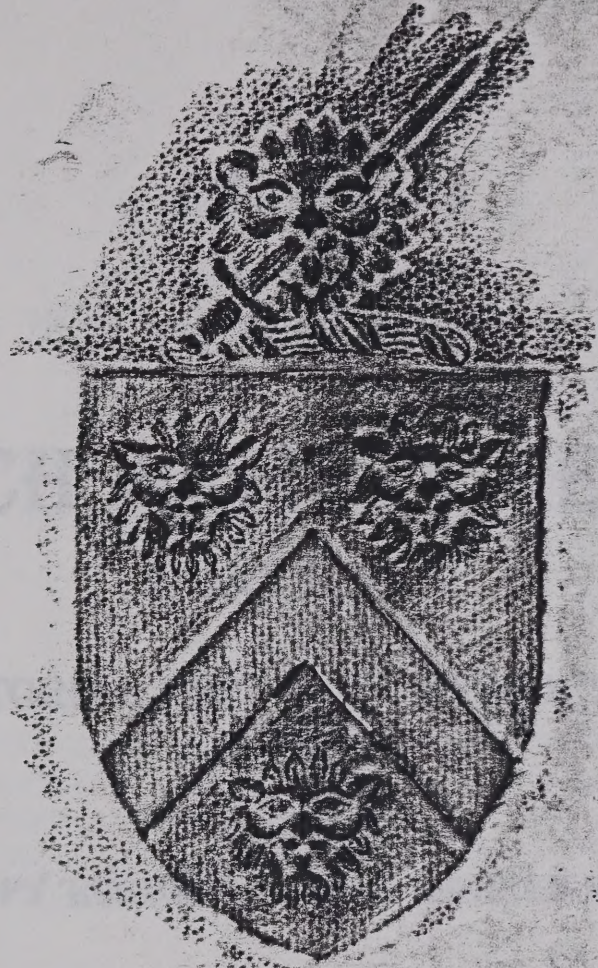
Karen Denise Chappel, Fitch/Fildes

Various Fitch items from Karen's CDs

David Tourison, Sheridan, Wyoming, Fitch Gleanings

"Steamboat John" from Karen

Iron-on Fitch Coat of Arms from Karen in pocket



FITCH
ARMS
AND
CREST

MOTTO: "PROMPT ET CERLUS"
(PROMPT AND CERTAIN)

FITCH ARMS AND CREST(S)

CONTENTS

PICTORIAL REPRODUCTION COPY(S):

COVER:

EXACT COPY 'RUBBING', BY MAX WARREN FITCH, PRIOR 1963

I. PREFATORY AND / OR NOTES OF EXPLANATION

II. ENLARGEMENT (150%) OF COVER, WITH DESCRIPTION

III. ROSCOE CONKLING's "FITCH FAMILY", FROM VOL. I, INSIDE COVER, 1930

IV. JOHN TOWNSEND's "FITCH FAMILY", FROM INTRO., PAGE 27, 1990

V. BETTY LOU's "FITCH FAMILY" MANUSCRIPT, FROM PAGE i

ET

ROSA FITCH BRIGGS WARNER's "FITCH FAMILY", FROM PAGE 3

VI. HALBERT's "FITCH" , FROM CHAPTER 2, 2.15

PREFATORY
AND / OR
NOTES OF EXPLANATION

FITCH: SHIELD, CREST, AND MOTTO..... ..
(IN LAYMEN'S TERMS IS DESCRIBED AS)

SHIELD

THE FITCH SHIELD IS ONE OF THE 'HONORABLE ORDINARIES' (WHATEVER THAT IMPLIES) WITH **GREEN** BACKGROUND COLOR, WHICH IS REPUTED TO SIGNIFY THAT 'WE' ARE FULL OF *LOVE, GLADNESS, SURROUNDED BY MIRTH*; A **GOLD** CHEVRON (INVERTED 'V'), SIGNIFYING POWER AND / OR SOVEREIGNTY; AND THREE GOLD LEOPARD'S HEADS, ONE ON EACH SIDE OF THE TOP OF THE INVERTED 'V' WITH THE THIRD BENEATH THE BAR OF THE TWO PIECES THAT COME TOGETHER. THE LEOPARD (IT IS WRITTEN) WAS USED BY LORD'S OF THE REALM.

CREST

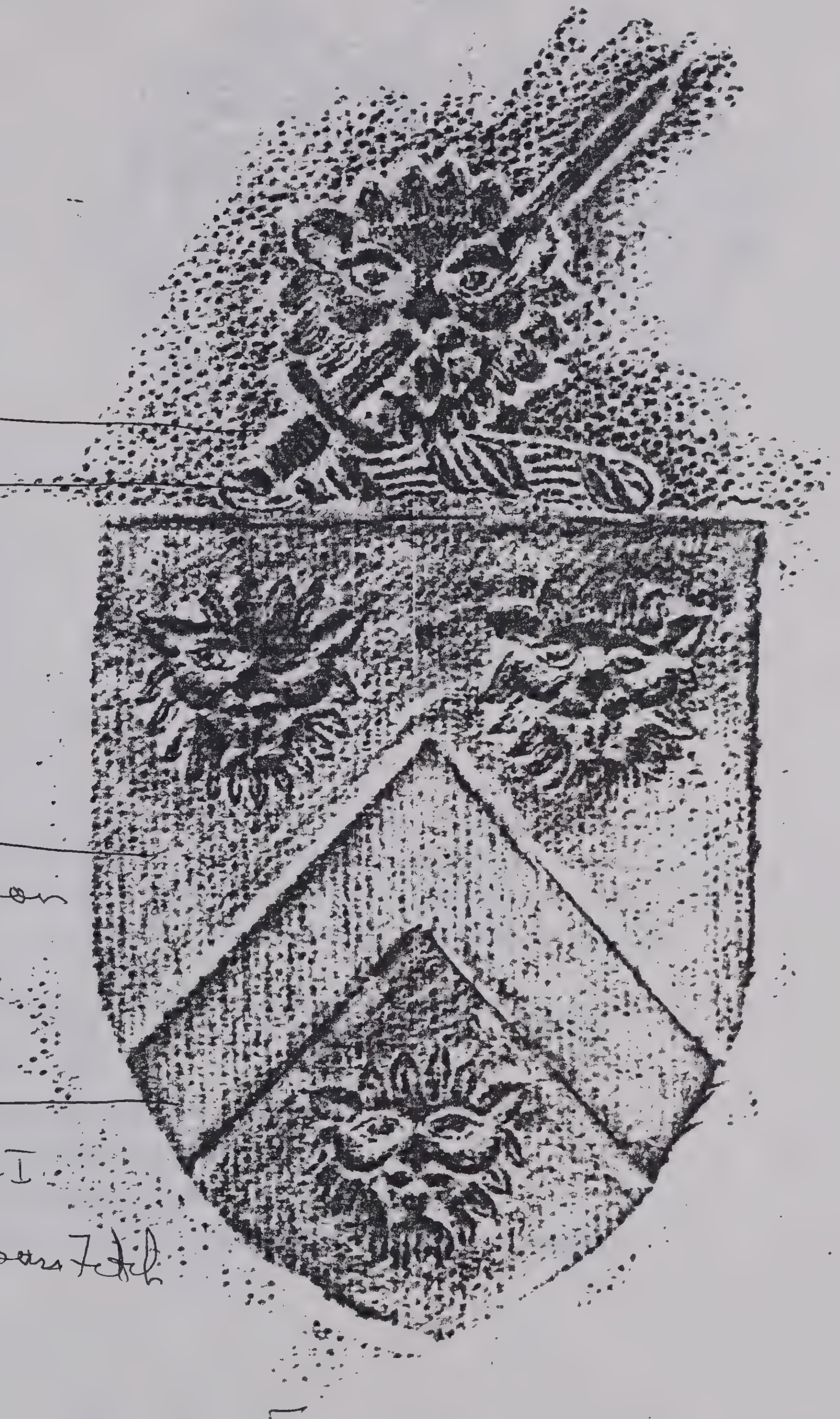
THE FITCH CREST (LOCATED ABOVE THE SHIELD) IS A GOLD-COLORED LEOPARD'S HEAD WITH A RED-HANDLED, STEEL SWORD THRUST DIAGONALLY THROUGH THE LEOPARD'S MOUTH UPWARD DIAGONALLY, THRU IT'S SKULL. THIS IS SAID TO SYMBOLIZE STRENGTH, BOLDNESS WITH HARDINESS. THE WREATH, OR ROPE, UPON WHICH THIS 'FULL-FACED' LION'S HEAD SITS SIGNIFIES THAT 'WE' VIEWED 'FULL-FACED', OVER-ACHIEVING, COURAGEOUSLY VALORED, WITH DEPENDABLE PROWESS IN FULL BATTLE DRESS. BATTLE, DEFINED IN MODERN TERMS AS: ANY CONFRONTATION OF WHICH WE HAVE SET UPON WITH OUR INNATE NEED TO BE - - - RIGHT..... ..

MOTTO

THE FITCH MOTTO IS: "PROMPT AND CERTAIN".

"PROMPT", LIBERALLY INTERPRETED TO MEAN THAT 'WE' HAVE A FETISH FOR PROMPTNESS, EVEN TO BEING TOO EARLY, AND EXPECT THOSE WITH WHOM WE'VE A PLANNED MEETING - - - TO BE (AT LEAST) AS PROMPT.

"CERTAIN", MORE EXACTING TO MEAN THAT 'WE', WITH RARE EXCEPTION, ARE ALWAYS RIGHT. HOPEFULLY, WE COVERED ALL BASES, BEFORE MAKING ANY UNQUALIFIED STATEMENT(S). ASK ANY **FITCH** WHO ATTEMPTS TO CARRY ON A SERIOUS CONVERSATION WITH ANOTHER **FITCH**.... ..



"RED" SWORD
HANDLE

ROPE ???

3-Leopards faces
(GOLD)

BACKGROUND
(Gold) per Steven Gibson
* (Green) per Halberts

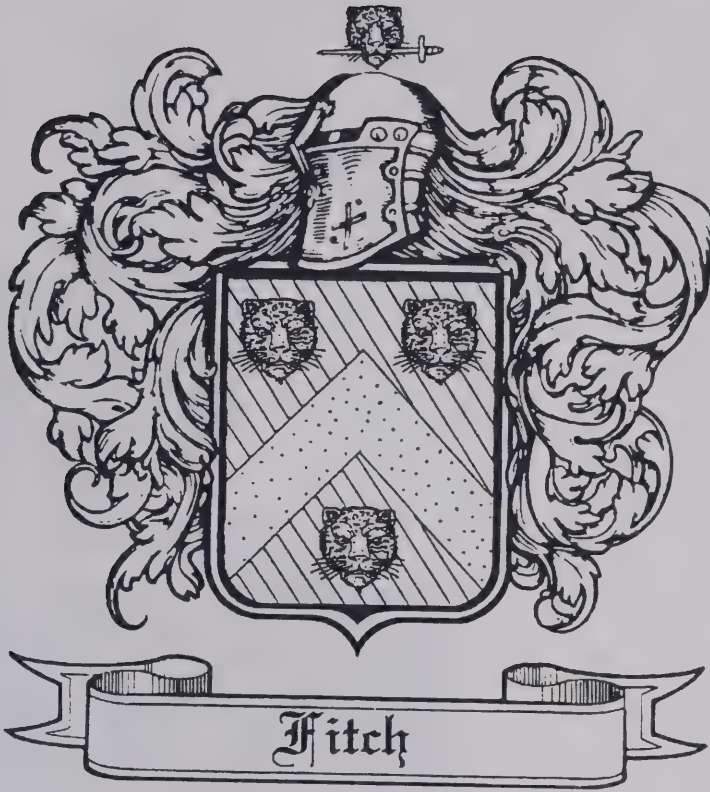
CHEVRON
*(GOLD) per RC Fitch Vol I
~~*~~(Green) per Steven Gibsons Fitch

FITCH
16th Century

Actual "Rubbing" Size is:
4¾" H x 2½" W
(@ highest / widest point(s))

The Fitch Coat Of Arms

And Its History



Coats of Arms were developed in the Middle Ages as a means of identifying warriors in battle and tournaments. The present function of the Coat of Arms (although still one of identity) serves more to preserve the traditions that arose from its earlier use.

Heraldic artists of old developed their own unique language to describe an individual Coat of Arms. The Coat of Arms illustrated herein was drawn by an heraldic artist from information recorded in ancient heraldic archives. Our research indicates that there are often times a number of different Coats of Arms recorded for a specific surname. When possible we select and translate the Coat of Arms most representative of your surname or its variant for illustration.

THE FITCH COAT OF ARMS HEREBY ILLUSTRATED IS OFFICIALLY DOCUMENTED IN BURKE'S GENERAL ARMORY. THE ORIGINAL DESCRIPTION OF THE ARMS (SHIELD) IS AS FOLLOWS:

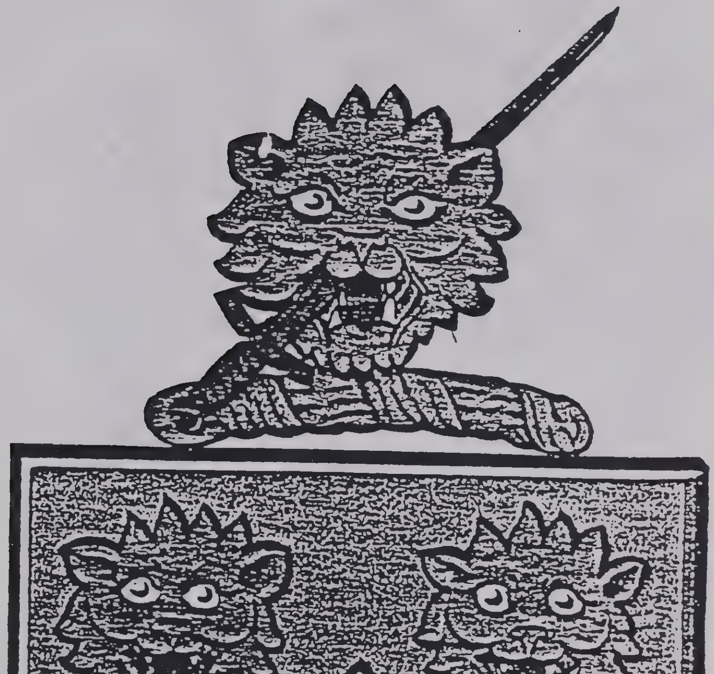
"VERT A CHEV. BETW. THREE LEOPARDS' FACES OR."

WHEN TRANSLATED THE BLAZON ALSO DESCRIBES THE ORIGINAL COLORS OF THE FITCH ARMS AS:

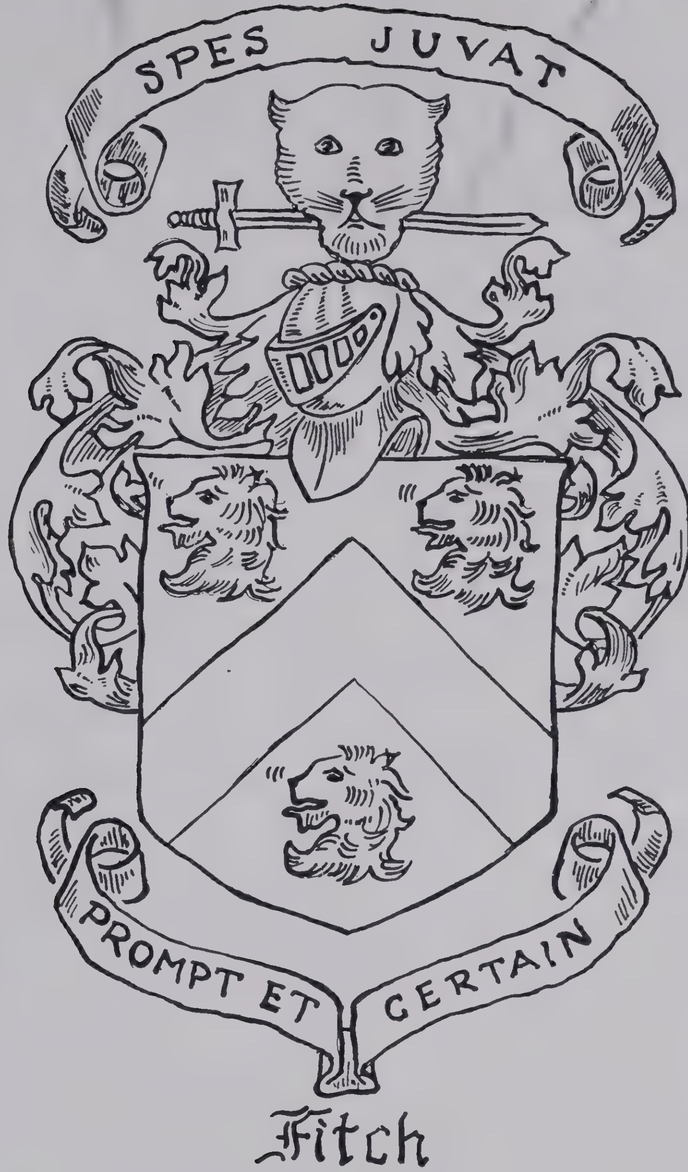
"GREEN; A GOLD CHEVRON BETWEEN THREE GOLD LEOPARDS' FACES."

ABOVE THE SHIELD AND HELMET IS THE CREST WHICH IS DESCRIBED AS:

"A GOLD LEOPARD'S HEAD, FULL–FACED, IN ITS MOUTH IS A NATURALLY COLORED SWORD WITH A RED HILT."



Fitch



Fitch Coat of Arms

The Fitch Coat of Arms has a very ancient origin and the right to the use of the Arms has been a proud perogative of succeeding generations through the centuries.

There are few families in America who can trace their ancestry as far back as the established English "Pedigree of Fitch" or use as ancient a coat of arms by official recognition.

The claim of the descendants of Thomas Fitch, Esq. of Bocking, County Essex, England, father of four Fitch brothers who settled in Connecticut to the use of both ancient and 16th century Fitch Arms was proven to satisfaction by the New England Historic Genealogical Society by Winchester Fitch, Esq. who submitted his proofs to the Committee on Heraldry and the Fitch Arms were included in the Society's "Roll of Arms".

CARL ARNETT

Rev. James Fitch 1622-1702	Abigail Whitefield
Samuel Fitch 1655	Mary Brewster
Jabez Fitch 1695-1779	Anna Knowlton
Dr. Pelatiah Fitch 1722-1803	Elizabeth Burrows
Elisha Fitch Apr. 30, 1756- 1825	Elizabeth (Sterry) Tyler
Elisha Fitch, Jr. Aug. 4, 1786-1834	"Betsey" Stevenson -Elizabeth
Lemuel or Lenom Elisha Fitch Lemoine Feb. 11, 1811-	Ruth Towner Morrison
Henry Corbett Fitch Dec. 5, 1839	Frances Cumi Perkins
Daisey Mae Fitch	Frank Cates

as of 1997

Carl Arnett.
19 Grandview Ave.
Walden, N.Y. 12586
914-778-7491
carnett@frontiernet.net

JONATHAN (5) Fitch (Deacon Medina 4, Ebenezer 3, Major James 2,
Rev. James 1)

Jonathan Fitch 5 was born Feb. 15, 1745, in Ellington Parish, now the town of Ellington, Connecticut. He was the son of Deacon Medina Fitch and Lydia (Avery) Fitch.

Died:

Jonathan and Elnathan Fitch had a tract of 7100 acres granted, on Albany records, according to Mrs. Coons

There were two Jonathan Fitches and some things in this report were apparently given to the wrong Jonathan. This report came from Pat Geisler of Utah and I think it is a part of the E. E. Rogers report from the Connecticut State Library in Hartford. Pat has already made some corrections that she knew were errors and I will box those in with notes.

Thomas

Jonathan married 1st Sarah Saltonstall who died at the birth of the 1st child. He is called "Of Farmington" in marriage record. Married before 1770 in Westmoreland Co., Pa. Try Saltonstah geneology.

The above should be attributed to Jonathan Fitch who was the son of Gov. Thomas Fitch of Norwalk except for the "Westmoreland, Pa" part.

Ellington is in the next county to Windham (north of Norwich and east of Hartford) (Farming is just west of Hartford)
ton

Rev James

The Susquehanna Papers give the names of Jabez, Sr. and Jr., Eleazer, William, Capt. John, John Jr., as subscribers of the Susquehanna Company in vol.1, page 32. Most of these Fitch men were residents of Windham, Canterbury, and Norwich, Connecticut. These are the grandsons and great grandsons of Rev. James Fitch. and Jonathan Fitch spent several years in the Wyoming Valley, Pa. in the area of Wilkes-Barre.

Pat Geisler says the Saltonstah's were apparently from New Haven and that Johnathan, son of Gov. Thomas, spent his life there.

1.	Rev. James Fitch	Abigail Whitefield
2.	Major James Fitch	Alice (bradford) Adams
3.	Ebenezer Fitch	Bridget Brown
4.	Deacon Medina Fitch	Lydia Avery
5.	Jonathan Fitch	Esther Sills
6.	Jabez Fitch	1. Elizabeth "Betsey" Swift 2. Catharine Gilbert
7.	Mary S. Fitch	George Yates Gilbert
8.	Marion Gilbert	
9.	Fitch Gilbert	

Deacon Medina Fitch was living in Wilingtown, Tolland County, Conn. in 1790

Census of USA in 1790, heads of families of Connecticut

Medina Fitch 2-0-2   3rd column, page 134
Abner Jr, page 134   1st Col. to town of Coventry
Jeptha   page 134   1st Col. to town of Coventry
Jm (James?) p 134   Ibid
Jonathan, New Haven City, page 102   (????)
Asa   page 126, New London, Conn., 1st Col. Bozrah 5-3-3-1

Wondering if these last two are attributed to the wrong family. Must do more search. Or possibly John T. Fitch's book will tell the true story.

The story continues with corrections by Pat Geisler:

Mrs. H.M Coons says her mother used to have letters from Asa Fitch of Norwich, Conn., or rather of Bozrah, and that she called him, cousin, and his father "Uncle Asa".

This Asa Fitch was a cousin to Mrs. Coon's grandmother, who related many stories of him. (Wrong P. G.)

Mary Gilbert, of Gilbertsville, New York, daughter of Jabez Fitch 6 used to visit this cousin Asa Fitch, who died in 1865, in Bozrah, Fitchville. When Asa died, Mary came to Smithboro, Tioga Co., NY, for Mrs. Coons grandmother, Lucy Fitch Knapp, to go the funeral with her. Lucy did not go but Mary Gilbert did attend the funeral.

Land Grants, Albany, New York. Jonathan Fitch and his brother, Elnathan, 7112 acres (Wrong) Jonathan and Asa Fitch are brothers of Jonathan and my uncles. Asa Fitch of Fitchville, Conn., is my cousin." Signed "Lucy Knapp".

If this last paragraph is wrong as Pat Geisler beleives, then it may be that this Lucy Knapp doesn't come from Jonathan of Wilkes-Barre, but another Jonathan. Somewhere there must be a mix-up.

It is true that Asa died in 1865 in Fitchville and he had a father by the name of Asa and they were decended from Rev. James. Asa's parents were Asa Fitch (from Stephen, Peletiah, Samuel, Rev. James) and Susannah Fitch, daughter of Benajah (Deacon Benjamin, Samuel, Rev. James) so they were both from Rev. James Fitch + Samuel.
above! Peletiah

So neither is from the Ebenezer , Medina family line back to Rev. James. It is possible that all of the family just called themselves "cousins" because they may have been 2nd, 3rd, or 4th cousins in reality. Asa was a well-known man and suppose a lot of the family went to the funeral, though Tioga, New York is quite a long way from Fitchville, probably 200 or 300 miles but guess in 1865 there was train service available for travel.

OR possible there was another connection with Asa

Jonathan Fitch 5 married May 4, 1775 Esther Sill by whom he had 9 children. She died in 1817. He died in 1821.

Children of Jonathan Fitch 5 and Esther Sill:

Mary A. dsp
Elizabeth
Amasa, no record
Lydia
Jesse, died young
Lucy Mar. 2nd Knapp
    had a daughter, who married Coons
Jabez 6 Sill born
        died August 23, 1843 at Marshall, Michigan

    married 1st Jan. 21, 1819 in Bainbridge, New York
    Betsy Swift, 2nd Catherine W. Gilbert

    Children:

        Mary S. Fitch (7) born Dec. 1, 1820, died 1890
            married July 20, 1840, George Yates Gilbert
            born 1815, died 1888,

                Gilbert, Marion born Dec. 31, 1848
                Fitch, born August 21, 1851, who married
                Caroline L. Gilbert
                    Fitch Gilbert, Jr. born Nov. 6, 1882
                    Gladys Gilbert, born March 8, 1885

Line of descent from Rev. James Fitch

Rev. James Fitch 1

Major James Fitch 2

Ebenezer Fitch 3, married Bridget Brown

Deacon Medina Fitch 4, married Lydia Avery

Jonathan Fitch 5, born 1745

Jabez Fitch 6

Lucy Fitch 6

The children of Mary S. (Fitch) Gilbert are eligible to the Society of Founders and Patriots, through the direct Fitch line.

The Fitch record has been compiled from vital, land, probate, and church records of New London, Norwich, Canterbury, Plainfield, Windham, Hartford, Windsor, E. Windsor, Ellington and Simsbury, Conn. Also gravestone inscriptions and printed references to the family.

rs. Elisha Egerton Rogers Collection at Conn. State Library Dec [illegible]

were residents of Windham, Canterbury and Norwich, C
the records in Luzerne Co., Pa. do not show that the

The handwritten pencilled notation was just made by me [illegible] mailing this [illegible]

JONATHAN FITCH

The earliest Fitch noted in Luzerne Co., Pa. is ✓ Jonathan Fitch who was in Westmoreland as early as Au At a meeting of the Proprietors and Settlers on that committee was chosen of inspection for "ye town of Westmoreland" and he was voted a member of that committee. (Proceedings of the Wyoming and Geological Society vol. 4, p. 106).

The List of Taxables for the Wilkes-Barre District of Westmoreland, August 1776, gives Jonathan Fitch (Ibid vol. 5, p. 209) and the list of "up the river" for the same year gives Lemuel Fitch. The only record found later of Lemuel Fitch is administration of his estate. Hallet Gallup, administrator, bond of 500L, dated Aug. 21, 1794, with Nathaniel Landon as surety, and account Feb. 20, 1800. No record of an inventory or account was found in the probate files in the Register of ✓ Wills. Jonathan Fitch is also listed in 1778 in the Wilkebarry District (Ibid vol. 5, p. 232) and again in a "True List of the Polls and Estates of the Town of Westmoreland" of Aug. 20, 1780 (Ibid vol. 5, p. 241).

The Westmoreland Litchfield Co., Conn. Probate Records, Liber A. Jan. 6, 1777 to June 16, 1783, are in possession of the Wyoming Historical and Geological Society, Wilkes-Barre, Pa., and the name of Jonathan Fitch appears therein as appraiser of estates and surety of administrators' bonds. (Ibid vol. 18, pp. 142, 171, 186, 199, 201, 203, 205 and 207). He was for five years High Sheriff of Westmoreland (History of Wyoming by C. Miner, published 1845, appendix p. 50) and a Representative to the Connecticut Assembly from the town of Westmoreland in 1780 and 1781 (Public Records of the State of Connecticut, 1780-1781, ✓ vol. 3, pp. 3 and 370). The land records of Luzerne County show that the married ----- Sill. "Pioneer and Patrict Families of Bradford Co., Pa., 1800-1825," by C.F. Heverly, published ✓ 1915, vol. 2, p. 213, state she was Esther Sill, daughter of Jabez and Elixabeth (Noyes) Sill who moved to the Wyoming Valley from Lyme, Conn., being one of the five families who settled at Wilkes-Barre in 1772.

The records of Luzerne County do not reveal from whence Jonathan Fitch came, but the following land records are noted in his name in Luzerne County:

Dec. 15, 1779. Thomas Porter of Woodbury, Litchfield Co., ✓ Conn., for 400L quits to Jonathan Fitch of the town of Westmoreland, county of Westmoreland in the said state, all interest in a tract of land lying in said Westmoreland beginning at a walnut staddle at the northeast corner of said lot bounding the highway running through the town plat of Wilkesbury District in said town of Westmoreland thence extending southerly with the

[illegible]

JOHN FITCH, JR. Year 1792 File 2225
Town of Norwalk, Distrcit of Fairfield, 3 documents
Bond dated Apr. 16, 1792 appointing Dan Finch, adms.
with Joseph Lockwood surety

— Olmstead —

Inventory dated Sep. 7, 1792; appraisers

Account of Adms.,

Salisbury, Conn., Vital Rec. Vol. 1, p. 199, General I
Conn. State Library gives

JOHN FITCH, son of James & Abiael, b. Nov. 18, 1745 and the Gen. Index gives James Fitch mar. Abiel Metcalf Nov. 22, 1733 - Lebanon 1st Church Rec. Vol. 1, p. 168.

Proof is needed of the marriage of the above JOHN FITCH. The marriage in 1766 to Elizabeth Lockwood, if it were the marriage of the above JOHN, would make him 21 years old.

3 John's
1. Son of Theo
2. Son of John + Eliz. Beers
3. son of #2

A study of records in Fairfield and Norwalk, Conn., was made for JOHN FITCH and NATHANIEL FITCH. Nothing was found to definitely connect with the Nathaniel, of Pa. In the Norwalk deeds between 1750 and 1800 there were only two JOHNS - JOHN FITCH, son of Theophilus who sold out in 1794, and JOHN son of John and Elizabeth (~~Lockwood~~) Beers. By elimination there could have been no other JOHN FITCH in the Norwalk Fitches between 1740 - 1750 unless son of Bushnell (4) Fitch and Lindel (4) Fitch. If there was an extra JOHN he has no deeds recorded. Stamford deeds were not examined but it is doubtful if much could be found there as there are so few Fitch vital records in Stamford before 1800. An examination was made, however, of a copy of Stamford Church Records, made by S.P. Mead and on file at Conn. State Library and only entry under JOHN Fitch was the baptism of Betsy Fitch, dau. of John & Molly Fitch of Norwalk On May 20, 1784 (St. John's Episcopal Church). Mead's Abstract of Stamford Probate Records, Vol. covering years 1729-1802, showed in the will of Sarah Mead, late of Greenwich, widow of Capt. Jabez Mead, dated June 28, 1786 and probated May 3, 1787, the names Ebenezer Fitch and Giles Fitch sons of a deceased niece, Lydia Fitch.

From Fairfield Probate Records in Fairfield, the following abstracts were made:

Vol. 21, p. 58 - John Lockwood, of Fairfield, will dated Feb. 13, 1784; probated Jan. 17, 1785; mentions wife Abigail; remainder to my children living and grandchildren of the deceased, viz., to the children of my son Jabez, of Fairfield, deceased, and to John Lockwood, Jr., and the children of Ephraim deceased, and Michael, Gideon and Albert and Samuel, and the daughters Anne, Abigail, Mary, and the Children of Elizabeth, decd., ★ and Susannah.

Vol. 24, p. 356 - Distribution June 12, 1783 of dower in estate of Ephraim Lockwood, of Fairfield, to his widow Ann Lockwood, 1/3 of house and lands.

-ked

JONATHAN (5) Fitch, (Deacon Medina 4, Ebenezer 3, Major James 2, Rev. James, 1)

Jonathan (5) Fitch, born Feb. 15, 1745, in Ellington Parish, now the Town of Ellington, Conn.; son of Dea. Medina and Lydia (Avery) Fitch, died in
mar. in

Jonathan and Elnathan Fitch had tract of 7100 acres granted, on Albany records, according to Mrs. Coons.

Wrong - this Jonathan belonged to the Thomas line of Norwalk - s/o Gov. Thomas Fitch

Col. Jonathan mar. 1st. Sarah Saltonstall who d. at birth of 1st ch.
He is called "of Farmington" in mar. rec. Mar. bef. 1770 in Westmoreland Co. Pa.
Try Saltonstal Gen.- spent his life in New Haven, CT
d. 1817
~~He mar. 2nd. May 4, 1775 in~~ (Esther Sill by whom he had 9 chn.
~~He died 1821~~

(Medina, Ebenezer, James, Rev. James)

Children of Jonathan & ~~2nd~~ wife Esther Sill

Mary A d. s.p
Elizabeth
Amasa no rec.
Lydia,
Jesse, d.y.
Jabez (6) Fitch
Lucy mar. 2nd Knapp
had gd dau. mar. Coons

Jabez S (Sill?) (6) born died Aug. 23, 1843, at Marshall, Mich.
mar. 1st. Jan. 21, 1819 in Bainbridge, N.Y., Betsy Swift; 2nd Catherine W. Gilbert
Chn Mary S (7) Fitch born Dec. 1, 1820, died 1890
mar. July 20, 1840, George Yates Gilbert b. 1815, d. 1888
Issue, GILBERT,
Marion, b. Dec. 31, 1848
Fitch, b. Aug. 21, 1851, mar. Sept. 3, 1879, Caroline L. Gilbert,
Fitch ( ) Gilbert, Jr, b. Nov. 6, 1882
Gladys ( ) Gilbert, b. March 8, 1885

Line of descent from Rev. James Fitch

Rev, James (1 Fitch and

Major James (2) Fitch

Ebenezer (3) Fitch mar. Bridgot Brown

Deacon Medina (4) Fitch mar. Lydia Avery

Jonathan (5) Fitch, born 1745, mar.

Jabez (6) Fitch

Lucy ($\overset{6t}{7}$) Fitch mar. Knapp

Dea. Medina Fitch was living in Ellington Town, Tolland County, Conn.; 1790.

Census of U.S.A., 1790, Heads of Families, Connecticut.

x Medina Fitch, 2-0-2, 3d column, page 134.
Abner Junr, p. 134 1st Col. Town of Covenrty.
Jeptha 134 1st Col. Town of Coventry
/ Jm 134, Ibid
Jonathan, New Haven City, page 102
Asa p. 126. New London Co.; 1st. Col. (Bozrah) 5-3-3-1

Mrs. H.M. Coons says her mother used to have letters from Asa Fitch of Norwich, Conn., or rather, Bozrah, that she called him cousin and his father "Uncle Asa".

This Asa Fitch was cousin to Mrs. Coons' grandmother, who related many stories of him.
wrong

Mary Gilbert, of Gilbertsville, N.Y., dau. of Jabez (6) Fitch, used to visit this Cousin Asa Fitch, (who died 1865) in Bozrah, Fitchville. When Asa Fitch died, Mary Gilbert came to Smithboro, Tioga Co., N.Y. for Mrs Coons' gr. mother, Lucy (7)(Fitch) Knapp, to go to the funeral with her; Lucy did not go but Mary Gilbert did attend the funeral.

Land Grants. Albany, N.Y. Jonathan Fitch And his brother Elnathan, 7112 acres

"Elnathan and Asa Fitch are brothers of Jonathan & my uncles. Asa Fitch of Fitchville, Ct in my cousin." Signed "Lucy Knapp".

6 Jabez S ([illegible] ?) (6) Fitch, (Judge Jonathan 5, Medinah 4, Ebenezer 3, Major James 2, Rev. James 1) born in died Aug. 23, 1843, in Marshall, Michigan, married 1st. Jan. 21, 1819, in Bainbridge, New York, Betsey Swift, born in died in daughter of

He married 2nd, 1834, in Catharine W. Gilbert, born Aug. 16, 1809, in

Child of Jabez S and Betsey (Swift) Fitch

7 Mary S (7) Fitch, born Dec. 1, 1820, in died 1890, in mar. July 20, 1840 in George Yates Gilbert, born 1815, in died 1888, in son of

Children of George Yates & Mary S (Fitch) Gilbert.

8 Marion (8) Gilbert, born Dec. 31, 1848

Fitch (8) Gilbert, born Aug. 21, 1851, married Sept. 3, 1879, in Caroline L. Gilbert

Children;

Fitch (9) Gilbert, born Nov. 6, 1882

Gladys(9) Gilbert, born Mar. 8, 1885.

The children of Mary S (Fitch) Gilbert are eligible to the Society of Founders & Patriots, through the direct Fitch line.

The foregoing FITCH record has been compiled from vital, land, probate and church records of New London, Norwich, Canterbury, Plainfield, Windham, Hartford, Windsor, East Windsor, Ellington and Simsbury, Connecticut. Also gravestone inscriptions and many printed references to the family.

BEULAH AILENE FITCH

1.	Joseph Fitch	Susana Pettit
2.	James Fitch	Priscilla Crawford
3.	Crawford Fitch	Cavy Boyd Cordingly
4.	James Madison Fitch	Marth Ellen Davis Carrie B. Deatley
5.	Albert Crawford Fitch	Adah Holderman
6.	Beulah Ailene Fitch	Raligh Wheeler Lewis

Descendants of Joseph Fitch

Generation No. 1

1. Joseph^1 Fitch was born 1760-1770 in Washington Twp., Fayette Co., Penn., and died 1844-1850 in Lewis County, KY. He married **Susana Pettit**.

Notes for Joseph Fitch:
ref: "Fitch - Crawford - Davis - Holderman - Francis - McFarland and Allied Lines"
.......From: PA - TN - KY - CN - IL To Johnson County, Missouri. 1722 - 1976/79.
........Compiled by: Ailene Fitch Lewis (LOC# CS71 F545 1979) p. 54

PA 1790 Census gives
Joseph Fitch

Children of Joseph Fitch and Susana Pettit are:

2 i. Sarah (Sally)^2 Fitch. She married (1) John Drake June 17, 1806 in Mason County, KY. She married (2) Charles Burriss March 15, 1841 in Lewis County, KY.
3 ii. Anna Fitch, born Abt. 1793; died December 07, 1842. She married Jonathan Crawford December 22, 1814.

More About Anna Fitch:
Buried: Black Oak Cemetery, Lewis Co., Ky.

4 iii. Mary (Polly) Fitch. She married James Conover October 15, 1810 in Maysville, Mason Co., Ky..
5 iv. Susanna Fitch. She married Mason Brooks October 15, 1810.
+ 6 v. John Fitch, born 1783-1784; died Aft. 1860.
+ 7 vi. James Fitch, born August 02, 1788 in ______, Penn.; died September 20, 1876 in Lewis County, KY.

Generation No. 2

6. John^2 Fitch (Joseph^1) was born 1783-1784, and died Aft. 1860. He married **(1) Phebe Moore** July 03, 1804, daughter of George Moore. He married **(2) Mary Ruggles** January 02, 1812 in Lewis County, KY, daughter of John Ruggles.

Children of John Fitch and Mary Ruggles are:

8 i. Marion^3 Fitch, born Abt. 1838.
9 ii. Lavisa Fitch, born Abt. 1841.
10 iii. Alfred Fitch, born Abt. 1853.
11 iv. Zaielda Fitch, born Abt. 1845.
12 v. William W. Fitch, born Abt. 1849.

7. James^2 Fitch (Joseph^1) was born August 02, 1788 in ______, Penn., and died September 20, 1876 in Lewis County, KY. He married **Priscilla Crawford** December 23, 1814, daughter of William Crawford and Rachael ______.

Notes for James Fitch:
ref: "Fitch - Crawford - Davis - Holderman - Francis - McFarland and Allied Lines"
.......From: PA - TN - KY - CN - IL To Johnson County, Missouri. 1722 - 1976/79.
........Compiled by: Ailene Fitch Lewis (LOC# CS71 F545 1979) p. 08.

More About James Fitch:
Buried: Tabor Methodist Cemetery, Near Tollesboro, Lewis Co., Ky.

More About Priscilla Crawford:
Buried: Tabor Methodist Cemetery, Near Tollesboro, Lewis Co., Ky.

Children of James Fitch and Priscilla Crawford are:

+ 13 i. Joseph Jackson^3 Fitch, born September 15, 1815; died February 08, 1850.
+ 14 ii. Crawford Fitch, born May 14, 1817 in Lewis County, Ky.; died May 22, 1880 in Johnson County, Mo..
15 iii. James M. Fitch, born June 23, 1819; died 1901. He married Martha A. Crawford.
16 iv. Thomas Fitch, born November 27, 1820.
17 v. Rachael D. Fitch, born February 21, 1823.
18 vi. Susan P. Fitch, born November 08, 1824.
19 vii. Frances A. Fitch, born August 30, 1830.
20 viii. Francis Fitch, born August 30, 1830.
21 ix. Louisa Jane Fitch, born August 1831.
22 x. Joshua D. Fitch, born July 27, 1833.

Generation No. 3

13. Joseph Jackson^3 Fitch (James^2, Joseph^1) was born September 15, 1815, and died February 08, 1850. He married **Virlinda Mary Cordingly** November 11, 1841, daughter of William Cordingly and Ann Moore.

Children of Joseph Fitch and Virlinda Cordingly are:

23 i. Cortez^4 Fitch, born August 02, 1842.
24 ii. Henrietta P. Fitch, born September 18, 1843.
25 iii. Robert W. Fitch, born December 08, 1844.
26 iv. Robert B. Fitch, born February 19, 1846.
27 v. Thomas R. Fitch, born August 09, 1847.
28 vi. Virginia C. Fitch, born September 13, 1848.
29 vii. Marcia B. Fitch, born January 28, 1850.
30 viii. James F. Fitch, born November 25, 1851.
31 ix. Joshua C. Fitch, born November 25, 1851; died April 13, 1891. He married Carrie B. Deatley January 16, 1875.
32 x. Susan Ashcroft Fitch, born September 25, 1853; died April 25, 1880. She married William A. Fitch January 05, 1870.

14. Crawford^3 Fitch (James^2, Joseph^1) was born May 14, 1817 in Lewis County, Ky., and died May 22, 1880 in Johnson County, Mo.. He married **Cavy Boyd Cordingly** August 18, 1840 in Vanceburg, Lewis County, Ky., daughter of William Cordingly and Ann Moore.

Notes for Crawford Fitch:
ref: "Fitch - Crawford - Davis - Holderman - Francis - McFarland and Allied Lines"
.......From: PA - TN - KY - CN - IL To Johnson County, Missouri. 1722 - 1976/79.
........Compiled by: Ailene Fitch Lewis (LOC# CS71 F545 1979) p. 23

Children of Crawford Fitch and Cavy Cordingly are:

+ 33 i. James Madison^4 Fitch, born April 29, 1841 in Lewis County, Ky.; died June 26, 1933 in Johnson County,

Mo..

34 ii. Louvisa Ann Fitch, born September 09, 1842 in Quicks Run, Lewis Co., Ky.; died August 17, 1937 in Deepwater, Henry Co., Mo.. She married John Synder 1879.

35 iii. Priscilla Fitch, born May 23, 1844; died October 21, 1854.

More About Priscilla Fitch:
Buried: Bethel Methodist Cemetery, Tollesboro, Lewis Co., Ky.

36 iv. George Andrew Fitch, born October 10, 1845 in Lewis County, KY. He married Safronia Davis.

37 v. Eliza Fitch, born February 26, 1847. She married (1) J____ Flummer. She married (2) _______ McCord.

38 vi. Nancy A. Fitch, born November 01, 1853. She married James Stout.

39 vii. Marrietta Fitch, born June 06, 1856. She married Lute Plummer.

+ 40 viii. Rachael Davis Fitch, born April 15, 1858 in Lewis County, KY; died December 14, 1943 in Warrensburg, Mo..

+ 41 ix. Charles Henry Fitch, born December 06, 1859 in Lewis County, KY; died March 1943 in Prince Albert, Saskatochewan, Canada (near).

42 x. Rosella Fitch, born May 23, 1861. She married Benjamin Franklin Mitchell October 1844.

+ 43 xi. Robirty Carr Fitch, born April 08, 1864 in Lewis County, KY; died January 08, 1933 in Columbus, Mo. (near).

Generation No. 4

33. James Madison^4 Fitch (Crawford^3, James^2, Joseph^1) was born April 29, 1841 in Lewis County, Ky., and died June 26, 1933 in Johnson County, Mo.. He married **(1) Martha Ellen Davis** November 16, 1866 in Johnson County, Mo., daughter of William Davis and Malala McFarland. He married **(2) Carrie B. Deatley** November 04, 1902 in Gallatin, Mo..

Notes for James Madison Fitch:
ref: "Fitch - Crawford - Davis - Holderman - Francis - McFarland and Allied Lines"
.......From: PA - TN - KY - CN - IL To Johnson County, Missouri. 1722 - 1976/79.
........Compiled by: Ailene Fitch Lewis (LOC# CS71 F545 1979) p. 26

More About James Madison Fitch:
Occupation: Farmer
: July 06, 1863, Enrolled as a Private, Co. A, 45th. Reg., KY Mounted Infantry, at Cattlessburg,
: December 24, 1864, Honorably Discharged at Cattlesburg, Ky.

Children of James Fitch and Martha Davis are:

+ 44 i. Albert Crawford^5 Fitch, born December 25, 1868; died October 23, 1953 in Johnson County, Mo..

45 ii. Charles Griggs Fitch, born May 01, 1871; died April 30, 1963. He married Mildred Carter February 23, 1893.

46 iii. Forrest Fitch, born March 18, 1874; died April 02, 1960. He married Minnie Carter.

47 iv. James Ernest Fitch, born August 02, 1877; died 1965. He married Virgie Huggins.

48 v. Mahala Fitch, born July 13, 1879; died 1948. She married Luther Phillips.

49 vi. Nellie Darling Fitch, born July 29, 1882; died June 03, 1936.

50 vii. Anna Fitch, born July 26, 1887; died Aft. 1962. She married (1) Daniel Houts. She married (2) William Faulconer.

40. Rachael Davis^4 Fitch (Crawford^3, James^2, Joseph^1) was born April 15, 1858 in Lewis County, KY, and died December 14, 1943 in Warrensburg, Mo.. She married **Robert Brown** December 13, 1883.

Child of Rachael Fitch and Robert Brown is:

51 i. Cavy Boyd^5 Brown.

41. Charles Henry^4 Fitch (Crawford^3, James^2, Joseph^1) was born December 06, 1859 in Lewis County, KY, and died March 1943 in Prince Albert, Saskatochewan, Canada (near). He married (1) **Sally McKinnley**. He married (2) **Lulu ______**.

Child of Charles Fitch and Sally McKinnley is:

52 i. Pertle^5 Fitch.

Children of Charles Fitch and Lulu ______ are:

53 i. Hazel^5 Fitch.
+ 54 ii. Crawford Fitch, born November 07, 1898; died 1970 in Canada.
55 iii. Cecil Fitch, born June 01, 1902.

43. Robirty Carr^4 Fitch (Crawford^3, James^2, Joseph^1) was born April 08, 1864 in Lewis County, KY, and died January 08, 1933 in Columbus, Mo. (near). She married **Benjamin F. Griffith Simmerman** March 09, 1881, son of Benjamin Simmerman and Myra Harris.

More About Robirty Carr Fitch:
Buried: Sunset Hill

More About Benjamin F. Griffith Simmerman:
Buried: Sunset Hill

Children of Robirty Fitch and Benjamin Simmerman are:

56 i. Hugh Wallace^5 Simmerman.
57 ii. Pansey Simmerman.

Generation No. 5

44. Albert Crawford^5 Fitch (James Madison^4, Crawford^3, James^2, Joseph^1) was born December 25, 1868, and died October 23, 1953 in Johnson County, Mo.. He married **Adah Holderman** October 07, 1894 in ______, Wash..

Children of Albert Fitch and Adah Holderman are:

58 i. Mattie Eithel^6 Fitch, born September 30, 1895.
59 ii. Mary Celeste Fitch, born May 05, 1897.
60 iii. Esther Frone Fitch, born July 02, 1899.
61 iv. Albert Holderman Fitch, born June 10, 1901.
62 v. James Sherman Fitch, born July 29, 1903.
63 vi. Louis Quinten Fitch, born September 27, 1905.
64 vii. Ada Cava Fitch, born September 23, 1907.
65 viii. Charles Hadley Fitch, born December 29, 1900.
+ 66 ix. Beulah Ailene Fitch, born March 12, 1912.
67 x. Rodney Bee Fitch, born March 27, 1914.
68 xi. Omar Dale Fitch, born April 04, 1919.

54. Crawford^5 Fitch (Charles Henry^4, Crawford^3, James^2, Joseph^1) was born November 07, 1898, and died 1970 in Canada. He married **Ida Jennings** December 23, 1922.

Children of Crawford Fitch and Ida Jennings are:

69 i. Wilma^6 Fitch.
70 ii. Delbert Fitch.
71 iii. John Keith Fitch.
72 iv. Betty Fitch.
73 v. Gwolyen Lou Fitch.

Generation No. 6

66. Beulah Ailene^6 Fitch (Albert Crawford^5, James Madison^4, Crawford^3, James^2, Joseph^1) was born March 12, 1912. She married **Raligh Wheeler Lewis** April 30, 1936 in Lexington, Mo..

Notes for Beulah Ailene Fitch:
ref: "Fitch - Crawford - Davis - Holderman - Francis - McFarland and Allied Lines"
.......From: PA - TN - KY - CN - IL To Johnson County, Missouri. 1722 - 1976/79.
........Compiled by: Ailene Fitch Lewis (LOC# CS71 F545 1979) p. 40.

Notes for Raligh Wheeler Lewis:
ref: "Fitch - Crawford - Davis - Holderman - Francis - McFarland and Allied Lines"
.......From: PA - TN - KY - CN - IL To Johnson County, Missouri. 1722 - 1976/79.
........Compiled by his wife: Ailene Fitch Lewis (LOC# CS71 F545 1979) p.41.

More About Raligh Wheeler Lewis:
: Member of the line of: William Bradford

Children of Beulah Fitch and Raligh Lewis are:
74 i. Charles Kay^7 Lewis, born July 22, 1937.
75 ii. Thomas Clark Lewis, born September 15, 1941.

Descendants of Henry Fitch

Generation No. 1

1. Henry^{1} Fitch was born in ______, ______ Co., England, and died Aft. June 03, 1734 in Baltimore Co., Md.. He married **Mary ______**.

Notes for Henry Fitch:
ref: "Fitch - Crawford - Davis - Holderman - Francis - McFarland and Allied Lines"
.......From: PA - TN - KY - CN - IL To Johnson County, Missouri. 1722 - 1976/79.
........Compiled by: Ailene Fitch Lewis (LOC# CS71 F545 1979)

Children of Henry Fitch and Mary ______ are:

+ 2 i. Mary^{2} Fitch.
+ 3 ii. William Fitch , Sr., born November 19, 1709 in Queen Ann Parish, Prince George Co., Md.; died 1787 in Baltimore Co., Md..

Generation No. 2

2. Mary^{2} Fitch (Henry^{1}). She married ______ **Parlett.**

Child of Mary Fitch and ______ Parlett is:

4 i. William^{3} Parlett, born Bef. 1734.

3. William^{2} Fitch , Sr. (Henry^{1}) was born November 19, 1709 in Queen Ann Parish, Prince George Co., Md., and died 1787 in Baltimore Co., Md.. He married **Sarah ______**.

Children of William Fitch and Sarah ______ are:

+ 5 i. William^{3} Fitch , Jr., born in Baltimore Co., Md.; died September 1804 in Baltimore Co., Md..
+ 6 ii. Robert Fitch, born in Baltimore Co., Md.; died Bef. May 08, 1809 in Baltimore Co., Md..
7 iii. Ann Fitch, died in Franklin Co., Va.. She married William Greer.

More About William Greer:
: Abt. 1768, Capt., Revolutionary War, Franklin Co., Va.

8 iv. Thomas Fitch, died Abt. 1825 in Baltimore Co., Md..
9 v. Sarah Fitch. She married John Nitzer Bef. 1788 in Baltimore Co., Md..
+ 10 vi. Henry Fitch, born Abt. 1737 in Baltimore Co., Md.; died April 1771 in Baltimore Co., Md..
11 vii. Mary Fitch. She married Richard Flowler December 31, 1754 in St. John's Parish, Baltimore Co., Md..

Generation No. 3

5. William^{3} Fitch , Jr. (William^{2}, Henry^{1}) was born in Baltimore Co., Md., and died September 1804 in Baltimore Co., Md.. He married **Elizabeth (...) Gough , wid.**.

Children of William Fitch and Elizabeth Gough are:
12 i. William^{4} Fitch, died 1825 in Baltimore Co., Md.. He married Mary ______.
+ 13 ii. Elizabeth Fitch.
+ 14 iii. Rachael Fitch.

6. Robert^{3} Fitch (William^{2}, Henry^{1}) was born in Baltimore Co., Md., and died Bef. May 08, 1809 in Baltimore Co., Md.. He married **Massa ______** in Baltimore Co., Md..

Children of Robert Fitch and Massa ______ are:
+ 15 i. John^{4} Fitch, born Bef. 1780 in Baltimore Co., Md.; died 1830 in Baltimore Co., Md..
16 ii. Dorcas Fitch, born March 03, 1773 in St. Paul's Parish, Baltimore Co., Md.. She married William Clark December 24, 1789 in Baltimore Co., Md..
+ 17 iii. Sarah Fitch.
18 iv. Massa Fitch. She married James Wolfe Abt. 1788 in Baltimore Co., Md..
19 v. Ann Fitch, born Abt. 1780. She married Joseph Hook.
+ 20 vi. Robert Fitch, born Abt. 1784 in Baltimore Co., Md.; died Aft. 1850 in Baltimore Co., Md..

10. Henry^{3} Fitch (William^{2}, Henry^{1}) was born Abt. 1737 in Baltimore Co., Md., and died April 1771 in Baltimore Co., Md.. He married **Ruth Bailey** February 28, 1758 in St. John's Parish, Baltimorre Co., Md..

Children of Henry Fitch and Ruth Bailey are:
+ 21 i. William^{4} Fitch, born Abt. 1759 in Baltimore Co., Md.; died 1828 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Md..
+ 22 ii. Henry Fitch, born Abt. 1760 in Baltimore Co., Md.; died Aft. February 12, 1826 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Md..
+ 23 iii. Salathiel Fitch, born October 01, 1765 in Baltimore Co., Md.; died September 24, 1842 in Fleming Co., Ky..
+ 24 iv. Nathan G. Fitch, born Abt. 1767 in Berkley Co., Va.; died September 1812 in Champaign Co., Ohio.
+ 25 v. Elisha Fitch, born Abt. 1770 in Baltimore Co., Md.; died November 17, 1827 in Piketon, Pike Co., Ohio.

Generation No. 4

13. Elizabeth^{4} Fitch (William^{3}, William^{2}, Henry^{1}). She married **Nathaniel Turner** February 04, 1796.

Child of Elizabeth Fitch and Nathaniel Turner is:
26 i. Henry^{5} Turner.

14. Rachael^{4} Fitch (William^{3}, William^{2}, Henry^{1}). She married **Solomon Disney**.

Children of Rachael Fitch and Solomon Disney are:
27 i. Thomas^{5} Disney.
28 ii. Solomon Disney.

15. John^{4} Fitch (Robert^{3}, William^{2}, Henry^{1}) was born Bef. 1780 in Baltimore Co., Md., and died 1830 in Baltimore Co., Md.. He married **Pleasant Chamberlin** October 16, 1801 in Baltimore Co., Md..

Children of John Fitch and Pleasant Chamberlin are:

29 i. Elizabeth^5 Fitch, born Bef. 1830. She married David Parlett.
30 ii. John Fitch, born Abt. 1807. He married Rebecca _______ Abt. 1846.
31 iii. William Fitch. He married Mary Christopher October 06, 1844.
32 iv. Ann Fitch, born Abt. 1808.
33 v. Sarah Fitch.
34 vi. Henry Fitch, born Abt. 1815. He married Ann _______ 1841.
35 vii. James Fitch, born Abt. 1815. He married Sarah _______ Abt. 1841.
36 viii. Dorcas Fitch, born Abt. 1820.

17. Sarah^4 Fitch (Robert^3, William^2, Henry^1). She married **George Councilman** June 12, 1798 in Baltimore Co., Md..

Children of Sarah Fitch and George Councilman are:
37 i. Joshua^5 Fitch, born 1793 in Baltimore Co., Md.. He married Ann Spedden.
38 ii. Robert Councilman, born Abt. 1808.
39 iii. Sarah Councilman, born Abt. 1809.
40 iv. Maria Councilman.
41 v. Margaret Councilman.
42 vi. George Councilman.

20. Robert^4 Fitch (Robert^3, William^2, Henry^1) was born Abt. 1784 in Baltimore Co., Md., and died Aft. 1850 in Baltimore Co., Md.. He married **Rebecca McDonald** Abt. 1816 in Baltimore Co., Md..

Children of Robert Fitch and Rebecca McDonald are:
43 i. Martha^5 Fitch.
44 ii. Becky Fitch.
45 iii. Mary J. Fitch.
46 iv. Eliza A.B. Fitch, born Abt. 1819.
47 v. Amanda M. Fitch.
48 vi. William Fitch.
49 vii. John E. Fitch.
50 viii. Thomas Fitch.
51 ix. Sarah J. Fitch.

21. William^4 Fitch (Henry^3, William^2, Henry^1) was born Abt. 1759 in Baltimore Co., Md., and died 1828 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Md.. He married **Elizabeth Turner** January 09, 1790 in Baltimore Co., Md..

More About Elizabeth Turner:
Buried: Green Mount Cemetery

Children of William Fitch and Elizabeth Turner are:
52 i. William Henry^5 Fitch, born Abt. 1791 in Baltimore Co., Md.; died Bef. September 10, 1825 in Baltimore, Md..

More About William Henry Fitch:
Buried: Green Mount Cemetery

+ 53 ii. Gideon Fitch, born Abt. 1792.
54 iii. Jonathan Fitch, born Abt. 1793.
55 iv. Elizabeth M. Fitch, born Abt. 1801.

22. Henry^4 Fitch (Henry^3, William^2, Henry^1) was born Abt. 1760 in Baltimore Co., Md., and died

Aft. February 12, 1826 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Md.. He married **Ann Eaglestone** June 30, 1784 in

Baltimore Co., Md., daughter of Abraham Eaglestone and Charity Jones.

Child of Henry Fitch and Ann Eaglestone is:
56 i. William^5 Fitch, born Abt. 1808.

23. Salathiel^4 Fitch (Henry^3, William^2, Henry^1) was born October 01, 1765 in Baltimore Co., Md., and died September 24, 1842 in Fleming Co., Ky.. He married **Lavina James** Abt. 1786 in Baltimore Co., Md..

Notes for Salathiel Fitch:
ref: "Fitch - Crawford - Davis - Holderman - Francis - McFarland and Allied Lines"
.......From: PA - TN - KY - CN - IL To Johnson County, Missouri. 1722 - 1976/79.
........Compiled by: Ailene Fitch Lewis (LOC# CS71 F545 1979) p. 29

More About Salathiel Fitch:
Buried: Fitch's Chapel, Fleming Co., Ky.

More About Lavina James:
Buried: Fitch's Chapel, Fleming Co., Ky.

Children of Salathiel Fitch and Lavina James are:
+ 57 i. Henry^5 Fitch.
+ 58 ii. Thomas S. Fitch, born in Fleming Co., Ky..
+ 59 iii. William H. Fitch.
+ 60 iv. James Fitch, born July 18, 1805 in Fleming Co., Ky.; died Aft. 1870 in Fleming Co., Ky..
+ 61 v. Nathan Fitch, born September 20, 1801 in Fleming Co., Ky.; died November 22, 1863 in Fleming Co., Ky..
+ 62 vi. John Fitch, born May 14, 1808 in Fleming Co., Ky.; died December 29, 1881 in Flemingsburg, Fleming Co., Ky..
+ 63 vii. Sarah Fitch, born November 11, 1787; died March 06, 1841 in Fleming Co., Ky..
+ 64 viii. Nancy Fitch, born January 25, 1790 in Bourbon Co., Ky.; died May 01, 1861 in Saluda Twp. Jefferson Co., IN.
65 ix. Rachel Fitch, born August 15, 1792 in Fleming Co., Ky.. She married James Quinn , Jr. September 18, 1836 in Fleming Co., Ky..

Notes for James Quinn , Jr.:
ref: "Fitch - Crawford - Davis - Holderman - Francis - McFarland and Allied Lines"
.......From: PA - TN - KY - CN - IL To Johnson County, Missouri. 1722 - 1976/79.
........Compiled by: Ailene Fitch Lewis (LOC# CS71 F545 1979) p.36

+ 66 x. Elisha Fitch, born June 02, 1803 in Fleming Co., Ky.; died July 07, 1838 in Fleming Co., Ky..

24. Nathan G.^{4} Fitch (Henry^3, William^2, Henry^1) was born Abt. 1767 in Berkley Co., Va., and died September 1812 in Champaign Co., Ohio. He married **Ann Oliver** December 12, 1791 in Maysville, Mason Co., Ky., daughter of Peter Oliver and Mildred Randolph.

Notes for Nathan G. Fitch:
ref: "Fitch - Crawford - Davis - Holderman - Francis - McFarland and Allied Lines"
.......From: PA - TN - KY - CN - IL To Johnson County, Missouri. 1722 - 1976/79.
........Compiled by: Ailene Fitch Lewis (LOC# CS71 F545 1979) p. 36

More About Ann Oliver:
Buried: Concord Cemetery

Children of Nathan Fitch and Ann Oliver are:

+ 67 i. Nathan^5 Fitch, born October 12, 1810 in Urbana, Champaign Co., Ohio; died September 19, 1893 in Niles, Berrien Co., Mich..
68 ii. John G. Fitch, born Abt. 1792.
69 iii. Ruth Fitch, born September 10, 1793.
+ 70 iv. Humphrey Fitch, born April 09, 1808 in Champaign Co., Ohio; died September 27, 1890 in Antioch, Clinton Co., Mo..

25. Elisha^4 Fitch (Henry^3, William^2, Henry^1) was born Abt. 1770 in Baltimore Co., Md., and died November 17, 1827 in Piketon, Pike Co., Ohio. He married **Susannah Fletcher** Abt. 1787.

Notes for Elisha Fitch:
ref: "Fitch - Crawford - Davis - Holderman - Francis - McFarland and Allied Lines"
.......From: PA - TN - KY - CN - IL To Johnson County, Missouri. 1722 - 1976/79.
........Compiled by: Ailene Fitch Lewis (LOC# CS71 F545 1979) p.45

More About Elisha Fitch:
Buried: Rittenour Cemetery
: August 07, 1798, Capt., 20th. Reg. Cornstalk Militia, Fleming Co., Ky.
: April 06, 1804, Granted tavern license, with Marsham Belt and Joseph Hill security.
: August 08, 1805, Took oath of Jailor, Fleming Co., Ky. Court

Children of Elisha Fitch and Susannah Fletcher are:

71 i. William D.^{5} Fitch, born 1788; died October 31, 1827 in Piketon, Pike Co., Ohio.

More About William D. Fitch:
Buried: Rittenour Cemetery

72 ii. Elizabeth Fitch, born Abt. 1796; died Aft. 1850 in Chillicothe, Scioto Twp., Ross Co., Ohio. She married Richard Long February 28, 1820 in Ross Co., Ohio.

Generation No. 5

53. Gideon^5 Fitch (William^4, Henry^3, William^2, Henry^1) was born Abt. 1792. He married **Mary Lynch**.

Child of Gideon Fitch and Mary Lynch is:

+ 73 i. John C.^{6} Fitch, born April 1824; died in Abingdon, Cedar Twp., Knox Co., Ill..

57. Henry^5 Fitch (Salathiel^4, Henry^3, William^2, Henry^1).

Child of Henry Fitch is:

+ 74 i. William H.^{6} Fitch, born Abt. 1826 in Fleming Co., Ky.; died 1864 in Dublin, Wayne Co., IN.

58. Thomas S.^{5} Fitch (Salathiel^4, Henry^3, William^2, Henry^1) was born in Fleming Co., Ky..

Child of Thomas S. Fitch is:

+ 75 i. Joshua Barnes[6] Fitch, born July 1824 in Fleming Co., Ky.; died August 09, 1886 in Vanceburg, Lewis County, Ky..

59. William H.[5] Fitch (Salathiel[4], Henry[3], William[2], Henry[1]). He married **Sophia Turner**.

Children of William Fitch and Sophia Turner are:

+ 76 i. James Turner[6] Fitch, born August 12, 1829 in Fleming Co., Ky.; died August 11, 1872 in Washington, Jefferson Co., Mo..
77 ii. John Thomas Fitch, born December 25, 1836 in Fleming Co., Ky.; died in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Mo.. He married Eliza Pender.
+ 78 iii. William Harrison Fitch, born July 03, 1841 in Fleming Co., Ky.; died May 04, 1925 in Richmond, Clay Co., Mo..

60. James[5] Fitch (Salathiel[4], Henry[3], William[2], Henry[1]) was born July 18, 1805 in Fleming Co., Ky., and died Aft. 1870 in Fleming Co., Ky.. He married **Rosanna Fitzgerald** November 30, 1831 in Fleming Co., Ky., daughter of James Fitzgerald and Fanny Hughes.

Notes for Rosanna Fitzgerald:
ref: "Fitch - Crawford - Davis - Holderman - Francis - McFarland and Allied Lines"
.......From: PA - TN - KY - CN - IL To Johnson County, Missouri. 1722 - 1976/79.
........Compiled by: Ailene Fitch Lewis (LOC# CS71 F545 1979) p. 60

More About Rosanna Fitzgerald:
Buried: Fitch's Chapel, Fleming Co., Ky.

Children of James Fitch and Rosanna Fitzgerald are:

79 i. William H.[6] Fitch, born Abt. 1832.
80 ii. Frances Ann Fitch, born Abt. 1834.
81 iii. Sarah Ann Fitch, born July 02, 1836.
82 iv. Mary Ellen Fitch, born Abt. 1838.
83 v. Nancy Jane Fitch, born June 1840.
84 vi. Salatiel James Fitch, born July 1842.

61. Nathan[5] Fitch (Salathiel[4], Henry[3], William[2], Henry[1]) was born September 20, 1801 in Fleming Co., Ky., and died November 22, 1863 in Fleming Co., Ky.. He married **Mary Fitzgerald** March 12, 1827 in Fleming Co., Ky., daughter of James Fitzgerald and Fanny Hughes.

Notes for Nathan Fitch:
ref: "Fitch - Crawford - Davis - Holderman - Francis - McFarland and Allied Lines"
.......From: PA - TN - KY - CN - IL To Johnson County, Missouri. 1722 - 1976/79.
........Compiled by: Ailene Fitch Lewis (LOC# CS71 F545 1979) p.57

More About Nathan Fitch:
Buried: Fitch's Chapel

85 i. Thomas J.^{6} Fitch, born November 15, 1829.
+ 86 ii. Samuel Houston Fitch, born January 16, 1831 in Fleming Co., Ky.; died in Raymore Twp. Cass Co., Mo..
87 iii. Susan Fitch, born June 06, 1832.
88 iv. Evaline Hughes Fitch, born December 27, 1833.
89 v. John Fitzgerald Fitch, born September 06, 1835 in Fleming Co., Ky.; died in Selay Kearney Twp., Clay Co., Mo.. He married Sarah J. Dickey December 09, 1858 in Fleming Co., Ky..
90 vi. William F. Fitch, born June 26, 1838.
91 vii. David R. Fitch, born November 27, 1839.
92 viii. Robert S. Fitch, born February 09, 1841 in Fleming Co., Ky.; died January 12, 1867 in Fleming Co., Ky.. He married Martha E. Wright March 10, 1864 in Fleming Co., Ky..
93 ix. Lavina Frances Fitch, born February 25, 1843 in Fleming Co., Ky.. She married James Hammond.
94 x. son Fitch, born April 27, 1845.
95 xi. Salathiel Elbert Fitch, born February 22, 1848.
96 xii. Mary Perkins Fitch, born December 14, 1850.

62. John^5 Fitch (Salathiel^4, Henry^3, William^2, Henry^1) was born May 14, 1808 in Fleming Co., Ky., and died December 29, 1881 in Flemingsburg, Fleming Co., Ky.. He married **(1) Minerva Quinn** November 20, 1834 in Fleming Co., Ky., daughter of James Quinn and Sarah Burriss. He married (2) **Amanda J. Norwood** April 08, 1862 in Fleming Co., Ky..

Notes for John Fitch:
ref: "Fitch - Crawford - Davis - Holderman - Francis - McFarland and Allied Lines"
.......From: PA - TN - KY - CN - IL To Johnson County, Missouri. 1722 - 1976/79.
........Compiled by: Ailene Fitch Lewis (LOC# CS71 F545 1979) p.62

Children of John Fitch and Minerva Quinn are:
+ 97 i. Sarah J.^{6} Fitch, born September 04, 1835 in Fleming Co., Ky.; died Aft. 1893 in Raymore Twp. Cass Co., Mo..
98 ii. Elisha J. Fitch, born Abt. 1839.
99 iii. Lucy E. Fitch, born October 24, 1846.

63. Sarah^5 Fitch (Salathiel^4, Henry^3, William^2, Henry^1) was born November 11, 1787, and died March 06, 1841 in Fleming Co., Ky.. She married **John M. Hammond , Jr.**.

Children of Sarah Fitch and John Hammond are:
100 i. Peter^6 Hammond, born Abt. 1810.
101 ii. Mary Hammond, born February 04, 1837.
102 iii. Eliza P. Hammond.
103 iv. Salathiel James Hammond, born April 07, 1818 in Lewis County, KY; died February 06, 1895 in Fleming Co., Ky.. He married Lavina J. Fitch October 17, 1837 in Fleming Co., Ky..

Notes for Lavina J. Fitch:
ref: "Fitch - Crawford - Davis - Holderman - Francis - McFarland and Allied Lines"
.......From: PA - TN - KY - CN - IL To Johnson County, Missouri. 1722 - 1976/79.
........Compiled by: Ailene Fitch Lewis (LOC# CS71 F545 1979) p.54

---

104 v. Nancy Hammond, born Abt. 1820.
105 vi. Rachael Hammond, born Abt. 1823.
106 vii. James Hammond, born Abt. 1824.
107 viii. Sarah Hammond.
108 ix. Phebe Hammond, born May 24, 1828.
109 x. Minerva Hammond, born Abt. 1828.

111 xii. William Hammond, born Abt. 1834.

64. Nancy^{5} Fitch (Salathiel^{4}, Henry^{3}, William^{2}, Henry^{1}) was born January 25, 1790 in Bourbon Co., Ky., and died May 01, 1861 in Saluda Twp. Jefferson Co., IN. She married **James Bridges** March 21, 1810 in Fleming Co., Ky., son of Dillon Bridges and Catherine Evans.

Children of Nancy Fitch and James Bridges are:
112 i. Dillon^{6} Bridges, born June 07, 1812.
113 ii. son Bridges, born Abt. 1814.
114 iii. Catharine Bridges, born August 02, 1816.
115 iv. Erastus M. Bridges, born Abt. 1818. He married Louisa Keeler August 22, 1844.
116 v. William A. Bridges, born Abt. 1820.
117 vi. Alexander Bridges, born Abt. 1823.
118 vii. Joseph Bridges, born Abt. 1826.
119 viii. James H. Bridges, born August 1827.
120 ix. Sarah M. Bridges, born Abt. 1829.
121 x. Rachel Bridges, born Abt. 1832.

66. Elisha^{5} Fitch (Salathiel^{4}, Henry^{3}, William^{2}, Henry^{1}) was born June 02, 1803 in Fleming Co., Ky., and died July 07, 1838 in Fleming Co., Ky.. He married **(1) Delilah Ann Barnes** December 21, 1830 in Fleming Co., Ky., daughter of Joshua Barnes and Delilah Williams. He married **(2) Mahala Quinn** October 22, 1835 in Fleming Co., Ky., daughter of James Quinn and Sarah Burriss.

Notes for Elisha Fitch:
ref: "Fitch - Crawford - Davis - Holderman - Francis - McFarland and Allied Lines"
.......From: PA - TN - KY - CN - IL To Johnson County, Missouri. 1722 - 1976/79.
........Compiled by: Ailene Fitch Lewis (LOC# CS71 F545 1979) p.59

More About Elisha Fitch:
Buried: Fitch's Chapel

Children of Elisha Fitch and Delilah Barnes are:
+ 122 i. John (Rev)^{6} Fitch, born December 23, 1814 in Chillicothe, Ross Co., Ohio; died June 14, 1884 in Brooklyn, Rockland Co., NY.
+ 123 ii. Deliah Ann Barnes Fitch, born February 05, 1834 in Fleming Co., Ky.; died in Johnson County, Mo..

67. Nathan^{5} Fitch (Nathan G.^{4}, Henry^{3}, William^{2}, Henry^{1}) was born October 12, 1810 in Urbana, Champaign Co., Ohio, and died September 19, 1893 in Niles, Berrien Co., Mich.. He married **(1) Nancy Gillespie** May 30, 1833 in Champaign Co., Ohio. He married **(2) Ruth Mead** April 23, 1863 in Niles, Berrien Co., Mich., daughter of ______ Mead and Mary ______.

Notes for Nathan Fitch:
ref: "Fitch - Crawford - Davis - Holderman - Francis - McFarland and Allied Lines"
.......From: PA - TN - KY - CN - IL To Johnson County, Missouri. 1722 - 1976/79.
........Compiled by: Ailene Fitch Lewis (LOC# CS71 F545 1979) p.64

Children of Nathan Fitch and Nancy Gillespie are:
124 i. Evan L.^{6} Fitch, born August 1837 in Champaign Co., Ohio; died in Jackson City, Jackson Co., Mich.. He

125 ii. Sarah A. Fitch, born Abt. 1846 in Berrien Co., Mich.; died Aft. 1891. She married John Burke.

Child of Nathan Fitch and Ruth Mead is:

126 i. Sarah A.^{6} Fitch.

70. Humphrey^{5} Fitch (Nathan G.^{4}, Henry^{3}, William^{2}, Henry^{1}) was born April 09, 1808 in Champaign Co., Ohio, and died September 27, 1890 in Antioch, Clinton Co., Mo.. He married **Phebe Runkle** January 12, 1830 in Champaign Co., Ohio.

More About Humphrey Fitch:
Buried: Antioch Cemetery

Children of Humphrey Fitch and Phebe Runkle are:

127 i. William^{6} Fitch, born November 17, 1830.
128 ii. John Golden Fitch, born July 31, 1832.
129 iii. Mary Fitch, born Abt. 1834.
130 iv. Davis R. Fitch, born Abt. 1836 in Champaign Co., Ohio; died in Morgan Co., IL.
131 v. David L. Fitch, born Abt. 1838.
132 vi. Joseph Hill Fitch, born February 1841.
133 vii. Dicey Elizabeth Fitch, born Abt. 1846 in Jacksonville, Morgan Co., IL (near); died Bef. 1912. She married John Vaughn April 16, 1863 in DeKalb Co., Mo..
134 viii. Margaret E. Fitch, born Abt. 1848.

Generation No. 6

73. John C.^{6} Fitch (Gideon^{5}, William^{4}, Henry^{3}, William^{2}, Henry^{1}) was born April 1824, and died in Abingdon, Cedar Twp., Knox Co., Ill.. He married **Margaret Dehaven** July 06, 1854 in Baltimore Co., Md..

Children of John Fitch and Margaret Dehaven are:

135 i. Terresia A.^{7} Fitch, born Abt. 1867.
136 ii. Slicer Fitch, born September 1869 in Baltimore Co., Md.; died 1903 in Abingdon, Cedar Twp., Knox Co., Ill..

74. William H.^{6} Fitch (Henry^{5}, Salathiel^{4}, Henry^{3}, William^{2}, Henry^{1}) was born Abt. 1826 in Fleming Co., Ky., and died 1864 in Dublin, Wayne Co., IN. He married **Seneth A. Smith** November 27, 1851 in Wayne Co., IN.

Notes for William H. Fitch:
ref: "Fitch - Crawford - Davis - Holderman - Francis - McFarland and Allied Lines"
.......From: PA - TN - KY - CN - IL To Johnson County, Missouri. 1722 - 1976/79.
........Compiled by: Ailene Fitch Lewis (LOC# CS71 F545 1979) p. 72

More About William H. Fitch:
Buried: South Lawn Cemetery

More About Seneth A. Smith:
Buried: South Lawn Cemetery

Children of William Fitch and Seneth Smith are:

137 i. William^7 Fitch, born Abt. 1852.
138 ii. Cargen Fitch, born Abt. 1855.
139 iii. Martha Ellen Fitch, born June 02, 1856 in Dublin, Wayne Co., IN; died August 09, 1857 in Dublin, Wayne Co., IN.

Notes for Martha Ellen Fitch:
ref: "Fitch - Crawford - Davis - Holderman - Francis - McFarland and Allied Lines"
.......From: PA - TN - KY - CN - IL To Johnson County, Missouri. 1722 - 1976/79.
........Compiled by: Ailene Fitch Lewis (LOC# CS71 F545 1979) p. 72

More About Martha Ellen Fitch:
Buried: South Lawn Cemetery

75. Joshua Barnes^6 Fitch (Thomas S.^{5}, Salathiel^4, Henry^3, William^2, Henry^1) was born July 1824 in Fleming Co., Ky., and died August 09, 1886 in Vanceburg, Lewis County, Ky.. He married **Malaha A. Ruggles** October 11, 1846 in Lewis County, KY, daughter of Thomas Ruggles and Amelia Burriss.

Children of Joshua Fitch and Malaha Ruggles are:
140 i. Thomas C.^{7} Fitch, born Abt. 1848.
141 ii. William L. Fitch, born February 02, 1851.
142 iii. Horatio Burriss Fitch, born Abt. 1853.
143 iv. Lavina Florence Fitch, born February 1858 in Vanceburg, Lewis County, Ky.. She married Edward F. Pettingall January 05, 1893 in Lewis County, KY.
144 v. Ralsleas P. Fitch, born June 1859.
145 vi. Elisha Houston Fitch, born September 1860.
146 vii. Mary H. Fitch, born July 1865 in Vanceburg, Lewis County, Ky.. She married William R. Henderson.

76. James Turner^6 Fitch (William H.^{5}, Salathiel^4, Henry^3, William^2, Henry^1) was born August 12, 1829 in Fleming Co., Ky., and died August 11, 1872 in Washington, Jefferson Co., Mo.. He married **Deliah Ann Barnes Fitch** March 04, 1853 in Fleming Co., Ky., daughter of Elisha Fitch and Delilah Barnes.

Children of James Fitch and Deliah Fitch are:
147 i. Peyton Dudley^7 Fitch, born August 29, 1859.
148 ii. Emma Fitch, born Abt. 1856 in Saluda Twp. Jefferson Co., IN.
149 iii. Joetta Fitch, born Abt. 1861.
150 iv. Martha Fitch, born Abt. 1862.
151 v. Arthur Lee Fitch, born March 11, 1868.

78. William Harrison^6 Fitch (William H.^{5}, Salathiel^4, Henry^3, William^2, Henry^1) was born July 03, 1841 in Fleming Co., Ky., and died May 04, 1925 in Richmond, Clay Co., Mo.. He married (1) **Achsah Lee** February 21, 1866 in Fleming Co., Ky., daughter of Jacob Lee and Lucy Belt. He married (2) **Sarah E. Dorton** Abt. 1898.

Children of William Fitch and Achsah Lee are:
152 i. Frances Lee^7 Fitch, born July 07, 1868.
153 ii. Robert Turner Fitch, born December 12, 1870 in Fleming Co., Ky.; died June 30, 1959. He married Allie Denham Abt. 1900.
154 iii. James Worth Fitch, born December 09, 1873 in Richmond, Clay Co., Mo..
155 iv. Sophia Gilead Fitch, born May 17, 1874 in Richmond, Clay Co., Mo.; died March 04, 1957 in Dodge City, Ford Co., KS. She married Lawrence Oris Barber.

More About Sophia Gilead Fitch:
Buried: Salina, Saline Co., KS

More About Lawrence Oris Barber:
Buried: Salina, Saline Co., KS

156 v. Achsah Lee Fitch, born March 11, 1878.
157 vi. William H. Fitch, born April 22, 1883.
158 vii. Henry Graddy Fitch, born May 10, 1886 in Richmond, Clay Co., Mo.; died October 27, 1964 in Boise, Ada Co., Idaho. He married Ida May Stutzman Aft. 1900.

86. Samuel Houston^6 Fitch (Nathan^5, Salathiel^4, Henry^3, William^2, Henry^1) was born January 16, 1831 in Fleming Co., Ky., and died in Raymore Twp. Cass Co., Mo.. He married **Sarah J. Fitch** March 12, 1854 in Fleming Co., Ky., daughter of John Fitch and Minerva Quinn.

Notes for Samuel Houston Fitch:
ref: "Fitch - Crawford - Davis - Holderman - Francis - McFarland and Allied Lines"
.......From: PA - TN - KY - CN - IL To Johnson County, Missouri. 1722 - 1976/79.
........Compiled by: Ailene Fitch Lewis (LOC# CS71 F545 1979) p.79

Children of Samuel Fitch and Sarah Fitch are:
159 i. Charles C.^{7} Fitch, born January 1856.
160 ii. Bettie M. Fitch, born Abt. 1859 in Fleming Co., Ky.. She married Luther Willis.
161 iii. Minnie R. Fitch. She married D.H. Hawkins.
162 iv. John L. Fitch, born June 1871 in Raymore Twp. Cass Co., Mo.; died in Raymore Twp. Cass Co., Mo..
163 v. William P. Fitch, born Abt. 1874.

97. Sarah J.^{6} Fitch (John^5, Salathiel^4, Henry^3, William^2, Henry^1) was born September 04, 1835 in Fleming Co., Ky., and died Aft. 1893 in Raymore Twp. Cass Co., Mo.. She married **Samuel Houston Fitch** March 12, 1854 in Fleming Co., Ky., son of Nathan Fitch and Mary Fitzgerald.

Notes for Samuel Houston Fitch:
ref: "Fitch - Crawford - Davis - Holderman - Francis - McFarland and Allied Lines"
.......From: PA - TN - KY - CN - IL To Johnson County, Missouri. 1722 - 1976/79.
........Compiled by: Ailene Fitch Lewis (LOC# CS71 F545 1979) p.79

Children of Sarah Fitch and Samuel Fitch are:
164 i. Charles C.^{7} Fitch, born January 1856.
165 ii. Bettie M. Fitch, born Abt. 1859 in Fleming Co., Ky.. She married Luther Willis.
166 iii. Minnie R. Fitch. She married D.H. Hawkins.
167 iv. John L. Fitch, born June 1871 in Raymore Twp. Cass Co., Mo.; died in Raymore Twp. Cass Co., Mo..
168 v. William P. Fitch, born Abt. 1874.

122. John (Rev)^6 Fitch (Elisha^5, Salathiel^4, Henry^3, William^2, Henry^1) was born December 23, 1814 in Chillicothe, Ross Co., Ohio, and died June 14, 1884 in Brooklyn, Rockland Co., NY. He married **Margaret Strickland** July 27, 1836 in Gallia Co., Ohio.

Notes for John (Rev) Fitch:
ref: "Fitch - Crawford - Davis - Holderman - Francis - McFarland and Allied Lines"
.......From: PA - TN - KY - CN - IL To Johnson County, Missouri. 1722 - 1976/79.

- i. William [illegible] March [illegible]
- ii. [illegible]
- iii. [illegible] 10, 1858 [illegible]

[illegible] date, [illegible]

[illegible] Samuel Houston Fitch [illegible]

[illegible] County, Co., [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Crawford - Davis - Fitch [illegible]

[illegible] TN - KY - GA - IL [illegible] County, Missouri [illegible]

compiled by: Aline Fitch Lewis [illegible]

[illegible] of Samuel Houston Fitch [illegible]

- i. Charles [illegible]
- ii. [illegible]
- iii. [illegible]
- iv. [illegible]
- v. [illegible]

[illegible] March [illegible] 18[illegible] in Harrison Co., [illegible] son of [illegible] Fitch and [illegible]

[illegible] of Samuel Houston Fitch

[illegible] Crawford - Davis - Fitch [illegible]

[illegible] GA - KY - GA - IL [illegible] Johnson County, Missouri [illegible]

compiled by: Aline Fitch Lewis [illegible]

[illegible] Samuel Fitch [illegible]

- i. [illegible]
- ii. [illegible]
- iii. Minnie [illegible] married [illegible]
- iv. [illegible]
- v. William [illegible]

[illegible] Fitch [illegible] June 14, 18[illegible] in [illegible] Co., [illegible]

[illegible] Co., Ohio.

........Compiled by: Ailene Fitch Lewis (LOC# CS71 F545 1979) p.66

More About John (Rev) Fitch:
Buried: Green Wood Cemetery
Occupation: September 1837, Minister, Methodist Episcopal Church

Children of John Fitch and Margaret Strickland are:

169 i. William Elisha^7 Fitch, born October 20, 1837 in Piketon, Pike Co., Ohio; died September 07, 1843 in Rushville, Fairfield Co., Ohio.
170 ii. Charles Vorhies Fitch, born March 17, 1840 in Point Pleasant, Mason Co., WVa.; died October 01, 1844 in Rehoboth, Perry Co., Ohio.
171 iii. Mary Susan Fitch, born July 22, 1842 in Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., Ohio; died October 28, 1843 in Rushville, Fairfield Co., Ohio.
172 iv. Peter Strickland Fitch, born January 20, 1845.
173 v. Henry Lewis Fitch, born July 01, 1847 in Granville, Licking Co., Ohio; died June 24, 1848 in Granville, Licking Co., Ohio.
174 vi. Elizabeth Long Fitch, born May 18, 1849 in Rushville, Fairfield Co., Ohio; died September 29, 1857 in Moscow, Claremont Co., Ohio.
175 vii. Frank Elliott Fitch, born February 05, 1851 in Worthington, Franklin Co., Ohio; died November 09, 1852 in Lebanon, Warren Co., Ohio.
176 viii. Dudley Dwight Fitch, born December 09, 1853.
177 ix. Berdie Fitch, born December 06, 1858 in Port Union, Butler Co., Ohio; died February 03, 1859 in Port Union, Butler Co., Ohio.

123. Deliah Ann Barnes^6 Fitch (Elisha^5, Salathiel^4, Henry^3, William^2, Henry^1) was born February 05, 1834 in Fleming Co., Ky., and died in Johnson County, Mo.. She married **James Turner Fitch** March 04, 1853 in Fleming Co., Ky., son of William Fitch and Sophia Turner.

Children of Deliah Fitch and James Fitch are:

178 i. Peyton Dudley^7 Fitch, born August 29, 1859.
179 ii. Emma Fitch, born Abt. 1856 in Saluda Twp. Jefferson Co., IN.
180 iii. Joetta Fitch, born Abt. 1861.
181 iv. Martha Fitch, born Abt. 1862.
182 v. Arthur Lee Fitch, born March 11, 1868.

Thomas to Laura A.
+ Robert Wallace

THOMAS FITCH	AND	ANNE STACIE
CAPT THOMAS FITCH II	AND	RUTH CLARK
THOMAS FITCH III	AND	SARAH ST. JOHN
GOV. THOMAS FITCH	AND	HANNAH HALL
TIMOTHY FITCH	AND	ESTHER PLATT
THOMAS FITCH	AND	NANCY CARVER
SARAH ESTHER FITCH	AND	JOSHUA ORR
EDUFUS LINLEY ORR	AND	CATHERINE S. GOODSELL
EMMA KATHERINE ORR	AND	CHARLES WILLIAM THOMAS
MARNA CATHERINE THOMAS	AND	EDGAR JESS WALLACE, JR.
ROBERT EDGAR WALLACE	AND	BARBARA ANN MORGAN
	AND	LOUISA JANE HAMILTON MALONEY

THOMAS FITCH	AND	ANNE STACIE
CAPT THOMAS FITCH II	AND	RUTH CLARK
THOMAS FITCH III	AND	SARAH ST. JOHN
GOV. THOMAS FITCH	AND	HANNAH HALL
TIMOTHY FITCH	AND	ESTHER PLATT
THOMAS FITCH	AND	NANCY CARVER
HENRY FITCH	AND	REBECCA BOWMAN
LAURA A. FITCH	AND	ALBERT T. DELONG

ROBERT EDGAR WALLACE GENEALOGY

Thomas Fitch I	1612-1704	5 children
m.		
Anne Stacie		
Capt. Thomas Fitch II	1630-1684/90	4 children
m.		
Ruth Clark	1641-	
Thomas Fitch III	1665-1731	4 children
m.		
Sarah St. John		
Gov. Thomas Fitch	1700-1774	10 children
m. 1724		
Hannah Hall		
Timothy Fitch	1735/38-1802	13 children
m.		
Esther Platt	1739/45-1816	
Thomas Fitch	1786-1855 (one account says that Thomas died in 1872 in Woodstock, Illinois. Need to check that this is the same Thomas that comes from Timothy's family)	6 children
m. 1806		
Nancy Carver	1786	
Joshua Orr	1817-1856	
m. 1840		
Sarah "Sally" Esther Fitch	1823-1895	
Edufus Linley Orr	1852-1912	
m.		
Catherine S. Goodsell	1852-1900	
Charles William Thomas	1888-1911	
m. 1907		
Emma Katherine Orr	1886-1961	
Edgar Jess Wallace, Jr.	1906-1984	
m. 1930		
Marna Catherine Thomas	1909-1996	
Robert Edgar Wallace	1931-	
m. 1957		
1. Barbara Ann Morgan		
m. 1969		
2. Louisa Jane Hamilton Maloney		

LAURA A. FITCH GENEALOGY

Thomas Fitch I	1612-1704	
m.		5 children
Anne Stacie		
Capt. Thomas Fitch II	1630-1684/90	
m.		
Ruth Clark	1641-	4 children
Thomas Fitch III	1665-1731	
m.		4 children
Sarah St. John		
Gov. Thomas Fitch	1700-1774	
m. 1724		
Hannah Hall		10 children
Timothy Fitch	1735/38-1802	
m.		13 children
Esther Platt	1739/45-1816	
Thomas Fitch	1786-1855	(one account says that Thomas died in 1872 in Woodstock, Ill.)
m. 1806		
Nancy Carver	1786-	6 children
Henry Fitch	1807-1878	
m. 1829		12 children
Rebecca Bowman	1811-1878	
Laura A. Fitch	1844-	
m. 1868		3 children
Albert T. DeLong		

X

Ancestors of Laura A Fitch

Generation No. 1

1. Laura A Fitch, born June 06, 1844 in Ellsworth, Mahoning, OH; died in Mahoning Co, OH. She was the daughter of **2. Henry Fitch** and **3. Rebecca Bowman**. She married **(1) Albert T DeLong** June 15, 1868 in Mahoning Co, OH.

Children of Laura Fitch and Albert DeLong are:

i. Elizabeth DeLong, born 1869 in Mahoning Co, OH; died in Mahoning Co, OH.
ii. Winnie DeLong, born 1871 in Mahoning Co, OH; died in Mahoning Co, OH.
iii. Willie DeLong, born 1873 in Mahoning Co, OH; died in Mahoning Co, OH.

Generation No. 2

2. Henry Fitch, born March 22, 1807 in Ellsworth, Mahoning, OH; died May 14, 1878 in Ellsworth, Mahoning, OH. He was the son of **4. Thomas Fitch** and **5. Nancy Carver**. He married **3. Rebecca Bowman** March 11, 1829 in ?, Columbiana Co, OH.

3. Rebecca Bowman, born July 16, 1811 in Green Tp, Mahoning, OH; died August 26, 1859 in Ellsworth, Mahoning, OH.

Marriage Notes for Henry Fitch and Rebecca Bowman:
Marriage record has Mar 14, 1829

Children of Henry Fitch and Rebecca Bowman are:

i. Horace A. Fitch, born January 01, 1830 in Ellsworth, Mahoning, OH; died March 1831 in Ellsworth, Mahoning, OH.
ii. Sarah M. Fitch, born August 25, 1831 in Ellsworth, Mahoning, OH; died January 26, 1899 in Green Tp, Mahoning, OH; married John Durr December 04, 1862 in Mahoning Co, OH.

Notes for Sarah M. Fitch:
Second wife to John Durr

Notes for John Durr:
Was a farmer with with 80 acres which he cleared and cultivated - Married twice, Ellen Reed was first wife and died 1858 - No children by either marriage

iii. Cyrus A. Fitch, born June 28, 1833 in Ellsworth, Mahoning, OH; died in Mahoning Co, OH; married Eunice Haskins January 1869 in ?, OH.
iv. Charles C. Fitch, born March 01, 1835 in Ellsworth, Mahoning, OH; died in Mahoning Co, OH; married Hattie Eames August 19, 1871 in ?, OH.

Notes for Charles C. Fitch:
Another source says b.9 Mar

v. Lucy A Fitch, born May 07, 1837 in Ellsworth, Mahoning, OH; died in Mahoning Co, OH; married Barton Wright October 1865 in Mahoning Co, OH.
vi. Elizabeth E Fitch, born August 06, 1839 in Ellsworth, Mahoning, OH; died in Mahoning Co, OH; married J G Cornell March 1869 in Mahoning Co, OH.
vii. Rebecca S Fitch, born February 03, 1842 in Ellsworth, Mahoning, OH; died in Mahoning Co, OH; married Henry S Case December 16, 1860 in Mahoning Co, OH.
1 viii. Laura A Fitch, born June 06, 1844 in Ellsworth, Mahoning, OH; died in Mahoning Co, OH; married Albert T DeLong June 15, 1868 in Mahoning Co, OH.
ix. Mary B Fitch, born November 17, 1846 in Ellsworth, Mahoning, OH; died in Mahoning Co, OH;

```
0 @I120@ IN
1 NAME Elizabeth /(Thom
1 SEX
1 REFN 2
1 FAMS @F09
0 @I121@ IN
1 NAME Marsha /O'H
1 SEX
1 BIR
2 DATE 21 Sep 1
2 PLAC Ravenna,
1 REFN 2
1 FAMS @F11
1 FAMC @F10
1 NOTE living in southern
0 @I122@ IN
1 NAME Jeannie /O'H
1 SEX
1 BIR
2 DATE 19
2 PLAC Ravenna,
1 REFN 2
1 ADD
2 CON
2 CONT Raven
2 CONT O
2 CON
2 CON
1 FAMS @F111
1 FAMC @F10
1 NOTE living in Michi
0 @I123@ IN
1 NAME Judy /O'Ha
1 SEX
1 BIR
2 DATE 19
2 PLAC Ravenna,
1 REFN 2
1 FAMS @F11
1 FAMC @F10
1 NOTE living in Michi
0 @I124@ IN
1 NAME George D. /Tho
1 SEX
1 BIR
2 PLAC Unkno
1 REFN 2
1 FAMC @F09
0 @I125@ IN
1 NAME Naudiene Helen /Tho
1 SEX
1 BIR
2 DATE 11 Aug 1
2 PLAC Niles,
1 DEA
2 DATE 28 Dec 1
2 PLAC Cleveland,
1 REFN 2
1 FAMC @F067
0 @I126@ IN
1 NAME John /Lo
```

married Charles Parmenter December 25, 1873 in Mahoning Co, OH.

x. Henry B Fitch, born April 19, 1849 in Ellsworth, Mahoning, OH; died September 1849 in Mahoning Co, OH.

xi. Ellis B Fitch, born December 10, 1851 in Ellsworth, Mahoning, OH; died in Mahoning Co, OH; married Frankie Allen January 07, 1874 in Mahoning Co, OH.

xii. Albert H Fitch, born December 19, 1854 in Ellsworth, Mahoning, OH; died September 1892 in Mahoning Co, OH.

Generation No. 3

4. Thomas Fitch, born September 17, 1786 in Norwalk, CT; died 1855 in Ellsworth, Mahoning, OH. He was the son of **8. Timothy Fitch** and **9. Esther Platt**. He married **5. Nancy Carver** 1806 in Norwalk, CT.

5. Nancy Carver, born July 11, 1786 in Norwalk, CT; died in Ellsworth, Mahoning, OH.

Children of Thomas Fitch and Nancy Carver are:

2 i. Henry Fitch, born March 22, 1807 in Ellsworth, Mahoning, OH; died May 14, 1878 in Ellsworth, Mahoning, OH; married Rebecca Bowman March 11, 1829 in ?, Columbiana Co, OH.

ii. Nancy Fitch, born January 17, 1809 in Ellsworth, Mahoning, OH; died in ?, Mahoning Co, OH.

iii. Charles Fitch, born December 10, 1810 in Ellsworth, Mahoning, OH; died in ?, Mahoning Co, OH.

iv. Susan Fitch, born September 23, 1814 in Ellsworth, Mahoning, OH; died in ?, Mahoning Co, OH.

v. Samuel Fitch, born July 10, 1820 in Ellsworth, Mahoning, OH; died in ?, Mahoning Co, OH.

vi. Sarah"Sally" Esther Fitch, born July 19, 1823 in Ellsworth, Mahoning, OH; died September 22, 1895 in Garrettsville, OH; married (1) Joshua Orr December 24, 1840 in Canfield, Trumbull, OH; married (2) Eli Hartman January 19, 1860 in Milton ?, Ohio.

Notes for Sarah"Sally" Esther Fitch:
Buried:Harrington Cemetery,Nelson Tp, Portage Co - Died in Garrettsville home - 1850 Census shows as Sally/Joshua - 1840 marriage shows Joseph/Sally - 1860 Census shows Sarah/Eli Hartman - 1 860 remarriage shows Sally Orr/Eli Hartman - Genealogical & Family History of Eastern Ohio, p.231, by Prof. Ewing Summers (NY & Chicago: The Lewis Publ Co, 1903) includes parents/siblings

Notes for Joshua Orr:
Buried: Eckis Cemetery, Mahoning Co - 1850 Census shows as Joshua but married as Joseph by Wm M. Combs/Pastor (Marriage Application is Joshua but Marriage Record erroneously is Joseph) of Presbyterian Church in Canfield, OH - farmer, died of fever - owned 223 acres of land - Name also given as Joshua Francis ?

Notes for Eli Hartman:
married Joshua Orr's Widow after 1st wife (Mary) died

Generation No. 4

8. Timothy Fitch, born 1735 in Norwalk, Fairfield, CT; died 1802 in Norwalk, Fairfield, CT. He married **9. Esther Platt** in Norwalk, CT.

9. Esther Platt, born 1739 in ???; died in Norwalk, CT.

Notes for Timothy Fitch:
He is referenced as son of the Gov of CT and father of Thomas(1786) on p.231, Genealogical & Family History of E. OH by Prof Ewing Summers (New York & Chicago: The Lewis Publ Co, 1903) - Also listed as son in Gov Thomas Fitch biographical sketch - Birth also given as 1738 ?

Child of Timothy Fitch and Esther Platt is:

4 i. Thomas Fitch, born September 17, 1786 in Norwalk, CT; died 1855 in Ellsworth, Mahoning, OH; married Nancy Carver 1806 in Norwalk, CT.

```
1 SEX
1 BIR
2 PLAC Unkno
1 REFN 2
1 FAMS @F10
0 @I127@ IN
1 NAME Kristine /Lo
1 SEX
1 BIR
2 DATE 12 Feb 1
2 PLAC Ravenna,
1 REFN 2
1 FAMS @F11
1 FAMC @F10
0 @I128@ IN
1 NAME John /Armoci
1 SEX
1 BIR
2 DATE 22 Jan 1
2 PLAC Ravenna,
1 REFN 2
1 FAMS @F097
0 @I129@ IN
1 NAME Michael Neal /Bradf
1 SEX
1 BIR
2 DATE 30 Apr 1
2 PLAC Canton, Stark Co,
1 REFN 2
1 FAMS @F114
1 FAMC @F057
0 @I130@ IN
1 NAME Jessica(Joliene) Lynn /Brac
1 SEX
1 BIR
2 DATE 12 Sep 1
2 PLAC Gettysburg,
1 REFN 2
1 FAMS @F11
1 FAMC @F057
1 NOTE Middle name changed from Joliene t
0 @I131@ IN
1 NAME "Harry"Henry J /O'H
1 SEX
1 BIR
2 DATE 14 Nov 1
2 PLAC Rootstown, Portage,
1 DEA
2 DATE 19
2 PLAC Ravenna, Portage Co
1 REFN 2
1 FAMS @F08
1 NOTE original spelling of name was O'Haer, had Blacksmith Shop on
2 CONT Road (19
0 @I132@ IN
1 NAME Melissa Kay /Bradf
1 SEX
1 BIR
2 DATE 13 Jan 1
2 PLAC Canton, Stark Co,
1 REFN 2
```

Notes for ??? Masters:
was Highway Patrol Officer

7 iv. Emma Katherine Orr, born February 15, 1886 in Windham, Portage Co, OH; died June 06, 1961 in Ravenna, Portage Co, OH; married (1) Charles William Thomas November 19, 1907 in ?, Portage Co, OH; married (2) "Harry"Henry J O'Hare December 10, 1915 in Cuyahoga Co, OH.

v. Jeannette"Jen" Orr, born 1888 in Windham, Portage Co, OH; died in Garretsville, OH; married ??? Brooks 1907 in Portage Co, OH.

Notes for Jeannette"Jen" Orr:
Husband was a Farmer - (NOT on 1900 Census ?)

Generation No. 5

28. Joshua Orr, born June 20, 1817 in N Jackson, Trumbull, OH; died October 19, 1856 in Milton Tp, Mahoning, OH. He married **29. Sarah"Sally" Esther Fitch** December 24, 1840 in Canfield, Trumbull, OH.

29. Sarah"Sally" Esther Fitch, born July 19, 1823 in Ellsworth, Mahoning, OH; died September 22, 1895 in Garrettsville, OH. She was the daughter of **58. Thomas Fitch** and **59. Nancy Carver**.

Notes for Joshua Orr:
Buried: Eckis Cemetery, Mahoning Co - 1850 Census shows as Joshua but married as Joseph by Wm M. Combs/Pastor (Marriage Application is Joshua but Marriage Record erroneously is Joseph) of Presbyterian Church in Canfield, OH - farmer, died of fever - owned 223 acres of land - Name also given as Joshua Francis ?

Notes for Sarah"Sally" Esther Fitch:
Buried:Harrington Cemetery,Nelson Tp, Portage Co - Died in Garrettsville home - 1850 Census shows as Sally/Joshua - 1840 marriage shows Joseph/Sally - 1860 Census shows Sarah/Eli Hartman - 1 860 remarriage shows Sally Orr/Eli Hartman - Genealogical & Family History of Eastern Ohio, p.231, by Prof. Ewing Summers (NY & Chicago: The Lewis Publ Co, 1903) includes parents/siblings

Children of Joshua Orr and Sarah"Sally" Fitch are:

i. John Ansel Orr, born September 30, 1841 in Milton Tp, Mahoning, OH; died January 12, 1842 in Milton Tp, Mahoning, OH.

ii. Emma Lucretia Orr, born May 28, 1843 in Milton Tp, Mahoning, OH; died October 12, 1904 in Nelson Tp, Portage, OH; married Emory T Cook January 12, 1876 in Portage Co, OH ?.

Notes for Emma Lucretia Orr:
Buried: Section F, Park Cemetery, Garrettsville

Marriage Notes for Emma Orr and Emory Cook:
Changed marriage date from 1856 to 1876 ?

iii. Anna Sarah"Sally" Orr, born August 19, 1845 in Milton Tp, Mahoning, OH; died 1919 in Nelson Tp, Portage, OH; married Albert Elmer Goodsell March 28, 1866 in Portage Co ?, OH.

Notes for Anna Sarah"Sally" Orr:
Buried: Park Cemetery, Garrettsville

Notes for Albert Elmer Goodsell:
Buried: Garrettsville Veterans Park Cemetery - Co G, 2nd Regiment, OH Volunteers, Civil War

iv. Louisa Adeline Orr, born November 19, 1847 in Milton Tp, Mahoning, OH; died 1848 in Milton Tp, Mahoning, OH.

v. Thomas Fitch Orr, born September 09, 1849 in Milton Tp, Mahoning, OH; died December 15, 1913 in

```
1 NAME Natasha /Sm
1 SEX
1 BIR
2 DATE 19
2 PLAC ?
1 REFN 38
1 FAMS @F13
1 FAMC @F074
0 @I199@ IN
1 NAME Gerald /Luci
1 SEX
1 BIR
2 PLAC ?
1 REFN 38
1 FAMS @F07
1 NOTE Retired US Air Force
0 @I200@ IN
1 NAME Sylvestor /Cipri
1 SEX
1 BIR
2 PLAC ?
1 REFN 38
1 FAMS @F077
0 @I201@ IN
1 NAME Layla /Cipria
1 SEX
1 BIR
2 DATE 24 Sep 1
2 PLAC ???,
1 REFN 38
1 FAMS @F13
1 FAMC @F077
0 @I202@ IN
1 NAME James /Ri
1 SEX
1 BIR
2 PLAC ?
1 REFN 38
1 FAMS @F07
0 @I203@ IN
1 NAME Lorrie Ann /Ri
1 SEX
1 BIR
2 DATE 4 May 19
2 PLAC ???,
1 REFN 38
1 FAMC @F07
0 @I204@ IN
1 NAME Jamie /Ri
1 SEX
1 BIR
2 DATE 16 Feb 1
2 PLAC ???,
1 REFN 38
1 FAMC @F07
0 @I205@ IN
1 NAME Michael /Ri
1 SEX
1 BIR
2 DATE 5 Jun 19
2 PLAC ???,
```

Oakland, Alameda Co, CA; married Martha Ann Mansell September 07, 1870 in N Jackson, Mahoning, OH.

Notes for Thomas Fitch Orr:
Buried: Lemoore, CA with Wife - Moved family from Cowgill, MO to Lemoore, CA 1 May, 1900

14 vi. Edufus Linley Orr, born October 22, 1852 in Milton Tp, Mahoning, OH; died 1912 in Windham, Portage Co, OH; married Catherine S Goodsell 1877 in ?, Portage Co, OH.

vii. Francis Joshua Orr, born April 01, 1856 in Milton Tp, Mahoning, OH; died March 11, 1925 in ?, OH; married Ida Messerly November 23, 1886 in Portage Co ?, OH.

Notes for Francis Joshua Orr:
Buried: Southington Cemetery ?????? - Age shows as 4 on 1860 Ohio Census Living with Mother and StepFather Eli Hartman (Nelson Tp, Portage Co) - No issue - Adopted 1 girl

Generation No. 6

58. Thomas Fitch, born September 17, 1786 in Norwalk, CT; died 1855 in Ellsworth, Mahoning, OH. He was the son of **116. Timothy Fitch** and **117. Esther Platt**. He married **59. Nancy Carver** 1806 in Norwalk, CT.

59. Nancy Carver, born July 11, 1786 in Norwalk, CT; died in Ellsworth, Mahoning, OH.

Children of Thomas Fitch and Nancy Carver are:

i. Henry Fitch, born March 22, 1807 in Ellsworth, Mahoning, OH; died May 14, 1878 in Ellsworth, Mahoning, OH; married Rebecca Bowman March 11, 1829 in ?, Columbiana Co, OH.

Marriage Notes for Henry Fitch and Rebecca Bowman:
Marriage record has Mar 14, 1829

ii. Nancy Fitch, born January 17, 1809 in Ellsworth, Mahoning, OH; died in ?, Mahoning Co, OH.
iii. Charles Fitch, born December 10, 1810 in Ellsworth, Mahoning, OH; died in ?, Mahoning Co, OH.
iv. Susan Fitch, born September 23, 1814 in Ellsworth, Mahoning, OH; died in ?, Mahoning Co, OH.
v. Samuel Fitch, born July 10, 1820 in Ellsworth, Mahoning, OH; died in ?, Mahoning Co, OH.
29 vi. Sarah"Sally" Esther Fitch, born July 19, 1823 in Ellsworth, Mahoning, OH; died September 22, 1895 in Garrettsville, OH; married (1) Joshua Orr December 24, 1840 in Canfield, Trumbull, OH; married (2) Eli Hartman January 19, 1860 in Milton ?, Ohio.

Generation No. 7

116. Timothy Fitch, born 1735 in Norwalk, Fairfield, CT; died 1802 in Norwalk, Fairfield, CT. He married **117. Esther Platt** in Norwalk, CT.

117. Esther Platt, born 1739 in ???; died in Norwalk, CT.

Notes for Timothy Fitch:
He is referenced as son of the Gov of CT and father of Thomas(1786) on p.231, Genealogical & Family History of E. OH by Prof Ewing Summers (New York & Chicago: The Lewis Publ Co, 1903) - Also listed as son in Gov Thomas Fitch biographical sketch - Birth also given as 1738 ?

Child of Timothy Fitch and Esther Platt is:

58 i. Thomas Fitch, born September 17, 1786 in Norwalk, CT; died 1855 in Ellsworth, Mahoning, OH; married Nancy Carver 1806 in Norwalk, CT.

```
1 REFN 38
1 FAMC @F07
0 @I206@ IN
1 NAME Kevin /Mor
1 SEX
1 BIR
2 DATE 4 Mar 19
2 PLAC ???,
1 REFN 38
1 FAMC @F07
0 @I207@ IN
1 NAME Anthony /Mor
1 SEX
1 BIR
2 DATE 14 Sep 1
2 PLAC ???,
1 REFN 38
1 FAMC @F07
0 @I208@ IN
1 NAME Billy /Pi
1 SEX
1 BIR
2 PLAC ?
1 REFN 38
1 FAMS @F084
1 NOTE Pronounced 'Pi
0 @I209@ IN
1 NAME Jessica /Pi
1 SEX
1 BIR
2 DATE 19
2 PLAC ?
1 REFN 38
1 FAMC @F084
0 @I210@ IN
1 NAME William Patrick /Pi
1 SEX
1 BIR
2 DATE 19
2 PLAC ?
1 REFN 38
1 FAMC @F084
0 @I211@ IN
1 NAME Jennifer /Pi
1 SEX
1 BIR
2 DATE 19
2 PLAC ?
1 REFN 38
1 FAMC @F084
0 @I212@ IN
1 NAME Rosalyn /Pi
1 SEX
1 BIR
2 DATE 19
2 PLAC ?
1 REFN 38
1 FAMC @F084
0 @I213@ IN
1 NAME Dominick /Gallo
1 SEX
```

Poss. JTF page 422 Isaac Fitch & Lorraine Lathrop m. 1805 -Ontario Co., NY
son John b. About 1820 - carried no further
Also pg 249 Ira N. Fitch
b. About 1812 but he m. Philena Johnson

John Fitch

Father:

Mother:

Wife: Lydia (may not even be a first name)

Date & Place of Birth: New York?

Date & Location Married:

Notes: The 1880 census records for WHH Fitch reports Williar father& mother as being born in New York. WHH had a cold while the censuswas being taken. WHH's death certificate state the place of birthRumors report that John I. had several sons and wasa wheat farmer.

William Henry Harrison Fitch

Father: John I. Fitch or John T. Fitch

Mother: Lydia

Date & Place of Birth: 11 June 1840, Gallia Cty, Ohio

Date & Location Married: Anna Charlotte Grey 4/16/1879 JasperCounty Il. by Daniel Foster Minister of the Gospel

Confirmed facts:

· 6/11/1840-WHH was born in Gallia Cnty Ohio according to WHH.

Gallia Co. is South West in Ohio
near W.VA line

- 1855-According to sworn testimony, several individuals (including his own doctor) knew WHH as a child in Gallia County, Ohio

- 4/27/1861-His post office was Lincoln, Gallia Co., OH, he had just completed a construction job on the Raccoon Creek Bridg South of Gallipolis.

- 4/27/1861-The twenty-one year old, 5' 11" blue eyed, light haired and complexioned WHH enlisted @ Gallipolis, Gallia, O in the Union Army Ohio 18th Volunteer Infantry, Company G.

- 8/28/1861-Honorable discharge Comapany G, 18th OVI.(Ohi Volunteer Infantry)

- 9/13/1862 Enlisted in the Union Army Ohio 18th Battery Ligh Artillery, Company "C" for 3 years @ Camp Portsmouth.

- 10/23-29/1862-Marched to Camp Ellen Bishop, Lexington, K

- 10/29-12/26/1862-@ Lexington, KY. WHH had horse fall on him breaking left leg just above ankle. (The time on this accide varies by a year, but is always at Lex.) His "leg swelled to 3 time the size a leg should be." He was on crutches most of winter. This gave him a limp for the rest of his life, causing him to walk with a cane later. One individual recounts a great number of injured at that time.

- 12/26/1862-Moved to Louisville, KY, then to Nashville, Tenn.

- 2/7/1863-Arrived @ Nashville

- 2/21/1863-Brentwood Tenn.

- 3/2-5/1863-Expedition to Franklin & Spring Hill

- 3/4/1863-Action @ Franklin

- 3/4-5/1863-Thompsons station, Spring Hill

- 3-6/1863-Duty @ Franklin
- 4/10/1863-Repulsed Van Dorn's attack on Franklin
- 6/2/1863-Moved to Triune
- 6/11/1863-Action at Triune
- 6/23-7/7/1863-Middle Tennesee or Tullahoma Campaign
- 6/27/1863-Action @ Fosterville, Guy's Gap, & Shelbyville
- 7/3-8/12/1863-Moved to Watrace (WHH started to become ill. His illnessresulted in a disability pension later. To accommodat his illness andgrowing disability he was moved from "driver" t "cannonier")
- 8/16-9/22/1863-Chickamauga, GA campaign
- 9/17/1863-Recon from Rossville, move to Ringgold, GA
- 9/18/1863-Spring Creek
- 9/19-20/1863-Battle of Chickamauga, GA
- 9/24-11/23/1863-Siege of Chattanooga
- 11/23-25/1863-Battle of Chattanooga
- 11/23-24/1863-Look Out Mountain
- 11/25/1863-Mission Ridge
- 11/26-27/1863-Persuit to Graysville
- 12/1/1863-Ordered to Nashville
- 12/1/1883-10/64-Garrison duty @ Nashville
- 2/29/1864-Continiously present from enlistment 'til this time.
- 3-4/1864While on garrison duty at Nashville WHH and his corporalwere placed under arrest in Franklin for desertion (5

days?). Since his unit was on garrison duty and not engaged in combat at the time it appears WHH & his corporal (Galbreath just took a tip to Franklin for fun or business. While enroute back to camp under guard they "worked over" their guards and returned to camp on their own. WHH was sentenced to a loss of 1 months pay as a result of a General Court Martial.

- May 10th ,1864- Tried on charge of "mutiny". It appears he and 15 others refused orders to fetch whiskey for their officers. WHH was found not guilty of mutiny but was found guilty of violating Special Order No 15 and was sentenced to 1 months extra duty and forfeiture of 1 month pay.

- 10/64-End of garrison duty @ Nashville

- 10/6-21/1864-Marched to Chattanooga

- 11/14/1864-Hospitalized @ Nashville

- 11/27/1864- Hospitalized @ Nashville Moved to Nashville

- 12/15-16/1864- Hospitalized @ Nashville-His unit @ Battles o Nashville

- 12/17-18/1864- Hospitalized @ Nashville-His unit @ pursuit c Hood to Tennessee River

- 12/18-5/1/1865- Hospitalized @ Nashville-His unit was on dut at Chattanooga, Tenn. WHH was working as an orderly/patien at the hospital from at least 3/23/65

- 3/1/1865 Return to unit.

- 4/25/1865-Return to duty

- 5/1-6/20/1865-His unit was at Resaca, GA

- 6/29/1865-Muster out with Honorable Discharge. His unit suffered 2 Enlisted men killed, and 21 enlisted killed by disease. Took river boat back to Gallipolis for discharge.

- 9/9/1866-Gallia County, OH, Married Elizabeth Jane Houck, moved toJasper Co in 1866 with new bride & friends includin his Rx and his wifeThe reason for this mass exodus is not know
- 7/29/1867-Lydia Anna Fitch Born 10.5 months after wedding.
- 3/23/1868-William Henry Harrison Fitch Jr. Born, 8 mo. afte Lydia interesting
- 10/11/1870-William Henry Harrison Fitch Jr. Died
- 3/15/1871-James Quincy Fitch Born
- 11/8/1872-Ira John Fitch Born
- 11/13/1874-Joel Sheridan Fitch Born
- 8/22/1875-Joel Sheridan Fitch Died
- 5/15/1877-Laura Dell Fitch Born
- 7/2/1877-Laura Dell Fitch Died
- 7/20/1877-Elizabeth Jane Houck Died, 2 months after giving birth toLaura and 18 days after Laura's death. Lydia, James & Ira are aliveLydia will be 10 in nine days, James is 6 1/2 and Ir is almost 5. WHH isnow a partially disabled single father of 3 children.
- 4/6/1879-Married Charlotte Anna Grey after being a single d for 1 3/4years & gained step son George Henderson Grey Jr. a 7 (same age asIra)
- 1/5/1880-Minnie Wealthy Fitch Born almost exactly 9 months after thewedding.
- 5/26/1882-Avis Myrtle Fitch Born
- North Muddy, Jasper Co, ILL according to June 1880 Censu
- 11/16/1882-Avis Myrtle Fitch Died

- 12/6/1882-Examining Surgeon found the 42 year old WHH to 5' 11",155 pounds with rare complications from piles rather than the VD diagnosed by the wartime doctors, and a fracture line from injury to left leg. Due to complications surgeon suggested 75% disability.
- 8/19/1883-Otto Alto Born
- 2/19/1885-Earnest Harrison Fitch Born
- 3/20/1885-Earnest Harrison Fitch Died
- 6/20/1886-Captain Charles C. Aylshire testifies under oath th WHH "was a good soldier and did his duty regularly and faithfully."
- 2/18/1887-Leathy Ann Fitch Born
- 3/31/1887-Senior 2nd Lt. James Chestnut testifies under oath that WHH was a "good soldier".
- 4/18/1887-Sergeant Henry S. Jolly testifies under oath that WHH was a "cannonier" and "a very good soldier".
- 9/11/1888-Leathy Ann Fitch Died (Charlotte is half way throu next pregnancy with twins)
- 1/18/1889-Emily Pearl Fitch Born
- 1/18/1889-Emery Earl Fitch Born
- 6/16/1889-Emily Pearl Fitch Died
- 6/16/1889-Emery Earl Fitch Died (both of cholera)
- 7/30/1890-Charles Alfred Fitch Born
- 3/21/1892-Ralph Waldo Fitch Born
- 8/19/1894-Dennis Everett Fitch Born
- 9/14/1895-Dennis Everett Fitch Died

- 4/29/1897- Stella Evelyn Fitch Born
- 8/31/1898-Dr. Maxwell found 58 year old WHH with rare complicationsfrom piles, and a fracture line 4" above left ankle and a fragmentprojecting from the injury point. His current pension $12/mo.
- 1901-Disability Pension=$17/mo
- 5/24/1906- Lydia Anna Fitch Died
- 2/8/1910-James Quincy Fitch Died
- 8/24/1910- Dr. F. W. Goodall, Surgeon, found WHH wholly incapacitated for work from rare complications from piles.
- 1912-Pension= $30/mo
- 12/19/1919-William Henry Harrison Fitch Died. Pension was $40/mo attime of death. Charlotte started getting $25/mo.
- 11/22/1937-Minnie Wealthy Fitch Died
- 7/6/1944-Ralph Waldo Fitch Died
- 3/6/1946-Ira John Fitch Died
- 8/21/1948-Otto Alto Died
- 4/23/1958-Charles Alfred Fitch Died

Some of the records this information came from are contradictorystating different times for the same event. For the sake of continuity eachevent was listed only once.

Elizabeth Jane Houck

Father:

Mother:

Date & Place of Birth: 5/14/1841

Date & Location Married: 9/9/1866

Children: Lydia Anna Fitch, Willaim Henry Harrsion Fitch Jr James Quincy Fitch, Ira John Fitch, Joel Sheridan Fitch, Laur Dell Fitch

Date & Cause of Death: 7/20/1877

Notes: In the 11 years they were married Elizabeth gave birth t 6 children. Of those 6 children the last two died under the age 2. Elizabeth died two months after giving birth to Laura Dell, who did notout live her mother. The 1880 census had W.H.H. living on property nextto George & Angila Houck age 60 who was probably either her father oncle.

Anna Charlotte Perkins

Father: John Perkins

Mother: Margaret Reden

Date & Place of Birth: 9/17/1850 Crawford County, Frankfort Indiana

Location Married to WHH: Jasper County, Newton, Illinois

Children: George Henerson Grey Jr, Minnie Wealthy Fitch, A MyrtleFitch, Otto Alto Fitch, Ernest Harrison Fitch, Leathy Ann Fitch, EmilyPearl Fitch, Emery Earl Fitch, Charles Alfred Fitch, Ralph Waldo FitchDennis Everett Fitch, Stella Evelyn Fitch

Date & Cause of Death: 9/14/1934 Cerebral hemorrage contributingfactor chronic nephritis

Notes: Charlotte married George Henderson Grey (sometimes spelt Gray) at the age of 20. Two years later she conceived George Jr. only 38 days before George Sr. died. After living as a single mother/widow for eight years she marreid W. H. H. at the age of 29. Charlotte had 12 children, 11 to W.H.H. in the 25 years between 1872 and 1897. Five of these died in the seven years between the years 1882 and 1889. According to death certificates her twins Emily & Emery both died 2 days before their 5th month birthday from cholera.

Otto Alto Fitch

Father: William Henry Harrison Fitch

Mother: Anna Charlotte Perkins

Date & Place of Birth: 8/19/1883 Jasper County, IL

Date & Location Married: Hester Ann Worthy

Children: Merle Fitch, Charles Fitch, Fern Fitch, William Hen Fitch,Ruth Fitch

Date & Cause of Death: Campbell, CA 9/16/1961 Inturned Nor Muddy,Jasper County IL.

Notes: Affiliated with the Nazarene church and employee by LoudenMachinery for 25+ years.

Hester Ann Worthy

Father: Elijah Worthy

Mother: Sarah Worthy

Date & Place of Birth: 12/2/1883 Newton IL

Brothers & Sisters: Lewis Worthy, Bennie Worthy, Dennis Worthy,Hannah Worthy, Lottie Worthy, Bertha Worthy, Edit Worthy

Date & Location Married:

Children: Merle, Charles, Fern, William Henry, Ruth

Date & Cause of Death: 8/21/48 Newton-Fairfield Iowa

Notes:

Henry Fitch
Home in 1880: North Muddy, Jasper, Illinois
Age: 39
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1841
Birthplace: Ohio
Relation to Head of Household: Self (Head)
Spouse's Name: Sharlota Fitch
Father's birthplace: New York
Mother's birthplace: New York
Neighbors: View others on page
Occupation: Laborer
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Gender: Male
Household Members: Name Age

Henry Fitch 39	OH NY NY	laborer, chills and fever
Sharlota Fitch 28	IN IN IN	wife
Lida A. Fitch 12	IL OH OH	daughter
James Q. Fitch 9	IL OH OH	son
Ira Fitch 7	IL OH OH	son ....not sure about mother's state
Berthy Fitch 4m	IL OH IN	dau ....Jan written after 4 months
George Gray 7	IL OH IN	stepson

Henry Fitch
[William Henry Harrison Fitch]
Age in 1870: 29 (a note on this says BD June 11, 1840 making him 30 years old)
Birth Year: abt 1841
[11 Jun 1840 [Age Is 30]]
Birthplace: Ohio
Home in 1870: North Muddy, Jasper, Illinois
Race: White
Gender: Male
Post Office: Linder
Value of real estate: View image
Household Members: Name Age

Henry Fitch 29	born OH	works on farm
Elisabeth Fitch 18	born OH	keeping house
Lydia Fitch 2		
Henry Fitch 1		

Next door we find Alexander Fitch	35, born OH	works on farm
Nancy Fitch	40, born VA	keeping house
Lawrence M	17, born OH	works on farm .....prob. Lorenzo, see below
Minerva F	14, born OH	at home
Arzilla F	11, born OH	at home

Alexander Fitz
Age in 1860: 32
Birth Year: abt 1828
Birthplace: Ohio
Home in 1860: Harrison, Gallia, Ohio

Gender: Male
Post Office: Mercerville
Value of real estate: View image
Household Members: Name Age
Alexander Fitz 32 born OH
Nancy Fitz 36 born VA
Lorenzo Fitz 7 born OH
Jane Fitz 5 born KY
Missouri Fitz 1 born OH

Alexander Fitch
Age: 21
Birth Year: abt 1829
Birthplace: Ohio
Home in 1850: District 2, Greenup, Kentucky
Gender: Male
Family Number: 257
Household Members: Name Age
Elias Fitch 29
Mary A Fitch 28
William N Fitch 6
Eliza A Fitch 4
Eliza W Fitch 0
Laura L Fitch 21 born KY
Alexander Fitch 21 born OH Laborer

There is also a Daniel Fitch who is 27 living a few doors away with a wife, Sarah, and dau, Sarah E. 1

Henry H Fitch
Born: 11 Jun 1840
Gallia, Ohio, USA
Died: 19 Dec 1919
Newton, Illinois, USA
View person's info
Stella Evelyn Fitch F 29 Apr 1898

Nehemia Fitch
Born: 1772
Bozrah, Connecticut, USA
Died: 1830
Gallia, Ohio, USA
Sarah Harris
Born: 7 Feb 1782 in Kentucky, USA
Died: 31 Mar 1865 in Boyd Ky
Marriage: 2 Aug 1801 in Batavia, Genesee, New York, USA View Info
Children Sex Birth
Issac Fitch M 1805 in Otsego, New York, USA
Manses Fitch M 1807
Lydia Fitch F 1810 in Batavia, New York, USA
Sophia Ann Fitch F 23 Jan 1813 in Batavia, New York, USA
James Fitch M 1813

Champlain Harris Fitch M 14 Sep 1815
Elias Fitch M 22 Jan 1819 in New York, USA
Sarah Fitch F 1819
Daniel Fitch M 22 Nov 1822 in Batavia, New York, USA
Alexander Fitch M 1827

Father of Nehemiah was Elias born Lebanon, 1743   Prob. desc. of Rev. James

STATE OF ILLINOIS, } ss.
Jasper County,

I, H. K. Powell, Clerk of the County Court, in and for the County of Jasper and State of Illinois, do hereby certify that I did on the 19th day of December A D, 1919 send by mail a true and correct copy of the petition to which this certificate is attached, to ~~each person~~ Minnie Mankart, Otto G. Fitch, Rosa Sparks, Amos Fitch & Leora Fitch at his respective postoffice address, as named and set forth in said petition as heir at law or legatee of H. H. H. Fitch, deceased, according to law.

In witness whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed the seal of said court, this 19th day of December A. D. 1919

H K Powell

Clerk of the County Court.

PETITION FOR

Probate of Will and Letters Testamentary

ESTATE OF

W. H. H. Fitch

Deceased.

In the County Court of

Jasper County.

Petition of

Anna Charlotte Fitch

Filed this 18th day of December A. D. 1919.

H K Powell Clerk.

Date of hearing set for the 2nd day of February A. D. 1920

Nat D. Feh[illegible]

County Judge.

P. F. PETTIBONE & CO., Law and Public Office Stationers, Chicago

80. PETITION FOR PROBATE OF WILL AND LETTERS TESTAMENTARY—REVISED 1917—P. F. PETTIBONE & CO. CHICAGO

Petition of Anna Charlotte Fitch **In the Matter of the last Will and Testament of** W. H. H. Fitch **Deceased, for Probate of Will and Letters Testamentary.**

To the Hon. Milo D. Yelvington Judge of the County Court of Jasper County, in the State of Illinois:

The petition of the undersigned Anna Charlotte Fitch respectfully represents that W. H. H. Fitch who was at the time of his death a resident of the County of Jasper State of Illinois departed this life at his residence in Jasper County, State of Illinois on or about the 9th day of December A. D. 1919, leaving a last Will and Testament, duly signed, published and attested, as believed by your petitioner, and which by will is herewith presented to your Honor for Probate. That said Will is subscribed by H. A. Faller and Nathan Pickering as witnesses to the execution thereof

The said Testator in his said last Will nominated and appointed Anna Charlotte Fitch your Petitioner Executx thereof, and that your petitioner is willing and ready to accept and undertake the office and trust confided to her

And this petition further shows that the said W. H. H. Fitch died seized and possessed of Real Estate, valued at about One Thousand Dollars, and of Personal Property estimated to be worth about Three hundred Dollars.

That said deceased left surviving him Anna Charlotte Fitch residing at his residence in the City of Newton Ill. his widow, and the following named persons as his only heirs at law and legatees; and their respective places of residence so far as known are as follows:

NAMES.	Heir at Law, Legatee or Devisee	Adult or Infant	RESIDENCE. (If unknown, so state.)
Ira Fitch	Son	Adult	1212 West New York St Indianapolis Ind.
Minnie Manhart	Daughter	Adult	Oblong, Illinois
Otto A Fitch	Son	Adult	Bloomfield Iowa
Charles A. Fitch	Son	Adult	1636 North Water St Decatur Ill
Ralph R. Fitch	Son	Adult	1702 Mitchell Ave. Decatur Ill.
Stella C Fitch	Daughter	Adult	Newton Illinois
Rosa Sparks	Grand Daughter	Adult	Atwood, Illinois
Amos Fitch	Grand Son	Infant	Bridgeport Illinois
Leora Fitch	Grand Daughter	Infant	Bridgeport Illinois

In consideration whereof, and to the end that said Will may be proved, established and performed, your petitioner prays that the subscribing witnesses aforesaid may be summoned to be and appear before this Court at the February Term thereof, then and there to testify in the matter of said Will, as it may please your Honor to direct, and that probate of said Will may be thereupon granted, and the same ordered for record.

And your petitioner further prays that it may please your Honor to grant her Letters Testamentary of said last Will and Testament, upon her taking the oath prescribed by the Statute and entering into bond in such sum and with such securities as may be approved by your Honor.

Dated December 11, 1919. Anna her X mark Charlotte Fitch

STATE OF ILLINOIS,
Jasper **COUNTY,** } ss.

Anna Charlotte Fitch being duly sworn, deposes and says that the facts averred in the above petition are true, according to the best of his knowledge, information and belief.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 11th day of December A.D. 1919.

[illegible] County Clerk.
[illegible] Deputy

Anna her X mark Charlotte Fitch

80. PETITION FOR PROBATE OF WILL AND LETTERS TESTAMENTARY—REVISED 1917—P. F. PETTIBONE & CO. CHICAGO

Petition of Anna Charlotte Fitch — In the Matter of the last Will and Testament of W. H. H. Fitch Deceased, for Probate of Will and Letters Testamentary.

To the Hon. Milo D. Yelvington Judge of the County Court of Jasper County, in the State of Illinois:

The petition of the undersigned Anna Charlotte Fitch respectfully represents that W. H. H. Fitch who was at the time of his death a resident of the County of Jasper State of Illinois departed this life at his residence in Jasper County, State of Illinois on or about the 9th day of December A. D. 1919, leaving a last Will and Testament, duly signed, published and attested, as believed by your petitioner, and which by will is herewith presented to your Honor for Probate. That said Will is subscribed by H. A. Fuller and Nathan Pickering as witnesses to the execution thereof

The said Testator in his said last Will nominated and appointed Anna Charlotte Fitch your Petitioner Executrix thereof, and that your petitioner is willing and ready to accept and undertake the office and trust confided to her

And this petition further shows that the said W. H. H. Fitch died seized and possessed of Real Estate, valued at about One Thousand Dollars, and of Personal Property estimated to be worth about Three hundred Dollars.

That said deceased left surviving him Anna Charlotte Fitch residing at his residence in the City of Newton Ill, his widow, and the following named persons as his only heirs at law and legatees; and their respective places of residence so far as known are as follows:

NAMES.	Heir at Law, Legatee or Devisee	Adult or Infant	RESIDENCE. (If unknown, so state.)
Ira Fitch	Son	Adult	1212 West New York St— Indianapolis Ind.
Minnie Rinehart	Daughter	Adult	Oblong, Illinois
Otto A Fitch	Son	Adult	Bloomfield Iowa
Charles A. Fitch	Son	Adult	1636 North Water St Decatur Ill
Ralph W Fitch	Son	Adult	1702 Mitchell Ave, Decatur Ill.
Stella E Fitch	Daughter	Adult	Newton Illinois
Rosa Sparks	Grand Daughter	Adult	Atwood, Illinois
Amos Fitch	Grand Son	Infant	Bridgeport Illinois
Leora Fitch	Grand Daughter	Infant	Bridgeport Illinois

In consideration whereof, and to the end that said Will may be proved, established and performed, your petitioner prays that the subscribing witnesses aforesaid may be summoned to be and appear before this Court at the February Term thereof, then and there to testify in the matter of said Will, as it may please your Honor to direct; and that probate of said Will may be thereupon granted, and the same ordered for record.

And your petitioner further prays that it may please your Honor to grant her Letters Testamentary of said last Will and Testament, upon her taking the oath prescribed by the Statute and entering into bond in such sum and with such securities as may be approved by your Honor.

Dated December 11, 1919. Anna her x mark Charlotte Fitch

STATE OF ILLINOIS,
Jasper COUNTY, } SS.

Anna Charlotte Fitch being duly sworn, deposes and says that the facts averred in the above petition are true, according to the best of her knowledge, information and belief.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 11th day of December A.D. 1919.

[illegible] County Clerk.

Anna her x mark Charlotte Fitch

STATE OF ILLINOIS, } ss.
Jasper County, }

I, H. K. Powell, Clerk of the County Court, in and for the County of Jasper and State of Illinois, do hereby certify that I did on the 19th day of December A D, 1919 send by mail a true and correct copy of the petition to which this certificate is attached, to ~~each person~~ Minnie Mankart, Otto G. Fitch, Rosa Sparks, Amos Fitch & Leora Fitch at his respective postoffice address, as named and set forth in said petition as heir at law or legatee of H. H. H. Fitch, deceased, according to law.

In witness whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed the seal of said court, this 19th day of December A. D. 1919

H K Powell
Clerk of the County Court.

PETITION FOR
Probate of Will and Letters Testamentary

ESTATE OF
N. H. H. Fitch
Deceased.

In the County Court of
Jasper County.

Petition of
Anna Charlotte Fitch

Filed this 18th day of December A. D. 1919.
H K Powell Clerk.

Date of hearing set for the 2nd day of February A. D. 1920

County Judge.

P. F. PETTIBONE & CO., Law and Public Office Stationers, Chicago

1. Thomas Fitch
2. John Fitch who married Rebecca Lindall
3. Nathaniel Fitch, 1682, who married Elizabeth
4. Lindall Fitch who married Mary Bartlett
5. Seymour Fitch (who served in the 9th Co., 9th Reg., Conn. Militia, American Rev. War: m. 1763 Elizabeth Hoyt
6. Nathaniel (1770-1818); m. 1790 Anna Smith
7. Nathaniel, Jr. (1797-1872) m. Sally Benedict (1798-1879)
8. George Wm. Fitch (1837-1899) of Walton, NY; m. Harriet Sinclair (1839-1928)in 1861
    1. Maria More d. 1882
    2. Edward, b. Walton, NY, May 27, 1864
    3. George Sinclair, m. Blanche Evelyn Eels
    4. Roderick m. Adelaide Hawley
    5. Anna Sinclair m. William Johnston Cranston

1. Thomas Fitch
2. John, came from England with his father, m. 1674 Rebecca Lindall, (Henry of New Haven m. Rosamond)
3. John (1677-1760)of Norwalk, m. Lydia Bushnell (Francis m. Hannah Seymour)
4. Theophilus Fitch (1711-1782) m. Lydia Kellogg
5. John Fitch (1740-1822)m. 1767 Lydia Wheaton
6. Esseck Fitch (1769-1853)removed to Leon, NY, m. 1800 Elizabeth Denton (Benjamin, of Nine Partners, NY, m. Johanna Peck)
7. Chauncey Wheaton Fitch (1801-1878)A.M., D.D.; Episcopal Clergyman and teacher of Greek and Latin: 1st president of Detroit Branch of University of Michigan, 1838-41; Post chaplain, USA, 1863-78; m. 3rd 1842 Catherine Brown Wright (1816-1851)dau. Of Thomas C. m. Judith Sayce.
8. Edward Wright Fitch (1843-1910) Mfg. Chemist, commissary Sargeant, 97th Ind. Vol. In Civil War; m. 1866 Clara Heaton, b. 1848
    1. Jefferson Howard Fitch b. Jeffersonville, Ind November 18, 1867
    2. Benjamin Homans Fitch, b. 1872 m. 1906, Martha Sofia Jansson
    3. Allyn Chauncey Fitch, b. 1875 m. 1908, Mary F. Pearce
    4. Ellice Heaton Fitch (Mrs. Julius Craven Hall, Jr.) b. Jeffersonville, Ind, Sept. 20, 1879

CARL ARNETT

Rev. James Fitch 1622-1702	Abigail Whitefield
Samuel Fitch 1655	Mary Brewster
Jabez Fitch 1695-1779	Anna Knowlton
Dr. Pelatiah Fitch 1722-1803	Elizabeth Burrows
Elisha Fitch Apr. 30, 1756- 1825	Elizabeth (Sterry) Tyler
Elisha Fitch, Jr. Aug. 4, 1786-1834	"Betsey" Stevenson -Elizabeth
Lemuel or Lenom Elisha Fitch Feb. 11, 1811-	Ruth Towner Morrison
Henry Corbett Fitch Dec. 5, 1839	Frances Cumi Perkins
Daisey Mae Fitch	Frank Cates

CHARLES B. FITCH FT. WAYNE, INSURANCE

1.	Rev. James Fitch	Priscilla Mason
2.	Daniel Fitch	Mary Sherwood (Montville, Trading Cove)
3.	Adonijah Fitch	Sarah Fitch (1st cousin, Jos. & Sarah Mason
4.	Squire Joseph Fitch	Sarah Gardner (Montville)
5.	William Willard Fitch	Leva Nash (Charlemont, MA)
6.	William Willard Fitch Jr	Aurelia Britnall (Medina, Ohio)
7. 8.	Charles B. Fitch & Geraldine Fitch 1907	Elizabeth Pryer or Fryer of Avilla, IN

7. Wayne Monroe Fitch
8. Eugene M. Fitch
8. Delmer C. Fitch

KAREN K. FITCH

1.	Thomas Fitch	Anne Stacie
2.	John Fitch	Rebecca Lindall
3.	John Fitch II	Lydia Bushnell
4.	Mathew Fitch	Lydia Olmstead, 2nd wife
5.	Mathew Fitch, Jr.	Sarah Reed
6.	Samuel Fitch	Naomi Sumner
7.	Simeon Fitch	Eliza Kerr, 2nd wife
8.	Edward Emmett Fitch	Daisy Dell Wolfe, 2nd wife
9.	Kennett Kerr Fitch	Eleanore Wolfe, 2nd wife
10.	Karen K. Fitch	

KAREN K. FITCH _ BUCK

1. Emmanuel Buck	Sarah Deming
2. Ezekiel Buck I	Rachel Andrews
3. Ezekiel Buck II	Sarah Benson
4. Ezekiel Buck III	Lydia Brownson
5. John Buck	Elizabeth Judd
6. Israel Buck	Phoebe Benedict
7. Gideon Buck	Sarah Allen Aldridge Soper
8. James Lambert Buck	Harriet Mosher
9. Sarah Ellen Buck	Warren W. Wolfe
10. Daisy Dell Wolfe	Edward Emmett Fitch
11. Kennett Kerr Fitch	
12. Karen K. Fitch	

STEVEN G. FITCH & MICHAEL G. FITCH

1.	Thomas Fitch	Anne Stacie
2.	Thomas Fitch II	Ruth Clark
3.	Thomas Fitch III	Sarah St. John
4.	James Fitch	Mary Haynes Buckingham
5.	Elijah Fitch	Phoebe Smith
6.	Stephen Fitch	Hannah Betts
7.	Abijah Fitch 1799-1883	Lannah Nelson
8.	Henry Betts Fitch 1832-1881	Adelia Rathborn
9.	Henry Abijah Fitch	Lois Gregory
10.	Nelson Fitch	Anita Gibson
11.	Theodore Gibson Fitch	Mary Elizabeth Speights
12.	Michael G. and Steven G. Fitch	

C. William Fitch, Florida

1.	Thomas Fitch	Anne Stacie
2.	John Fitch I	Rebecca Lindall
3.	John Fitch II	Lydia Bushnell
4.	John Fitch, Jr.	Elizabeth Hanford?
5.	John Fitch 4	Elizabeth Lockwood
6.	Nathaniel Fitch	Sarah Keeler
7.	Seymour Fitch	Elizabeth Johnson
8.	Orlando Seymour Fitch	Frances Brink
9.	Charles Seymour	Alice Swingle
10.	Floyd Burnside Fitch	Mary Ellen Taylor
11.	Charles William Fitch	Jean Marie Everett

CARL ARNETT

Rev. James Fitch 1622-1702	Abigail Whitefield
Samuel Fitch 1655	Mary Brewster
Jabez Fitch 1695-1779	Anna Knowlton
Dr. Pelatiah Fitch 1722-1803	Elizabeth Burrows
Elisha Fitch Apr. 30, 1756- 1825	Elizabeth (Sterry) Tyler
Elisha Fitch, Jr. Aug. 4, 1786-1834	"Betsey" Stevenson -Elizabeth
Lemuel or Lenom Elisha Fitch Feb. 11, 1811-	Ruth Towner Morrison
Henry Corbett Fitch Dec. 5, 1839	Frances Cumi Perkins
Daisey Mae Fitch	Frank Cates

SEYMOUR FITCH & ELIZABETH HOIT

1.	Thomas Fitch	Anne Stacie
2.	John Fitch	Rebecca Lindall
3.	Nathaniel Fitch	
4.	Lindall Fitch	Mary Bartlett
5.	Seymour Fitch	Elizabeth Hoit - Hoyt
6.	Seymour Fitch II	Dinah Hoit - Hoyt

Went to Walton,New York

1.	Rev. James Fitch	Abigail Whitefield
2.	Major James Fitch	Alice (bradford) Adams
3.	Ebenezer Fitch	Bridget Brown
4.	Deacon Medina Fitch	Lydia Avery
5.	Jonathan Fitch	Esther Sills
6.	Jabez Fitch	1. Elizabeth "Betsey" Swift 2. Catharine Gilbert
7.	Mary S. Fitch	George Yates Gilbert
8.	Marion Gilbert	
9.	Fitch Gilbert	

BARBARA C. LONG

1. Rev. James Fitch	Abigail Whitefield
2. Major James Fitch	Alice (Bradford) Adams
3. Daniel Fitch	Anne Cook
4. William Fitch	Mary Paine
5. Anna Fitch	1. Nathaniel Lathrop 2. Jonathan Hascall
6. Alice Hascall	Isaac Baldwin, Jr.
7. Alcian Baldwin	John Cherry
8. Emily Cherry	Lawrence W. Bruce
9. Adelaide Bruce	William Chandler
10. Mary Chandler	Malcolm Crew
11. Barbara Crew	James Long

CHARLES B. FITCH   FT. WAYNE, INSURANCE

1.	Rev. James Fitch	Priscilla Mason
2.	Daniel Fitch	Mary Sherwood (Montville, Trading Cove)
3.	Adonijah Fitch	Sarah Fitch (1st cousin, Jos. & Sarah Mason
4.	Squire Joseph Fitch	Sarah Gardner (Montville)
5.	William Willard Fitch	Leva Nash (Charlemont, MA)
6.	William Willard Fitch Jr	Aurelia Britnall (Medina, Ohio)
7.	Charles B. Fitch &	Elizabeth Pryer or Fryer of Avilla, IN
8.	Geraldine Fitch 1907	

7. Wayne Monroe Fitch
8. Eugene M. Fitch
8. Delmer C. Fitch

KEELER GENEALOGY ...

Ralph Keeler	
Samuel Keeler	Sarah St. John or (Sention)
Joseph Keeler	Elizabeth Whitney
Paul Keeler	Smith Sarah Wood
Paul Keeler, Jr.	Sarah Burt Cornwall
Nathaniel Fitch I	Sarah Keeler
Nathaniel Fitch II	Sarah Elizabeth Delong
Mathias Fitch (Josiah?)	Frances VanDolah
John Byron Fitch	Rosa Belle Hollopeter
Otis Bernon Fitch	Esther K. Doll
Warren John Fitch	Betty Lou Brown

Henry Whitney	1. 2. Sarah Ketchum
John Whitney	Elizabeth Smith
Elizabeth Whitney	Joseph Keeler
Paul Keeler	1. Smith 2. Sarah Wood
Paul Keeler, Jr.	Sarah Burt Cornwall
Sarah Keeler	Nathaniel Fitch 1
Nathaniel Fitch II	Sarah Elizabeth Delong
Mathias Fitch	Frances VanDolah
John Byron Fitch	Rosa Belle Hollopeter
Otis Bernon Fitch	Esther K. Doll
Warren John Fitch	Betty Lou Brown

Thomas Fitch	Anne Stacie
John Fitch I	Rebecca Lindall
Nathaniel Fitch	1. 2. Sarah Seely Frost 3. Anna Mallory
John Fitch, Jr.	Elizabeth Beers (she married 2nd Henry Elis)
John Fitch	Elizabeth Lockwood

Nathaniel Fitch	Sarah Keeler
Nathaniel Fitch II	Sarah Elizabeth Delong
Mathias Fitch	Frances Van Dolah
John Byron Fitch	Rosa Belle Hollopeter
Otis Bernon Fitch	Esther K. Doll
Warren John Fitch	Betty Lou Brown

VERA FITCH DAVIS of Tunkhannock, PA

John Fitch	
Nathaniel Fitch	Sarah Keeler
Spencer Fitch	Elizabeth Sickler
Lydia Fitch	Joseph Roberts (never married)
Joseph Harry Fitch	Christine Sives
Harold Spencer Fitch	Irene Dersheimer
Vera Rose Fitch	Milan Davis

Forbes names RootsWeb one of the BEST OF THE BEST

Ancestors of Karen Denise Fildes

Probably many errors in this

John THOMPSON was born in Farmington, Ct. He died in Ct. John married Ann FITCH.

Ann FITCH [Parents] was born 1645 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct. She died in Ct. Ann married John THOMPSON.

Other marriages:

HART, Stephen

Stephen HART died. He married Ann FITCH.

Ann FITCH [Parents] was born 1645 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct. She died in Ct. Ann married Stephen HART.

Other marriages:

THOMPSON, John

George FITCH [Parents] was born 13 Sep 1537 in Edwardstone, Essex, England. He died 12 May 1605 in Bocking, Essex Co., England. George married Bridget on 1602 in Suffolk, England.

Other marriages:

THUROGOOD, Joane
TAYLOR, Joane

Bridget was born in England. She died 29 Aug 1603 in Edwardstone, Essex, England. Bridget married George FITCH on 1602 in Suffolk, England.

Other marriages:

GOSS, John
FRENCH, John

George FITCH [Parents] was born 13 Sep 1537 in Edwardstone, Essex, England. He died 12 May

1605 in Bocking, Essex Co., England. George married Joane TAYLOR on 1604 in Suffolk, England.

Other marriages:

THUROGOOD, Joane
, Bridget

Joane TAYLOR married George FITCH on 1604 in Suffolk, England.

Roger FITCH [Parents] was born 1504 in Panfield, Bocking, Essex Co., England. He died 22 Feb 1558 in Bocking, Essex Co., England. Roger married Margery HUMPHREY on 1533 in Essex, England. Roger resided[1] 25 Sep 1533 in Hartsede, Lindsell, Essex Co., England.

[Notes]

Margery HUMPHREY was born 1515 in Essex, England. She died 1579 in Bocking, Essex Co., England. Margery married Roger FITCH on 1533 in Essex, England.

They had the following children:

M i **John FITCH**
M ii **Richard FITCH**
M iii **George FITCH**
M iv **Robert FITCH**
M v **Bartholomew FITCH**
M vi **Thomas FITCH**
M vii **William FITCH**
F viii **Joan FITCH**
F ix **Margaret FITCH**
M x **Clement FITCH** was born 1555 in Panfield, Bocking, Essex Co., England. He died 22 May 1573 in Panfield, Essex, England.
F xi **Mary Anne FITCH** was born 1557 in Panfield, Co Essex, Eng.

Nicholas THUROGOOD died in Elsenham, Essex, England.

He had the following children:

F i **Joane THUROGOOD**

A John Fitch, but prob not of Thomas's family

John FITCH [Parents][1] was born[2] 16 Jul 1615 in Bocking, Essex Co., England. He died[3] 10 Mar 1676 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts. John married Ann HILLIER on 6 Dec in England.

John T. Fitch says John died in England.

Other marriages:

The above John may have been the one who came with James & Abigail & was prob their son (not Rev. James)

SUTTON, Mary

Ann HILLIER was born in England. She died in England. Ann married John FITCH on 6 Dec in England. if this is bro John & his marriage – the place he died is ??

John FITCH [Parents][1] was born[2] 16 Jul 1615 in Bocking, Essex Co., England. He died[3] 10 Mar 1676 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts. John married Mary SUTTON.

Other marriages:

HILLIER, Ann

Mary SUTTON [Parents] was born about 1640. She died 4 Nov 1703 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., MA. Mary married John FITCH.

They had the following children:

F i **Mary FITCH**
F ii **Sarah FITCH** was born 1650 in Rehoboth, Massachusetts. She died 16 Mar 1718 in Rehoboth, Massachusetts.
F iii **Hannah FITCH**
F iv **Rebecca FITCH** was born 4 Jun 1656 in Rehoboth, Massachusetts. She died 29 Jan 1723 in Attleborough, Massachusetts.

Zachary FITCH [Parents] "Zacharie"[1] was born 9 Sep 1617 in Bocking, Essex Co., England. He died. Zacharie married Mary.

Mary died. She married Zachary FITCH.

Rev. James FITCH [Parents][1] was born 24 Dec 1622 in Bocking, Essex Co., England. He died 18 Nov 1702 in Lebanon, New London Co., Ct. James married Abigail WHITFIELD on 1 Oct 1648 in Ct. James was an original founder [2] of Lebanon, New London Co., Ct.

Other marriages:

MASON, Priscilla

[Notes]

Abigail WHITFIELD was born 1 Sep 1622 in Ankley, Surrey, Eng. She died[1] 9 Sep 1659 in Saybrook, Middlesex, Ct. Abigail married Rev. James FITCH on 1 Oct 1648 in Ct.

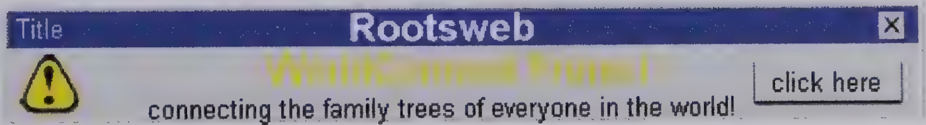
[Notes]

They had the following children:

M	i	**Major James A. FITCH**
F	ii	**Abigail FITCH**
F	iii	**Elizabeth FITCH**
F	iv	**Hanna FITCH**
M	v	**Samuell FITCH**
F	vi	**Dorothy FITCH**

Surname List | Name Index

RootsWeb's Guide To
TRACING FAMILY TREES


Title Rootsweb
WorldConnect Project!
connecting the family trees of everyone in the world!
click here

Ancestors of Karen Denise Fildes

John FITCH [Parents][1] was born 29 Sep 1677 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct. He died 1760 in Fairfield, Ct. John married Lydia BUSHNELL.

Lydia BUSHNELL was born 1684 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct. She died 25 Aug 1786. Lydia married John FITCH.

It was stated she lived to be 103.

They had the following children:

- M i **Theophilus (Deac.) FITCH**
- F ii **Lydia FITCH**
- M iii **John FITCH**
- M iv **Bushnell FITCH**
- M v **Matthew FITCH**
- F vi **Rebecca FITCH**

Nathaniel FITCH [Parents] was born[1] 6 Nov 1682 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct. He died 1743. Nathaniel married Sarah SEELEY.

Wife #1 was Elizabeth

Other marriages:

#3- MALLORY, Anna

#2- **Sarah SEELEY** died. She married Nathaniel FITCH.

Other marriages:

Daniel FROST,

Nathaniel FITCH [Parents] was born[1] 6 Nov 1682 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct. He died 1743. Nathaniel married Anna MALLORY on 1710. not possible. She was married to Wm. Mallory, had 9 children. She was wife #3 and was alive when Natl died. See Jacobus and

Other marriages:

SEELEY, Sarah

Anna MALLORY died. She married Nathaniel FITCH on 1710. No, see previous page

They had the following children: Nathaniel & Elizabeth

M i John FITCH - called eldest son in will

M ii **Lindall FITCH** was born 1713.

F iii **Elizabeth FITCH** was born 1715.

F iv **Mary FITCH** was born 1717.

10-26-1683 — 5-30-1761

Ebenezer GREGORY married Mary FITCH on 13 Dec 1711 in Ct.

Mary FITCH [Parents] was born 13 Dec 1684 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct. She married Ebenezer GREGORY on 13 Dec 1711 in Ct. -Norwalk

dau of John & Rebecca 9 children Jabez b. 1738
Elijah
Joseph

Matthew SHERWOOD [Parents] was born 1643. He died 26 Oct 1715 in Stratford, Bridgeport, Fairfield, Ct and was buried in Old Stratfield, Fairfield, Ct. Matthew married Sarah TURNEY in Concord, Middlesex, Ma.

Other marriages:

Poss. 6 children

FITCH, Mary 1643 - 12-25-1730 87 yr. dau. Thomas & Ann

Sarah TURNEY [Parents] was born 11 Dec 1641 in Concord, Middlesex, Ma. She died. Sarah married Matthew SHERWOOD in Concord, Middlesex, Ma.

They had the following children:

M i Mathew SHERWOOD

John A. HUBBELL [Parents] died. He married Mary HOYT.

Mary HOYT died. She married John A. HUBBELL.

Ephraim WHEELER [Parents] was born[1] about 1645 in Fairfield, Ct. He died[2] 27 Nov 1705 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co, Ct. Ephraim married Sarah SHERWOOD.

Capt. Joseph FITCH [Parents] was born 14 Feb 1711 in Stonington, Ct. He died 14 Jun 1773 in Lebanon, New London Co., Ct. Joseph married Ann WHITING.

Rev. James

Other marriages:

HYDE, Zerviah

Ann WHITING was born 2 Jan 1688 in Windham, Windham, Ct. She died 18 Sep 1778. Ann married Capt. Joseph FITCH.

Other marriages:

FITCH, Joseph

Rev. William ADAMS[1] was born[2] in Dedham, MA. He died. William married[3] Alice BRADFORD on 29 Mar 1680. WilliamWilliam

Alice BRADFORD [Parents][1] was born 27 Mar 1661 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Ma. She died. Alice married[2] Rev. William ADAMS on 29 Mar 1680.

Other marriages:

FITCH, James A.

William BRADFORD[1] died.

He had the following children:

F i **Alice BRADFORD**

Alternate birth date 1711

* **Bushnell FITCH [Parents]** was born 1703 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct. He married Abigail REED on 12 Nov 1754 in Ct.

Abigail REED was born in Stamford, Ct. She married Bushnell FITCH on 12 Nov 1754 in Ct.

Alternate date 1709

Theophilus (Deac.) FITCH [Parents] was born about 1700 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct. He died 13 Mar 1783 in New Canaan, Ct. Theophilus married Lydia WHEATON.

Page 190 "The Abridged Compendium of Am. Genealogy"
says Theophilus married Lydia Kellogg
and son John " " Wheaton

Other marriages:

, Ruth

Lydia WHEATON died. She married Theophilus (Deac.) FITCH.

They had the following children:

M i **Joseph FITCH**

Theophilus did have a son Joseph
b 10-21-1758 m. Hannah Sperry

Theophilus (Deac.) FITCH **[Parents]** was born about 1700 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct. He died 13 Mar 1783 in New Canaan, Ct. Theophilus married Ruth.

Other marriages:

WHEATON, Lydia

wrong

Ruth

RICHARDS married Rebecca FITCH on 19 Jan 1742 in Ct.

Rebecca FITCH **[Parents]** was born 16 Feb 1720 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct. She married RICHARDS on 19 Jan 1742 in Ct.

William BOLT died. He married Lydia FITCH on 8 Dec 1748 in Ct.
11-7-1713

Lydia FITCH **[Parents]** was born in Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct. She married William BOLT on 8 Dec 1748 in Ct. John + Lydia about 1717 7 children

Surname List | Name Index

RootsWeb's Guide To TRACING FAMILY TREES

Lydia 1750
Eliz. 1752
William 1755
John 1758
Charles 1761
Abigail 1765
Samuel 1768

William Bolt is on a list of Tories
Along with John + Nathan Fitch
prob. son, William

Title Rootsweb
connecting the family trees of everyone in the world! click here

Ancestors of Karen Denise Fildes

Name Index

, Alice - Living
, Alice m.1730 -
, Alyce - Living
, Anna b.1899 -
, Anne m.1559 - England
, Borteau - Living
, Bridget m.1602 - Suffolk, England
, Carol Schmidt - Living
, Carol Schmidt - Living
, Chloe d.Deceased -
, Deborah - Living
, Deborah - Living
, Delle M b.1878 - Oh
, Dorothy - Living
, Eleanor - Living
, Elizabeth d.Deceased -
, Elizabeth d.Deceased -
, Elizabeth d.Deceased -
, Elizabeth d.Deceased -
, Elizabeth - Living
, Elizabeth d.1555 - Little Canfield, Essex, England
, Glenda - Living
, Grace b.1340 -
, Isabel m.1638 - : 5 Nov 1672
, Jane d.1593 - Great Leighs, Essex, Eng
, Jemima Hyden d.Deceased -
, Jill - Living
, Joan b.1504 - Drayton, Worcester, England
, Jodi - Living
, Julianna b.1440 - Essex, England
, Larissa - Living
, Linda - Living
, Lori - Living
, Lorrial Anita - Living
, Lydia b.1728 - Ct
, Margaret b.1560 - , Essex Co., England

, Margaret b.1150 - Clare, Essex, England
, Marie - Living
, Marie - Living
, Mary d.Deceased -
, Mary d.Deceased -
, Mary F. - Living
, Mattie d.Deceased -
, Minnie b.1896 -
, Naomi d.Deceased -
, Penelope m.1725 - Stratfield, Fairfield, Ct
, Prudence d.1712 - Ct
, Roger - Living
, Rosamond d.Deceased -
, Ruth - Living
, Sabrina - Living
, Sarah d.Deceased -
, Sarah d.Deceased -
, Sergio - Living
, Susanna -
, Theresa - Living
, Timothy Treadwell m.1705 -
, Undeane - Living
, Unknown - Living
, Walter Shannon - Living
, Wilma - Living

Abbott

ABBOTT, George d.Deceased -
ABBOTT, Jonathan b.1675 -

Abell

ABELL, Anne b.1681 - Norwich, New London Co., Ct
ABELL, Joshua b.1649 - Rehoboth, Bristol Co., MA

Able

ABLE, Virginia - Living

Adams

ADAMS, Blanche Harriett b.1888 - Portage Co, Oh
ADAMS, John b.1867 - Oh
ADAMS, William m.1680 -

Adler

ADLER, Allan Michael - Living

ADLER, Keith - Living

Alexander

ALEXANDER, - Living
ALEXANDER, Emily - Living
ALEXANDER, Travis - Living

Alger

ALGER, Agnes b.1470 - Lindsell, Co Essex, Eng
ALGER, Robert b.1435 - Lindsell, Essex, England

Algore

ALGORE, John d.Deceased -
ALGORE, William d.Deceased -
ALGORE, William b.1400 - Lindsell, Essex, England

Allehaff

ALLEHAFF, Ruby Jean - Living

Allen

ALLEN, Donna Rae - Living
ALLEN, Frankie m.1874 - Mahoning Co, Oh
ALLEN, James Daniel - Living

Allison

ALLISON, Mary Mildred b.1915 - Wayne Co., IL

Ammerman

AMMERMAN, Earl William B b.1880 - Kir, , KSvILle, Adair Co, Mo
AMMERMAN, Eugene - Living
AMMERMAN, Kenneth b.1910 - Lemoore, Kings Co, Ca
AMMERMAN, Leland Earle - Living
AMMERMAN, Margaret Gertrude - Living
AMMERMAN, Ruth Dorothy - Living

Anastasia

ANASTASIA, Donald - Living

Anderson

ANDERSON, Jessie Leone - Living
ANDERSON, Kay - Living

Appleton

APPLETON, Elizabeth b.1672 - Ct
APPLETON, Joshua m.1713 -

Archer

ARCHER, Elizabeth d.Deceased -

Armocida

ARMOCIDA, Angela - Living
ARMOCIDA, Debra Leigh - Living
ARMOCIDA, Elizabeth Ann - Living
ARMOCIDA, John - Living
ARMOCIDA, Judith Lynn - Living
ARMOCIDA, Kaitlin - Living
ARMOCIDA, Melinda Louise - Living
ARMOCIDA, Stephanie - Living
ARMOCIDA, Stephen - Living

Armstrong

ARMSTRONG, Marilla Margaret d.Deceased -

Arnold

ARNOLD, James Louis m.1901 -

Ashe

ASHE, Joane d.Deceased - Lindsell, England

Autrey

AUTREY, Bryan Lee - Living
AUTREY, John Charles - Living
AUTREY, Robert Evan - Living

Ayer

AYER, Alice m.1580 - Chelmsford, Essex, Eng

Baldwin

DILLER, - Living
DILLER, George - Living
DILLER, Sherri Lynn Diller - Living

Dionne

DIONNE, Adam Chappell - Living
DIONNE, Christian - Living
DIONNE, Phillip - Living

Dishauci

DISHAUCI, Laura - Living
DISHAUCI, Shawn - Living
DISHAUCI, Stephanie - Living
DISHAUCI, Steven - Living

Disney

DISNEY, Lewis b.1738 - Lincoln, LanCashire, England

Dominguez

DOMINGUEZ, Florinda - Living

Drake

DRAKE, Prudence b.1734 -

Dumont

DUMONT, John - Living
DUMONT, Patrice - Living

Dumont Jr

DUMONT JR, John - Living

Dunn

DUNN, C.C. Jr. - Living
DUNN, Steven E. b.1976 - Ravenna, Oh
DUNN, William - Living
DUNN, William P. - Living

Durr

EMMERLING, Agnes Nina - Living
EMMERLING, Andy b.1879 -
EMMERLING, Doris - Living
EMMERLING, Ernest - Living
EMMERLING, Eunice - Living
EMMERLING, Floyd - Living
EMMERLING, George Leo - Living
EMMERLING, Glen - Living
EMMERLING, Jesse b.1905 - , Wayne Co., IL
EMMERLING, Playfair Rea - Living
EMMERLING, Sylvia - Living
EMMERLING, Trevor Dene - Living

Emory

EMORY, Christopher James - Living
EMORY, Jack - Living
EMORY, Meghan - Living

Epperson

EPPERSON, Almiranda d.Deceased -

Ervine

ERVINE, Mary d.Deceased -

Everett

EVERETT, Asa m.1824 -
EVERETT, Loraine b.1787 - Sharon, Litchfield, Ct

Eystone

EYSTONE, Lynn - Living

Fagan

FAGAN, Jim b.1913 - of Pittsburgh, Pa

Fairchild

✓ FAIRCHILD, Sarah b.1718 - Wilton, Ct d. ~~3-31-1761~~ 1776 in Wilton m. Sam Olmstead
Had Eleanor Hawley Olmsted b. 7-31-1755 in Wilton
parents: Nathan Olmstead & Mercy Comstock

Farley

FARLEY, -

FARLEY, Jane b.1820 - Maryland
FARLEY, Sarah d.Deceased -

Farmer

FARMER, Flossie May - Living

Farris

FARRIS, Chloe - Living

Fayerweather

FAYERWEATHER, - Living

Ferrara

FERRARA, Anne Catherine - Living
FERRARA, Anthony Lee b.1988 - Cortland, Trumbull, Oh
FERRARA, Kathleen - Living
FERRARA, Michael - Living

Ferrara Jr

FERRARA JR, Michael - Living

Fetherling

FETHERLING, John - Living

Fildes

FILDES, Agnes Evelyn b.1930 - Noble, Richland, IL
FILDES, Alice d.Deceased -
FILDES, Ann d.Deceased -
FILDES, Annie d.Deceased -
FILDES, Artemus Arthur b.1879 - , , KS
FILDES, Artie Eugene b.1935 - , Wayne Co., IL
FILDES, Bernadine - Living
FILDES, Bessie Anna - Living
FILDES, Dale - Living
FILDES, Dana d.Deceased -
FILDES, David M. d.Deceased -
FILDES, Della May b.1910 - Wayne County, IL
FILDES, Edgar Jesse b.1886 - Elm River Twp., , Wayne Co., IL
FILDES, Edna - Living
FILDES, Edna - Living
FILDES, Edward d.Deceased -

FILDES, Edward b.1825 - Pendlebury, LanCashire, England
FILDES, Edward b.1886 - Elm River Twp., , Wayne Co., IL
FILDES, Edward Sr. b.1838 - Media, Pa
FILDES, Elijah b.1871 - Spenser, Iowa
FILDES, Elsie Lounette - Living
FILDES, Elva Glenis b.1908 - Mt Carmel, Wabash Co., IL
FILDES, Elvie Annette - Living
FILDES, Emile - Living
FILDES, Ferne Leona - Living
FILDES, Florence Maxine - Living
FILDES, George d.Deceased -
FILDES, George - Living
FILDES, George A. d.Deceased -
FILDES, Glenda Elizabeth - Living
FILDES, Grase A. b.1889 -
FILDES, Hannah d.Deceased -
FILDES, Harry L. b.1879 -
FILDES, Harry L. b.1879 -
FILDES, Helen Judith - Living
FILDES, Henry d.Deceased -
FILDES, Henry b.1877 - , , KS
FILDES, Hilda Edith - Living
FILDES, Ida Jane - Living
FILDES, Ida Lorene b.1904 - Wayne County, IL
FILDES, James b.1834 - Pa
FILDES, James d.Deceased -
FILDES, James m.1830 - St. Leonards, Middleton, Manchester, England
FILDES, James Edward b.1892 - Elm River Twp., , Wayne Co., IL
FILDES, James William b.1861 - Olney, Richland Co., IL
FILDES, Jane - Living
FILDES, Jesse b.1872 - Edwards Co., IL
FILDES, Jesse C. - Living
FILDES, Jesse Glenard - Living
FILDES, John Jr d.Deceased -
FILDES, John b.1827 - Pendlebury, LanCashire, England
FILDES, John b.1863 - Edwards Co., IL
FILDES, John b.1846 - Pennsylvania
FILDES, Joseph d.Deceased -
FILDES, Joseph b.1842 - Pennsylvania
FILDES, Joseph Rice b.1868 - Edwards Co., IL
FILDES, Karen Denise - Living
FILDES, Kissela - Living
FILDES, Laura - Living
FILDES, Laura Anna b.1883 - , Clay County, Iowa
FILDES, Lavina b.1875 - Albion, Edwards Co, IL
FILDES, Lenora Mildred - Living
FILDES, Leo - Living
FILDES, Leone b.1881 - , , KS
FILDES, Lois Margaret - Living

FILDES, Lydia d.Deceased -
FILDES, Lyla Maurine b.1933 -
FILDES, Mamie Annette - Living
FILDES, Margaret Stella - Living
FILDES, Martha d.Deceased -
FILDES, Mary d.Deceased -
FILDES, Mary Elizabeth b.1869 - Edwards Co., IL
FILDES, Mary Rosella - Living
FILDES, Michael Bernard - Living
FILDES, Minnie Irene - Living
FILDES, Neva b.1910 - Mt Carmel, Wabash Co., IL
FILDES, Paul Roy b.1921 -
FILDES, Ralph Bernard - Living
FILDES, Rice Emory b.1890 - Wayne County, IL
FILDES, Richard d.Deceased -
FILDES, Robert A. b.1870 -
FILDES, Robert Floyd - Living
FILDES, Roy Edgar b.1893 -
FILDES, Samuel d.Deceased -
FILDES, Sarah d.Deceased -
FILDES, Sylvia Nile b.1921 - Elm River Twp, , Wayne Co., IL
FILDES, Theodore W. b.1903 - Elm River Twp., , Wayne Co., IL
FILDES, Thomas d.Deceased -
FILDES, Tiffany Lilly - Living
FILDES, Velmaleen - Living
FILDES, Viola Ruth - Living
FILDES, Violet Frances - Living
FILDES, Wanda Katherine - Living
FILDES, William d.Deceased -
FILDES, William d.Deceased -
FILDES, William b.1837 - Pa
FILDES, William - Living
FILDES, William b.1826 - Pendlebury, LanCashire, England
FILDES, William b.1833 - Kirkheaton, Yorkshire, England
FILDES, William Earl d.Deceased -
FILDES, Willis - Living
FILDES, Winnaford d.Deceased -
FILDES, Woodrow Marion - Living
FILDES, Yvonne Kaye - Living

Filer

FILER, Eliza d.Deceased -

Finch

FINCH, Martha b.1702 -

Findley

FINDLEY, Mary Catherine - Living
FINDLEY, Sara Jane - Living
FINDLEY, Walter - Living

Fitch

FITCH, Abel b.1722 - Lebanon, New London Co., Ct
✓ FITCH, Abiah b.1735 - Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Ct parents: Daniel Fitch + Sarah Sherwood
1709-5-12-1755 1709
FITCH, Abigail b.1650 - Saybrook, Middlesex Co., Ct
FITCH, Abigail Adams b.1688 - Norwich, New London, Ct
FITCH, Abner b.1703 - Lebanon, New London, Ct
FITCH, Adeline b.1867 - Wayne County, IL
FITCH, Adonijah b.1700 - Norwich, New London Co., Ct
FITCH, Agnes b.1580 - , Essex Co., England
FITCH, Albert H b.1854 - Ellsworth, Mahoning, Oh
FITCH, Alice d.Deceased -
FITCH, Alice b.1874 - Mahoning Co, Oh
FITCH, Alice Adams b.1707 -
FITCH, Allen Kennett - Living
FITCH, Ann b.1699 - Danburyplace, Essex, Eng
FITCH, Ann b.1629 - Bocking, Essex Co., England
✓ FITCH, Ann b.1645 - Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct
FITCH, Anna Gertrude b.1890 -
FITCH, Anne b.1764 - Windham, Windham Co., Ct
FITCH, Anne b.1702 - Lebanon, New London Co., Ct
FITCH, Anne b.1738 -
FITCH, Anne b.1714 - Danburyplace, Essex, Eng
FITCH, Anne b.1675 - Norwich, New London Co., Ct
FITCH, Anne b.1584 - , Essex Co., England
FITCH, Arthur b.1596 - Braintree, Bocking, Essex Co., England
FITCH, Asa b.1752 - Windham, Windham Co., Ct
FITCH, Augustus b.1733 -
FITCH, Barbara b.1622 - High Easter, Essex, Eng
FITCH, Barrow (Sir) b.1648 - Great Bookham, Surrey, Eng
FITCH, Bartholomew b.1540 - Panfield, Co Essex, Eng
FITCH, Benjamin b.1727 - Norwich, New London Co., Ct
FITCH, Bessie Ruthb.1880 -
FITCH, Bridget b.1697 - Norwich, New London, Ct
✓ FITCH, Bushnell b.1703 - Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct – m. Abigail Reed 11-12-1754
b. Stamford
FITCH, Caleb b.1725 - Lebanon, New London Co., Ct
FITCH, Charles b.1703 - Danburyplace, Essex, Eng
FITCH, Charles d.1712 - Bideford, Devon, Eng
FITCH, Charles d.1654 - Woodham Walter, England
FITCH, Charles b.1626 - High Easter, Essex, Eng
✓ FITCH, Charles b.1790 - Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct b. 9-10-1790 Timothy Fitch + Esther Platt
FITCH, Charles b.1810 - Ellsworth, Mahoning, Oh
FITCH, Charles C b.1835 - Ellsworth, Mahoning, Oh
FITCH, Chloe b.1744 -

FITCH, Claude b.1872 - Mahoning Co, Oh
FITCH, Clement b.1555 - Panfield, Bocking, Essex Co., England
FITCH, Constance d.Deceased - , Essex Co., England
FITCH, Cora Maye b.1905 - Enterprise, IL
FITCH, Cyrus A b.1833 - Ellsworth, Mahoning, Oh
FITCH, Daniel b.1693 - Norwich, New London, Ct
FITCH, Daniel b.1709 -
FITCH, Daniel b.1665 - Norwich, New London Co., Ct
FITCH, Dorothy m.1648 - Woodham Walter, England
FITCH, Dorothy b.1658 - Saybrook, Middlesex, Ct
FITCH, E. J. b.1842 -
FITCH, Earl b.1873 - Mahoning Co, Oh
FITCH, Ebenezer d.Deceased -
FITCH, Ebenezer b.1690 - Norwich, New London Co., Ct
✓ FITCH, Ebenezer b.1729 - Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct -9-25-1729 d.2-23-1762 m. Lydia Mills on 12-20-1750
Jabez
Syrah
Ebenezee
Hannah
✓ FITCH, Ebenezer b.1755 - Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct - b. 9-9-1755
FITCH, Eddie b.1876 - Mahoning Co, Oh
FITCH, Edward b.1657 - Woodham Walter, England
✓ FITCH, Edward b.1772 - Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct - 5-1-1772
FITCH, Edward Emmet b.1860 -
FITCH, Eldoe Roy - Living
FITCH, Eleanor b.1745 -
FITCH, Eleanor d.1577 - , Essex Co., England
FITCH, Eleazer b.1683 - Norwich, New London Co., Ct
FITCH, Elijah - Living
FITCH, Elisha b.1714 - Lebanon, New London, Ct
FITCH, Elisha b.1707 - Lebanon, New London, Ct
FITCH, Elizabeth b.1771 - Windham, Windham Co., Ct
FITCH, Elizabeth d.Deceased -
FITCH, Elizabeth b.1696 - Windham, Windham Co., Ct
FITCH, Elizabeth b.1718 - Lebanon, New London Co., Ct
FITCH, Elizabeth - Living
FITCH, Elizabeth b.1749 - Bengal, India
FITCH, Elizabeth b.1698 - Danburyplace, Essex, Eng
FITCH, Elizabeth b.1670 - Woodham Walter, England
FITCH, Elizabeth b.1652 - Woodham Walter, England
FITCH, Elizabeth m.1630 - London, Eng
FITCH, Elizabeth b.1651 - Saybrook, Middlesex, Ct ~~parents Thomas Fitch~~, ~~Sarah Boardman~~
✓ FITCH, Elizabeth b.1705 - Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct 8-6-1705 d.abt 1789 m. Elisha Kent & Joshua Raymond
✓ FITCH, Elizabeth b.1739 - Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct - d. 3-29-1825 m. Judge Andrew Rowland (dau. gov.)
FITCH, Elizabeth b.1715 -
FITCH, Elizabeth b.1614 - Bocking, Essex Co., England
FITCH, Elizabeth E b.1839 - Ellsworth, Mahoning, Oh
FITCH, Ellis B b.1851 - Ellsworth, Mahoning, Oh
FITCH, Elmer Roy b.1884 - Wayne County, IL
FITCH, Erastus b.1746 - Windham, Windham Co., Ct
✓ FITCH, Esther b.1742 - Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct - d. 3-12-1771 (dau gov.)
✓ FITCH, Esther E b.1773 - Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct - 10-30-1773
FITCH, Ethel b.1875 - Mahoning Co, Oh

FITCH, Eunice - Living
FITCH, Frances b.1711 - Danburyplace, Essex, Eng
FITCH, Frances b.1589 - Braintree, Bocking, Essex Co., England
FITCH, Francis b.1563 - , Essex Co., England
FITCH, Francis d.Deceased - Bocking, Essex Co., England
FITCH, Francis M. b.1830 -
FITCH, George d.Deceased - , Essex Co., England
FITCH, George m.1580 - , Essex Co., England
FITCH, George b.1584 - Braintree, Bocking, Essex Co., England
FITCH, George b.1537 - Edwardstone, Essex, England
FITCH, George Arthur - Living
FITCH, Gertrude b.1878 - Mahoning Co, Oh
FITCH, Gideon b.1705 - Lebanon, New London, Ct
FITCH, Gilbert b.1180 - England
✓ FITCH, Giles b.1745 - Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct - d. 4-1747 (son-gov)
FITCH, Hanna b.1653 - Saybrook, Middlesex, Ct
FITCH, Hannah b.1700 - Lebanon, New London, Ct
FITCH, Hannah b.1848 - Wayne County, IL
✓ FITCH, Hannah b.1766 - Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct - 9-16-1766 dau Tim. Fitch + Esther Platt
FITCH, Hannah - Living
✓ FITCH, Hannah b.1758 - Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct - 8-8-1758 dau Ebenezer Fitch + Lydia Mills
✓ FITCH, Hannah b.1731 - Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct - 4-10-1731 d 1734 (dau. gov.)
FITCH, Hannah b.1662 - Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA
FITCH, Harry b.1874 - Mahoning Co, Oh
FITCH, Henry b.1824 -
FITCH, Henry d.1720 - Woodham Walter, England
FITCH, Henry b.1807 - Ellsworth, Mahoning, Oh
FITCH, Henry b.1850 - Wayne County, IL
FITCH, Henry B b.1849 - Ellsworth, Mahoning, Oh
FITCH, Herschal b.1896 -
FITCH, Homer Charles b.1886 -
FITCH, Horace A b.1830 - Ellsworth, Mahoning, Oh
FITCH, Humfry b.1709 - Danburyplace, Essex, Eng
FITCH, Infant b.1799 -
FITCH, Irwena b.1812 -
FITCH, Isaac Newton b.1830 -
FITCH, Isabella b.1713 - Danburyplace, Essex, Eng
FITCH, Jabez b.1737 - Windham, Windham Co., Ct
FITCH, Jabez d.Deceased -
FITCH, Jabez b.1702 - Norwich, New London, Ct
FITCH, Jabez b.1672 - Norwich, New London Co., Ct
✓ FITCH, Jabez b.1751 - Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct - 9-11-1751 son Ebenezer + Lydia
FITCH, Jacob - Living
FITCH, James b.1709 - Lebanon, New London, Ct
FITCH, James b.1739 - Windham, Windham Co., Ct
FITCH, James b.1709 - Lebanon, New London Co., Ct
FITCH, James b.1679 -
FITCH, James b.1678 -
FITCH, James b.1817 - Lewis Co., Ky

FITCH, James b.1703 - New London Co., Ct
FITCH, James d.1616 - , Essex Co., England
✓ FITCH, James b.1702 - Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Ct - d. 2-2-1790 m. Mary Haynes Buckingham
FITCH, James b.1502 - Brasonhead Castle, Widdington, Essex, England
FITCH, James b.1622 - Bocking, Essex Co., England
FITCH, James A. b.1649 - Saybrook, Middlesex, Ct
FITCH, Jane d.Deceased - , Essex Co., England
FITCH, Jane d.Deceased - , Essex Co., England
FITCH, Jane -
FITCH, Jason - Living
FITCH, Jeanine - Living
FITCH, Jedediah b.1681 -
FITCH, Jeffrey Allen - Living
FITCH, Jemima b.1735 -
FITCH, Jeremiah b.1708 - Lebanon, New London, Ct
FITCH, Jeremiah b.1832 -
FITCH, Jeremiah b.1795 -
FITCH, Jeremiah b.1670 - Norwich, New London Co., Ct
FITCH, Jeremy b.1625 - Bocking, Essex Co., England
FITCH, Jerusha b.1698 -
FITCH, Joan b.1503 - Lindsell, Co Essex, Eng
FITCH, Joan b.1550 - Panfield, Co Essex, Eng
FITCH, John b.1732 - Windham, Windham Co., Ct
FITCH, John b.1705 - Windham, Windham Co., Ct
FITCH, John b.1705 -
FITCH, John d.Deceased -
FITCH, John b.1711 - Lebanon, New London Co., Ct
FITCH, John b.1695 - Norwich, New London, Ct
FITCH, John b.1749 - Norwich, New London Co., Ct
FITCH, John b.1813 - Tn
FITCH, John b.1814 - Lewis Co., Ky
FITCH, John b.1666 - Norwich, New London Co., Ct
FITCH, John b.1743 - Windsor, Hartford, Ct
FITCH, John d.1748 -
FITCH, John b.1561 - Bocking, Essex Co., England
FITCH, John b.1435 - Fitche Castle, Widdington, Essex, England
FITCH, John -
FITCH, John b.1534 - Panfield, Co Essex, Eng
FITCH, John b.1711 -
✓ FITCH, John b.1677 - Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct - printed off
✓ FITCH, John b.1615 - Bocking, Essex Co., England - printed off
✓ FITCH, John b.1633 - Bocking, Essex Co., England - m. Rebecca Lindall
FITCH, John B. b.1797 - NJ
FITCH, John Mason - Living
FITCH, John Serman b.1887 -
FITCH, John Stanley - Living
? FITCH, John W. d.Deceased - m. Eliz. Lockwood Parents: John Fitch b 1711 & Eliz.
✓ FITCH, Jonathan b.1727 - Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct b. 4-12-1727 m Sarah Saltonstall, Mary Mix (son gov.)
FITCH, Joseph b.1769 - Windham, Windham Co., Ct

FITCH, Joseph b.1769 - Windham, Windham Co., Ct
FITCH, Joseph b.1755 - Windham, Windham Co., Ct
FITCH, Joseph b.1705 - Lebanon, New London, Ct
FITCH, Joseph d.Deceased -
FITCH, Joseph b.1731 -
FITCH, Joseph b.1711 - Stonington, Ct
✓ FITCH, Joseph b.1777 - Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct -b 10-14-1777 Tim a Esther
FITCH, Joseph b.1758 -
FITCH, Joseph b.1681 - Norwich, New London Co., Ct
FITCH, Joseph b.1695 - Windsor, Hartford, Ct
FITCH, Joseph b.1660 - Windsor, Hartford, Ct
FITCH, Joseph b.1587 - Braintree, Bocking, Essex Co., England
FITCH, Joseph (Capt.) b.1627 - Bocking, Essex Co., England
FITCH, Joshua b.1704 - Lebanon, New London Co., Ct
FITCH, Joshua Barnes b.1825 - Lewis Co., Ky
FITCH, Karen K - Living
FITCH, Katherine b.1615 - High Easter, Essex, Eng
FITCH, Katherine b.1500 - Lindsell, Co Essex, Eng
FITCH, Kennett Kerr b.1908 -
FITCH, Kevin Mark - Living
FITCH, Laura A b.1844 - Ellsworth, Mahoning, Oh
FITCH, Lemuel b.1704 - Preston, New London, Ct
FITCH, Lillian b.1896 - Mahoning Co, Oh
FITCH, Lindall b.1713 - son of Nathaniel
FITCH, Lounetta b.1893 -
FITCH, Lucinda Jane b.1878 - , Wayne Co., IL
FITCH, Lucy b.1699 - Lebanon, New London, Ct
FITCH, Lucy d.Deceased -
FITCH, Lucy b.1810 -
FITCH, Lucy b.1769 -
FITCH, Lucy b.1698 - Canterbury, Windsor, Hartford Co., Ct
FITCH, Lucy A b.1837 - Ellsworth, Mahoning, Oh
FITCH, Lydia - Living
FITCH, Lydia m.1748 - Ct
FITCH, Mabel b.1871 - Mahoning Co, Oh
FITCH, Margaret b.1569 - Bocking, Essex Co., England
FITCH, Margaret b.1527 - , Essex Co., England
FITCH, Margaret b.1494 - Lindsell, Essex Co., England
FITCH, Margaret b.1553 - Panfield, Co Essex, Eng
FITCH, Margery b.1582 - , Essex Co., England
FITCH, Marie d.Deceased - , Essex Co., England
FITCH, Martha A. b.1854 - , Wayne Co., IL
FITCH, Mary b.1707 -
FITCH, Mary b.1828 - TN
FITCH, Mary b.1708 - Danburyplace, Essex, Eng
FITCH, Mary b.1696 - Danburyplace, Essex, Eng
FITCH, Mary d.Deceased - , Essex Co., England
FITCH, Mary m.1556 - Toppesfield, Essex, Eng
✓ FITCH, Mary b.1733 - Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct - 9-20-1733 d. 9-30-1776 m. John Thatcher
(dau. gor)

✓ FITCH, Mary b.1668 - Norwalk, Fairfield Twp., Fairfield Co, Ct - d. 5-8-1712 Milford. N.H
m. Daniel Terrell
d. Thomas + Ruth Clark
FITCH, Mary b.1649 - Rehoboth, Massachusetts
FITCH, Mary b.1717 -
✓ FITCH, Mary b.1684 - Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct - dau. John + Rebecca
FITCH, Mary b.1630 - Bocking, Essex Co., England
✓ FITCH, Mary b.1643 - Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct - d.12-25-1730 m. Mathew Sherwood dau. Thomas
FITCH, Mary Anne b.1557 - Panfield, Co Essex, Eng
FITCH, Mary B b.1846 - Ellsworth, Mahoning, Oh
FITCH, Mary E. b.1857 - Wayne County, IL
FITCH, Mason - Living
FITCH, Matthew b.1744 -
✓ FITCH, Matthew b.1708 - Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct - May 1708 d 4-16-1779 m. Lydia Olmstead 12-7-1738
parents John + Lydia
FITCH, Matthew d.Deceased - Bocking, Essex Co., England
FITCH, Maurice b.1647 - Great Bookham, Surrey, Eng
FITCH, McClelland b.1864 - Wayne County, IL
FITCH, Medinah Eualine b.1856 - , Wayne Co., IL
FITCH, Mehitable b.1716 -
FITCH, Mercy d.Deceased -
FITCH, Michael George - Living
FITCH, Miriam d.Deceased -
FITCH, Miriam b.1699 - Windham, Windham Co., Ct
FITCH, Nancy d.Deceased -
✓ FITCH, Nancy b.1781 - Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct - 8-29 1781
✓ FITCH, Nancy b.1775 - Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct - 12-8-1775 d 1780 } Tim & Esther
FITCH, Nancy b.1809 - Ellsworth, Mahoning, Oh
FITCH, Nancy Jane b.1852 - Wayne County, IL
FITCH, Nathan b.1705 -
FITCH, Nathan - Living
FITCH, Nathaniel b.1714 - Lebanon, New London Co., Ct
FITCH, Nathaniel d.1719 -
FITCH, Nathaniel b.1679 - Norwich, New London Co., Ct
✓ FITCH, Nathaniel b.1682 - Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct - Printed
FITCH, Nathaniel b.1623 - Bocking, Essex Co., England
FITCH, Nehemiah b.1707 - Lebanon, New London Co., Ct
FITCH, Nellie A. b.1890 -
FITCH, Olive Grace b.1875 -
FITCH, Oscar b.1803 -
FITCH, Pelatiah b.1698 - Duxbury, Plymouth, Ma
FITCH, Phebe b.1800 -
FITCH, Priscilla b.1702 - Windham, Windham Co., Ct
FITCH, Rachel b.1706 - Windham, Windham Co., Ct
FITCH, Rachel b.1720 - Lebanon, New London Co., Ct
FITCH, Rebecca d.Deceased -
✓ FITCH, Rebecca b.1720 - Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct - 2-16-1720 m. Richards 1-19-1724
FITCH, Rebecca b.1656 - Rehoboth, Massachusetts
FITCH, Rebecca -
FITCH, Rebecca S b.1842 - Ellsworth, Mahoning, Oh
✓ FITCH, Rebeckah b.1679 - Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct - 1-15-1679 dau. John + Rebecca
FITCH, Richard d.Deceased - , Essex Co., England

FITCH, Richard b.1565 - Bocking, Essex Co., England
FITCH, Richard d.Deceased - , Essex Co., England
FITCH, Richard -
FITCH, Richard b.1202 - Essex, England
FITCH, Richard b.1258 - Essex, England
FITCH, Richard b.1493 - Lindsell, Co Essex, Eng
FITCH, Richard b.1536 - Panfield, Co Essex, Eng
FITCH, Robert d.1676 - Woodham Walter, England
FITCH, Robert b.1110 -
FITCH, Robert b.1526 - , Essex Co., England
FITCH, Robert b.1505 - Brasonhead Castle, Widdington, Essex, England
FITCH, Robert b.1538 - Panfield, Co Essex, Eng
FITCH, Robert (Capt.) b.1700 - Danburyplace, Essex, Eng
FITCH, Roger b.1280 - England
FITCH, Roger b.1504 - Panfield, Bocking, Essex Co., England
FITCH, Rosanna b.1845 - , Wayne Co., IL
FITCH, Rosanna b.1822 - TN
FITCH, Roswell b.1758 - Windham, Windham Co., Ct
FITCH, Ruth b.1699 - Lebanon, New London, Ct
FITCH, Samuel b.1683 - Norwich, New London, Ct
FITCH, Samuel - Living
FITCH, Samuel b.1626 - Bocking, Essex Co., England
FITCH, Samuel b.1819 - Shelby, Oh
FITCH, Samuel m.1651 -
FITCH, Samuel b.1778 -
✓ FITCH, Samuel b.1698 - Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct
✓ FITCH, Samuel b.1681 - Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Ct
FITCH, Samuel b.1820 - Ellsworth, Mahoning, Oh
FITCH, Samuell b.1655 - Saybrook, Middlesex, Ct
FITCH, Sara d.Deceased - , Essex Co., England
FITCH, Sarah b.1850 - , Wayne Co., IL
FITCH, Sarah d.Deceased -
FITCH, Sarah b.1631 - Bocking, Essex Co., England
FITCH, Sarah b.1704 - Stonington, N London, Ct
✓ FITCH, Sarah b.1784 - Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct
✓ FITCH, Sarah b.1663 - Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Ct
FITCH, Sarah b.1650 - Rehoboth, Massachusetts
✓ FITCH, Sarah b.1647 - Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct
FITCH, Sarah Anne b.1737 - So.Windsor, Hartford, Ct
FITCH, Sarah Esther b.1823 - Ellsworth, Mahoning, Oh
FITCH, Sarah M b.1831 - Ellsworth, Mahoning, Oh
FITCH, Shaler b.1808 -
FITCH, Shaler b.1768 - Windsor, Hartford Co., Ct
FITCH, Simeon b.1818 -
FITCH, Stephen b.1750 - Windham, Windham Co., Ct
FITCH, Stephen b.1712 - Lebanon, New London, Ct
FITCH, Susan b.1814 - Ellsworth, Mahoning, Oh
FITCH, Susan N. b.1855 - Wayne County, IL
FITCH, Susanna d.Deceased - dau. Mathew + Lydia

FITCH, Susannah b.1702 - Danburyplace, Essex, Eng

✓ FITCH, Syrah b.1753 - Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct - dau. Ebenezer & Lydia Mills

FITCH, Theophilus b.1708 - Canterbury, Windsor, Hartford Co., Ct

✓ FITCH, Theophilus (Deac.) b.1700 - Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct

FITCH, Thomas b.1652 - Wethersfield, Hartfield, Ct

FITCH, Thomas b.1824 - Lewis Co., Ky

FITCH, Thomas d.Deceased - , Essex Co., England

FITCH, Thomas m.1602 - , Essex Co., England

FITCH, Thomas d.Deceased - , Essex Co., England

FITCH, Thomas d.Deceased - , Essex Co., England

FITCH, Thomas b.1560 - , Essex Co., England

✓ FITCH, Thomas b.1725 - Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct

✓ FITCH, Thomas b.1665 - Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Ct

FITCH, Thomas b.1472 - Fitch Castle, Essex, England

FITCH, Thomas b.1420 - Fitch Castle, Essex, England

✓ FITCH, Thomas b.1785 - Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct

FITCH, Thomas b.1445 - Widdington, Essex, England

FITCH, Thomas b.1370 - Fitche Castle, Widdington, Essex, England

FITCH, Thomas b.1400 - Fitche Castle, Widdington, Essex, England

FITCH, Thomas b.1525 - , Essex Co., England

FITCH, Thomas b.1490 - Brasonhead Castle, Widdington, Essex, England

FITCH, Thomas b.1542 - Panfield, Co Essex, Eng

FITCH, Thomas b.1465 - Brasonhead Castle, Widdington, Essex, England

FITCH, Thomas b.1633 - Bocking, Essex Co., England

FITCH, Thomas b.1612 - Bocking, Essex Co., England

FITCH, Thomas b.1590 - Brasonhead Castel, Widdington, Essex, England

FITCH, Thomas (Col.) b.1706 - Danburyplace, Essex, Eng

✓ FITCH, Thomas V. b.1700 - Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Ct

✓ FITCH, Timothy b.1787 - Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Ct

✓ FITCH, Timothy b.1769 - Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct

✓ FITCH, Timothy b.1765 - Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct

✓ FITCH, Timothy b.1735 - Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct

FITCH, Tristram d.Deceased - , Essex Co., England

FITCH, Walter E. b.1882 -

FITCH, William b.1701 - Norwich, New London, Ct

FITCH, William b.1783 - Tn

FITCH, William b.1716 - Danburyplace, Essex, Eng

FITCH, William b.1671 - Woodham Walter, England

FITCH, William d.Deceased - Farnham, Co Essex, Eng

FITCH, William d.1561 - Little Canfield, Essex, England

✓ FITCH, William b.1768 - Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct

FITCH, William b.1586 - , Essex Co., England

FITCH, William b.1571 - Bocking, Essex Co., England

FITCH, William b.1562 - , Essex Co., England

FITCH, William d.Deceased - , Essex Co., England

FITCH, William b.1422 - Fitch Castle, Essex, England

FITCH, William b.1150 - Stanstead, Essex, England

FITCH, William b.1340 - Fitche Castle, Widdington, Essex, England

FITCH, William b.1404 - Fitche Castle, Widdington, Essex, England

FITCH, William b.1496 - Lindsell, Essex, England
FITCH, William b.1544 - Panfield, Co Essex, Eng
FITCH, William (Sir) b.1585 - Great Canfield, Essex, England
FITCH, William Bird b.1818 - Tn
FITCH, William Henry b.1847 - , Wayne Co., IL
FITCH, Willie b.1878 -
FITCH, Winifred b.1800 -
FITCH, Zachary b.1617 - Bocking, Essex Co., England
FITCH, Zachery b.1577 - Braintree, Bocking, Essex Co., England

Flagg

FLAGG, - Living
FLAGG, - Living
FLAGG, Anna Marie - Living

Fletcher

FLETCHER, Hope d.Deceased -

Foote

FOOTE, Mary d.Deceased -

Ford

FORD, John b.1654 - Milford, New Haven Co., Ct

Foster

FOSTER, Thomas - Living
FOSTER, Thomas Jr - Living

Fowler

FOWLER, Maud b.1881 -

French

FRENCH, Gertrude Adelaide d.Deceased -
FRENCH, Hannah b.1742 - Newtown, Fairfield, Ct
FRENCH, John d.Deceased -
FRENCH, Samuel d.Deceased -

Frost

FROST, d.Deceased -
FROST, Joseph m.1680 -

GENEALOGICAL GLEANINGS IN ENGLAND

(Continued from page 145)

By PETER WILSON COLDHAM, F.A.S.G.*

CAPTAIN ROBERT CHARLTON OF AMERICA AND LIVERPOOL, 1801

In February 1801 Daniel Tubbs, a natural born citizen of the United States but then resident in England, bought from William Marsden, merchant of Liverpool, an American-registered ship named *The Sisters*. In July 1801, having decided to return to America, Tubbs assigned the ship to her then Master, Edward Goodrich, also a U.S. citizen, and chartered her for a voyage from Charleston to Rotterdam under Robert Charlton of Liverpool as Master and on behalf of T. & R.J. Browne of Rotterdam, merchants. Tubbs had meanwhile accumulated many debts in England as a result of his trading there and was declared bankrupt on 2 December 1801, by which time he had fled to New York. His assignees William Lees, James Galan, James Thompson and Samuel Breeze in 1805 sued Edward Goodrich of New York and others (PRO: C33/546—Bill and Answers not found) for a share in the profits of *The Sisters'* voyage. During a voyage made later Robert Charlton was drowned at sea and limited administration of his estate was granted in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury in January 1804 (PRO: PROB6/180) to Tubbs' assignees. An advertisement was placed in the *Morning Advertiser* for Charlton's relatives to come forward but none were discovered, and it was thought that, if he had any, they were to be found in America.

SOME AMERICAN ADMINISTRATIONS IN THE P.C.C.

The following extracts are from the calendar of King's Warrants (Series II) in the collections of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury.

John Spencer of Augusta, Georgia, gave to Lachlan McGillivray and John Fitch certain estates and effects in trust for Thomas, his natural son by an Indian woman, Jane Miller. Thomas Spencer died soon after, an infant intestate. Administration granted to Henry Spencer. 7 November 1764.

← JOHN FITCH

George Pogson, of Charleston, North America, clerk, died a bachelor intestate and a bastard. Administration to Thomas Preston, D.D.. 25 July 1798. Revoked on the death of Preston and granted to Thomas Pogson of Kingrave House, Suffolk, natural brother of the deceased. 19 August 1816.

---

*16, Foxley Hill Road, Purley, Surrey, CR2 2HB, England. Mr. Coldham is a professional genealogist and record searcher specializing in English emigration to America. Transcripts of Crown Copyright records in the Public Record Office [PRO] appear by permission of the Controller of H. M. Stationery Office, England.

32 Bruis, Peter
33 Tesern, Frederick
34 Bouttauff, Andrew
35 Seibert, Jacob
36 Bouttauff, Martin
37 Cline, John
38 Fisher, Adam
39 Davis, John Barton
40 McMackin, Thomas
41 Pry, John
42 Sistwoort, Valentine
43 Erth, Christopher
44 Beard, David
45 Nesbett, Nathaniel
46 Peck, George
47 Adam, William
48 Foard, Robert
49 Foard, Henry
50 Williams, Joseph
51 Prather, Basil
52 Winsen, Richard
53 Wolgomot, Joseph
54 Snyder, Anthony
55 Prather, Thomas
56 Blackmore, William
57 Foard, James
58 Welsh, William
59 Shule, William
60 James, George
61 Huth, Richard
62 Blackmore, Calep
63 McColliam, Thomas
64 Beven, Leonard
65 Welch, William
66 Hughes, James
67 Kiernan, Michael
68 Heatherrington, John
69 Augustus, Joseph
70 Moore, Joseph
71 Carlock, Adam
72 Chrossen, John
73 Know, John
74 Rough, John
75 Easter, George
76 Worth, Peter
77 Stoll, Henry
78 Easter, Peter
79 McClain, James
80 Mugg, Thomas
81 Worley, Thomas
82 McCullam, Alexander
83 Millhouse, John
84 McKinnan, Michael
85 Morford, Daniel
86 Rerls, Frederick
87 Cow, Henry
88 Ward, Jacob
89 Raughly, George
90 Charlton, Thomas
91 Hill, William
92 Claircomb, Henry
93 Fivecoats, Michael
94 Sibert, Jacob
95 Nevil, George
96 Boughslough, Peter
97 Craig, Philip
98 Trumpower, Leonard
99 Moore, Christopher
100 Caput, John
101 Hopponbiger, John
102 Shaver, George
103 Shaver, Powell
104 Seigeart, John
105 McMackin, Banaby
106 Strong, James
107 Malcome, James
108 Kelly, Patrick
109 Mathews, William
110 Snyder, John
111 Sparling, Andrew
112 Rouff, Nicholas
113 Carn, Philip
114 Taylor, John
115 Downy, Richard
116 Shaver, Peter
117 Clark, Francis
118 Thompson, Joseph
119 Read, Samuel
120 Mayes, Andrew
121 Burk, John
122 Jarques, Thomas
123 Kennedy, David
124 Bachus, Benjamin
125 Fear, George

WASHINGTON COUNTY, Feb. 28, 1778.

Sworn before me.

JOHN BARNES.

The Worshipfull John Stull's Returns.

1 Asher, Gabril
2 Bower, Morris
3 Brooke, Thomas
4 Blume, Henry
5 Bower, George
6 Baker, Bastin
7 Barnhend, George
8 Botts, Andrew
9 Brendlinges, Conrad
10 Barns, Uz.
11 Blacher, Frederick
12 Baker, William
13 Bilmore, John
14 Bungarnor, Jacob
15 Bell, Charles
16 Boond, John
17 Burges, Francis
18 Baur, Michael
19 Baker, Peter
20 Bergd, Peter
21 Baum, Bartolome
22 Beresford, John
23 Besty, Wm.
24 Commins, Wm.
25 Commins, William
26 Claubough, Martin
27 Duse, Christopher
28 Craturn, Robert
29 Commins, John
30 Conrad, Daniel
31 Conrad, John
32 Conrad, John
33 Cooper, Isaac
34 Clagett, Bothumas
35 Cline, Joseph
36 Custore, George
37 Creal, William
38 Darling, Lott
39 Drake, Joseph
40 Davis, Robert
41 Diuerling, John
42 Earley, Abram
43 Fair, Francis
44 Forgresong, Christian
45 Fitch, Joseph
46 Fage, John
47 Frend, "Cacob"
48 Fye, William
49 Filman, Mathias
50 Gunity, William
51 Gable, Phillips
52 Gyer, John
53 Gyer, Frederick
54 Gyer, Frederick
55 Gairing, Christopher
56 Gellespe, David
57 Gardner, Francis
58 Gray, Robert
59 Housholler, Jacob
60 Hofman, Michael
61 Howard, John
62 Hewett, Christopher
63 Hersman, Andrew
64 Hersman, Mathias
65 Hogmire, Conrad
66 Hoover, Christopher
67 Henry, Nicholas
68 Heaiskill, Benjamin
69 Johnson, Barney
70 Jacoby, Conrad
71 Kirkpatrick, William
72 Kreuger, Peter
73 Kelly, William
74 Karshnor, Martin
75 Kaler, Frederick
76 Kaler, Daniel
77 Klosner, George
78 Klapper, Wallingtine
79 Klapper, Harmen
80 Kirkpatrick, Michael
81 Kirkpatrick, James
82 Lizer, Mathias
83 Litherman, Michael
84 Lidac, Michael
85 Lorry, Henry
86 Livingstone, John
87 Louele, Thomas
88 Messersmith, Wallintine
89 Mock, Peter
90 Miller, Ulrick
91 Miller, Solomon
92 Martain, Robert
93 Mengennor, John

Printed from Family Tree Maker, CD210 NGS Quarterly, Volumes 1-85, Disk 1, Volume 6, Lists of Patriots of Washington County Who Took the Oath of Fidelity and Support, March Court..., © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, January 17, 2001

EVERETT, SAMUEL:

At the Nov. Term of Ct., 1807, the est. of Samuel Everett was presented (p. 118). Jacob Atwood and Barbara Everett were apptd. admr. and admrx. Sureties, Samuel Blocker and Elijah Wadsworth; apprs., Simon Perkins, Michael Wannimaker and Hiram Canfield. Inv. of 1 June 1808 (pp. 150, 151), signed by Simon Perkins and Herman Canfield before Calvin Cone, J. P. on 6 June 1808. Names of debtors (p. 151½):

Canfield, Herman
Carr, James
Colgreave, John
Irwin, Christopher
Kimmel, Henry
Kistler, John
Lanterman, Peter
Wightzell, Martin
Wilkerson, Samuel

At the Nov. Term, 1808, Daniel Everett (over 14 years of age), minor heir of Samuel Everett, chose Abraham Cline of Youngstown as guardian and he was apptd.; surety, Homer Hime (p. 158). Samuel Everett (over 14 yrs. of age) minor heir of Samuel Everett, decd., chose John Herrington as his guardian; and Magdalen and Peggy Everett (each over 12 yrs. of age) chose John Herrington (Hardinger) of Canfield. He was apptd.; surety Henry Ohl. Jacob Oswald apptd. guardian to Maria Everett (until she became 12 yrs. of age), minor heir of Samuel Everett, surety Michael Everett; Barbara Everett, guardian to Susanna, Esther, and Lydia Everett (until each become 12 yrs. of age) minor heirs of Samuel Everett, also to Charles Everett (until he become 14 yrs. of age), Jacob Oswald accepted as surety.

Time of settlement extended through 1809-1812. Inv. signed by Barbara Everett and Jacob Oswald ($2031.57) rec. 25 Mar. 1812. Geo. Parsons, Clk. Final settlement rec. Apr. term of Ct. 1813 (p. 170).

FEIGLE, JOHN:

The estate of John Feigle, decd., late of Poland, Trumbull Co., O., was presented at the Nov. Term of Ct., 1806 (p. 74). Mary Feigle, the wid. and Gilbert Buchanan apptd. admrx. and admr.; sureties, John Blackburn, Gilbert J. Ferris; apprs., John Struthers, Wm. Campbell, and James Adair. Mary Feigle apptd. admrx. at same Ct., with William McConnell and Jesse Ross as securities; and apprs., Gilbert Buchanan, William More, and John McConnell, all replacing those previously apptd.

Inv. signed by Gilbert Buchanan, Wm. Moore, and John (X) McConnel was recd. 8 June 1807 (p. 106). At Nov. Term, 1808 (p. 189) expenses were listed for support of Mary Feigle and of Prescilla, John and Sarah Feigle (p. 169). Bonds and notes due the estate were listed as owing by Peter Dinen and Andrew Vance.

FERREN, NATHANIEL:

At the Mar. Term of Ct. 1804, the estate of Nathaniel Ferren, decd., late of Hudson, Trumbull Co., O., was presented (p. 12); Aaron Norton and Sally Ferren were apptd. admr. and admrx.; sureties, Lorenzo Carter and David Hudson; apprs., Abraham Thompson and George Kilbourn. Attest: Geo. Parsons, Clk.

FITCH, ANDREW:

At the Nov. Term of Ct., 1804, the est. of Andrew Fitch, decd., late of Youngstown, Trumbull Co., O., was presented (p. 17). Mary Fitch (the wid.) and Joseph Fitch apptd. admr. and admrx.; security John H. Adgate and Caleb Palmer; apprs., John P. Bissell, John Struthers, Amos Loveland. Estate insolvent. John H. Adgate apptd. guardian to Henry, James, Sally, and Charles Fitch, ch. and minor heirs to Andrew Fitch.

WISEMAN FAMILY REUNION

The 35th annual Reunion of the Wiseman Family Asso. will be held 28 Aug., 1949 at the 4-H Camp, Beckwith, W. Va., on Route 21, near Fayetteville. The Association is composed of the descendants of Isaac Wiseman, b. 18 Aug. 1738 in Berks Co., Pa., d. 3 May 1818 in Monroe Co., W. Va., and his wife Elizabeth Davis. All Wisemans invited. The Sec. is A. Raymond Wiseman, 1848 6th Ave., Huntington, W. Va.

Estate of JOHN HOLLENBECK, of Egremont:

Will dated May 10, 1771.

To wife "Cattrenah"; son William (the land in Claverack where he now dwells); son Michael (all the land in Egremont "where I do now dwell"); daughters: "feitea," Cornelia, Sarah, Lenah, Christina, "Cattrennah" and Rachel (to them the moveable estate and the lands in "taughoonock").

He appoints wife and son-in-law Nicholas Spoor and son-in-law John Van Dusen as executors. Witnesses were John Church, John (x) Perrey and John Rees. Signed "jan halembecch." Recorded January, 1779.

Estate of EBENEZER OLDS, of Egremont:

Will dated April 15, 1802.

To "beloved wife" (not named); to grandchildren: Phebe Rowley, Jane Rowley, Abigail Rowley, Ebenezer Rowley, and Hiel Rowley.

Orders "my Executors to purchas decent toom stones for myself and my two wives decest and set them up at our greaves and take the cost out of my estate."

Appoints Hezekiah Noble as sole executor. Witnesses were Samuel Bushnell and Samuel Bushnell, Jr. Probated July 6, 1802.

Estate of SAMUEL LEE of Great Barrington:

Estate insolvent. Administration granted Jan. 2, 1782 to Warham Lee, "gent." (the widow Rachel Lee declining to serve). Bond of Warham Lee, with William King and Theodore Sedgewick as sureties, is dated Jan. 1, 1782.

Estate of DAVID CLARK, of Sheffield:

Will dated Aug. 15, 1776.

To daughter "Phenix Warn" and husband Jacob Warn (the home farm on Bald Hill); to son David (all the rest of the real estate).

JOHN FITCH-

Appoints son David as sole executor. Witnesses were: Ephraim Fitch, Solomon Tremain, John Fitch and Samuel Younglove. Probated Oct. 2, 1781 (proved by Solomon Tremain and John Fitch, Samuel Younglove being since deceased, and Ephraim Fitch absent).

Administration bond of David Clark was dated Oct. 2, 1781. Sureties were Joseph Callender.

Estate of SAMUEL LOOMIS, of Sheffield:

Will dated August 7, 1782.

To loving wife Katherine (the use and improvement of one-third the real estate, and whole of household goods—during widowhood); to son Zadock (the other two-thirds of the real estate, the farming tools, etc); he to pay daughter Annah Moore 15 pounds; and daughters Katherine Burt and Rebeccah Callender each 20 pounds. After death of wife, son Zadock to have all the land, and the 3 daughters all the household goods. Appoints son Zadock as Administrator. Witnesses were Ebenezer Chamberlin, Noah Ely Hubbard and Dan Raymond.

Inventory was dated April 18, 1783, sworn to by Silas Kellogg, Dan Raymond and John Hubbard. The total was 338 pounds, 14 sh. 5d.

Estate of JOHN CALLENDER, of Sheffield:

Will dated March 30, 1782.

To loving wife Mary (one-third of the real estate); son Joseph; daughter Rhoda Kellogg; daughter Olive Seeger; son John (land in Nobletown, Albany Co., N. Y.); son Amos (land in "Shorom," Vermont); son Ezekiel; son Joseph (land called the Westover lot). All rest of real estate to sons Joseph, Reubin and Amos.

Appoints son Joseph as administrator. Witnesses were Seth Powell, Ezekiel Noble, and Dan Raymond.

Inventory taken June 27, 1782, by Dan Raymond, John Hubbard and William Day, amounted to 405 pounds, 4 sh. 1d.

Estate of JACOB KARNER, of Egremont:

Will dated June 10, 1774.

To well beloved wife Katherine (the whole of the estate, real and personal); if she died, then the estate to beloved niece, Rachel Noble, daughter of Simeon Noble by his wife Elizabeth.

Appoints trusty friend George Messenger as administrator. Witnesses were Ephraim Fitch, Isaac Taylor and Rachel Barrier. Probated May 1, 1787. (George Messenger declining to act as administrator, Francis Haire was appointed as such).

- FITCH

him by *John Todd*, 9 May, 1716. Wit. Zepha. Wade, Hugh West, John West, Guy Broadwater, James Robertson. Nov. 19, 1745, p. 494.

Power of Atty. *Mathew Johnson*, of London, mariner, to *John Pagan*, merchant, Va. Wit. Matt. Hopkins, David Ross, Wm. Ramsay. p. 497.

26 Oct. 1745. *Richard Poultney*, Truro, Fairfax, to *Mathew Hopkins*, Prince George's Co. Md. merchant, *John Carlyle & John Pagan*, attorney of *Mathew Johnson*, tobacco, land, etc. Names mentioned in deal, land in Prince George's Co. Md. 100 A. leased by *Chas. Carrol*, of Annapolis, Md. leased to *John Powell*, 25 Mch. 1734; *Chas. Rosson, John Poultney* to *Richard Poultney*, 82 A. in Fairfax Co.; Goose Creek joining *Awbrey & Enoch Thacker, Nathan Neighbours, Col. Fitzhugh, John McKenny, Robert Lamb, Thos. Anderson, James Dunn, John Fitch, Michael Rassadee (Raffadee), John Scot, James Anderson, Susanna Huter, Thos. Rutherford, Daniel James, Philip Noland.* Wit. John Struman, Richard Sanford, Gilbert Ashton. 20 Nov. 1745, p. 498.

JOHN FITCH -

26 Oct. 1745. *John Poultney*, Truro, Fairfax Co. to *Mathew Hopkins*, Prince George's Co. Md., merchant, *John Carlyle, John Pagan.* Names in deal, land Fairfax, above Goose Creek joining *Josias Chapman*, formerly *Wm. King*, decd. purchased of *Peter Dyer & Mary* his w., *Joseph Wait & Elizabeth* his w. daus. of Wm. King, *Elinor* widow of Wm. King, 305 A. part of 800 A. granted *Patrick Lynch* who sold to *Richard Abriel*, sold by him to *Daniel James; John Barat, Micheal Tracy, John Davenport, Joseph Anderson.* Wit. John Struman, Richd. Sanford, Gilbert Ashton. 20 Nov. 1745, p. 500.

19 Nov. 1745. *Mary Brown*, widow of *John Brown*, late of Fairfax, merchant, to *John Hamilton*, Stafford, gent., release dower right. Wit. Hugh West, Geo. Gordon, Matt. Hopkins. Nov. 20, 1745, p. 502.

Margaret Sinkler, Fairfax, to *Benj. Halling* to pay half the debts & costs of a suit *Patience Floyd*, widow, hath against Benj. Halling. Wit. David Richardson, Mary Hallings, Wm. Hallings. p. 503.

Benj. Halling to *Margaret Sinkler* 100 A. on Red Branch joining *Amos Sinkler* near Potomack river. Wit. Wm. Hallings, David Richardson, Mary Hallings. Feb. 18, 1745, p. 503.

19 Aug. 1745, Lease. *Mary Awbrey*, widow of John, Fairfax Co. & *Philip Noland*, same, 416 A. devised to *Richard Awbrey* by his father *Francis Awbrey*, decd.; at d. of Richd. fell to John. Named in boundaries, Albin Thacker & King Halling. Wit. Sampson Darrell, Thos. Wren, John Evans, James Daniel. Feb. 1745, p. 504.

5 Nov. 1745, Lease. *Hugh West*, Truro, Fairfax, & *Richd. Brown*, same, planter, 200 A. on Pohick Run, patent *Barnet West* has lately taken, lives of Richd. Brown, Elizabeth, his w., & Wm. his s. Wit. Thos. Harrison, Jr. Hugh West, Jr. John West. Feb. 18, 1745, p. 507.

19 Nov. 1745, Lease. *Thos. Whitford*, Fairfax Co. & *Hugh West*, same, planter, 196¾ A. on Four Mile Run, part of 300 A. willed by *Evans Thomas*, of Prince William to his s. *Wm. Thomas*, sold by him to Thos Whitford 8 Mch. 1735. Wit. W. Kelly, Chas. Broadwater, John Park, Richd. Osborn, Daniel French, Thos. Wren, Stephen Lewis, John West. Feb. 18, 1745, p. 509.

19 Nov. 1745, Lease. *Robert King*, Fairfax Co. & *Hugh West*, gent. sd. Co. 100 A. bequeathed by *Evans Thomas* to his s. *Wm.*, sold by him to *Robert King*, lower part of 300 A. Wit. W. Kelley, Chas. Broadwater, John Park, Stephen Lewis, Thos. Wren, Richd. Osborn, John West, Danl. French. 18 Feb. 1745, p. 512.

12 Jan. 1745, Lease. *Hugh West*, Truro, Fairfax, & *Thos. Barnet*, sd. Co. planter, 150 A. taken up by *John Parsons*, purchased by *Hugh West* of *John Connel*, lives of Thos. Barnet, Judea, his w. & John Marshall. Wit. Rob. Johnson, John Robertson, John Dobie. 18 Mch. 1745, p. 515.

Valinda, wife of *Zephaniah Wade*. 18 Mch. 1745, p. 518.

Ann, wife of *Thomas Smith*, 18 Mch. 1745, p. 518.

Bristall, Abner £18.0.0
Brownson, Timothy £107.2.0
Buell, Eliphalet £58.12.0
Burchard, Thomas £21.0.0

Camp, Abiel £47.16.0
Camp, Hezekiah £82.16.0
Camp, Hezekiah Jnr. £82.6.0
Camp, Joel £24.0.0
Camp, Luke £51.8.0
Cary, Elizabeth £4.0.0
Cassel, Peter £42.12.0
Chapin, Charles £66.8.0
Chapin, Reuben £60.14.0
Chatfield, Philip £68.16.0
Chipman, Amos £28.5.0
Chipman, Bethuel £18.0.0
Chipman, Jonathan £49.8.0
Chipman, Samuel £82.0.0
Chipman, Thomas £92.6.0
Chittenden, Timothy £37.4.0
Chittenden, Thomas £8.0.0
Chittenden, Thomas £122.2.0
Claghorn, James £85.18.0
Claghorn, James Jnr £3.0.0
Corpe, William £48.0.0

Dean Israel £18.0.0
Dean, John £24.0.0
Dean, Seth £31.4.0
Delis, Claudius £2.0.0
Delis, Claudius Jnr. £3.0.0
Dutcher, Cornelius £111.8.0
Dutcher, John £73.4.0
Dutcher, Ruluff [of] Canaan £7.16.0
Dutcher, Ruluff £55.0.0
Dyer, Nathaniel £21.0.0

Edminster, William £24.0.0
Enos, William £21.0.0
Evarts, John £172.12.0
Evarts, John £23.0.0
Evarts, Nathll £92.14.0
Evarts, Silvanus £80.16.0
Everest, Benjamin £49.16.0
Everest, David £44.0.0

Field, Samuel £26.0.0

FITCH

Fitch, Billa £27.0.0
Fitch, James £82.0.0
Fitch, Jonathan £34.0.0
Fitch, Joseph £38.0.0
Fitch, Joseph Trumble £27.0.0
Fitch, Joshua £82.8.0
Fletcher, Ebenezer £23.10.0
Flint, Nathll £27.0.0
Fowler, Mark £51.0.0
Fuller, Amos £81.8.0
Fuller, James £21.0.0
Fuller, Jeremiah £60.14.0

Gaston, Alexander £42.0.0
Gillet, John £45.14.0
Grandy, Robart £74.4.0
Graves, Samuel £40.0.0
Gridley, Noah £21.0.0
Griswold, John £47.6.0

Hall, Jonathan £2.0.0
Hammer, Joseph £40.14.0
Hanchet, Ebenezer £131.14.0
Hanchet, Joseph £76.0.0
Heath, Josiah £26.0.0
Higby, Josiah £18.0.0
Holly, Stephen £21.0.0
Holmes, James £31.0.0
Holmes, John £122.0.0
Hutchinson, John £71.10.0

Isbel, Noah £50.0.0

Jacobs, Mary £14.8.0
Jacobs, Zuriel £46.0.0
Jaqua, Aaron £52.8.0
Jewell, Ebenezer £40.0.0
Jewell, Eliphalet £29.0.0
Jewell, Joshua £71.0.0
Jewell, Nathll £122.6.0
Jewell, Nathll Jnr. £35.0.0
Jewell, Oliver £27.0.0

Keep, Samuel £68.0.0
Kelsey, John Jnr. £26.0.0
Kelsey, Jonathan £19.0.0
Kelsey, Matthias £68.16.0
Kelso, James £18.0.0
Keyes, Asa £32.6.0
Knickerbacor, Abraham £21.0.0
Knickerbacor, John £162.8.0
Knickerbacor, John Jnr. £26.0.0

Landon, Asa £41.4.0
Landon, Ezekiel £26.0.0
Landon, James £86 and £18
Landon, James Jnr £50.12.0
Landon, John £36.4.0
Lane, Samuel £33.10.0
Lee Joseph £66.10.0
Lee, Joseph Jnr. £69.0.0
Loomis, Hezekiah £52 and £38
Lord, David £71.5.0
Lyman, Simeon £64.12.0

Marsh, George £35.0.0
Meacham, Israel £90.10.0
Monrow, Reuben £48.0.0
Moore, Jonathan £132.0.0
Moore, Jonathan Jnr. £60.0.0
Moore, Samuel £157.0.0 and £19.0.0

Smith, Thos. £30.0.0
Stoddar, Josiah £65.0.0
Surdam, Andrus £39.0.0

Towsley, Samll. £62.0.0
Tupper, Thos. £34.0.0
Turner, William £28.0.0

Vandusen, Henry £80.5.0
Vandusen, Jacob £16.18.0
Vandusen, Robert £37.0.0
Vosburg, Isaac £30.4.0
Vosburg, Jacob £74.0.0

Welch, Samll. £29.0.0
Weldin, Anthony £11.0.0
Weldin, John £33.0.0
White, Benjamin £104.16.0
White, George £84.0.0
White, Isaac £47.0.0
White, Joshua £103.0.0
White, William £50.1.0
Williams, Benajah £145.0.0
Woodworth, Caleb [no entry]

A true list, errors excepted per us:

Josiah Stoddar
Ruluff Dutcher Listers
John Chipman

entered by John Hutchinson, Reg.

1756

Abbott, John £53.10.0

Barret, Bartholomew £6.0.0
Barret, Eleazer £67.3.0
Barret, Eleazer Jnr. £18.0.0
Beebe, Capt. Samuel £139.3.6
Bellows, Samuel £174.16.0
Bentin, John £84.0.0
Bentin, John Jnr £51.0.0
Benton, Isaac £44.0.0
Benton, Isaac Jnr £44.0.0.
Bentie [?], James £11.0.0
Bird, Moore £18.12.0
Bissel, Georg £66.12.0
Blogget, Asa £21.0.0.
Bradley, Ariel £52.0.0.
Brewster, Charles £40.0.0
Brinsmaid, Samuel £120.16.0
Buell, Eliphalet £45.0.0.
Burchard, Thomas £27.0.0

Camp, Hezekiah £126.9.0
Camp, Hezekiah Jnr £70.12.0
Camp, William £25.0.0
Chapin, Reuben £59.16.0
Chatfield, Jesse £18.0.0
Chatfield, Philip £43.2.0
Chipman, Amos £59.0.0
Chipman, Jonathan £18.0.0
Chipman, Thomas £99.18.0
Chittenden, Thomas £59.19.0
Claghorn, James £50.1.0
Cleveland, Josiah £51.0.0
Cleveland, Simeon £24.0.0
Cobb, John £31.0.0

Dean, John £21.12.0
Dean, Seth Jnr. £27.0.0

Dutcher, Gabriel, £99.12.0
Dutcher, John £92.0.0

Edmons, Edmon £3.0.0.
Evarts, Amos £36.12.0
Evarts, John £119.16.0
Evarts, Mary £22.19.0
Evarts, Lieut. Nathll. £54.0.0
Evarts, Silvanus £66.0.0
Everest, Benjamin £24.0.0
Everest, David £27.0.0

Filer, Ebenezer £49.0.0
Fitch, Billa £24.0.0
Fitch, Jamy £115.10.0
Fitch, Jonathan £27.0.0
FITCH Fitch, Joseph Trumble £21.0.0
Fitch, Joshua £69.10.0
Foster, John £28.0.0
Fowler, Mark £43.0.0
Fuller, Amos £81.8.0
Fuller, Jeremiah £45.1.6
Fuller, Joseph £27.0.0

Gillet, Wd Mary Admrs £39.0.0
Gillet, John £33.0.0
Gould, Benoni £29.0.0

Hanchet, Joseph £71.19.0
Hawley, Stephen £24.0.0
Holms, John £108.10.0
Howard, John £68.12.0
Hull, Jonathan £39.0.0
Hutchinson, John £57.0.0

Jacobs, Davis £65.1.0
Jaqua, Aaron £41.0.0
Jewell, Joshua £114.0.0
Jewell, Nathaniel £91.08.0
Jewell, Nathaniel Jnr £23.0.0

Keep, Samuel £69.0.0
Knickerbockor, Harman £78.0.0
Knickerbockor, John £130.8.0

- FISK (continued)
  - 47990-160-55
  - Ephraim, Cont., N. H., S45762
  - Jacob, Mass., S19660
  - James, Conn., Mass., S21199
  - James, Mass., Azubah King, former widow, W20343; BLWt. 7805-160-55
  - (or FISH), John, Conn., Eunice, W17900
  - John, Cont. (Vt.), Green Mt. Boys, Irena, R3577
  - John, Navy, R. I., S31024
  - John, Vt., Orange, W19266
  - Jonathan, Conn., Mehitable, R3578
  - (or FISKE), Joseph, Mass., Elizabeth, W1256; BLWt. 686-400
  - Moses, Mass., Betsey, W19260
  - Nathan, Mass., Ruth, W21117
  - Nathan, Mass., Abigail, R3575
  - Nathan, N. H., R3579
  - (or FISKE), Noah, R. I., S21197
  - Robert, Mass., Elizabeth, W9488; BLWt. 2382-100
  - Samuel, Conn., R3580
  - Samuel, Mass., Lydia, BLWt. 75104-160-55
  - Simeon, Mass., Elizabeth, W24194
  - Stephen, Mass., S22240
  - Thomas, Cont., Mass., S44819
  - Zedekiah, Cont., Mass., S30412
- FISKE
  - (or FISK), David, Mass., Navy, Ruth, W10983; BLWt. 6273-160-55
  - Nathan, Mass., S30415
  - (or FISK), Squire, R. I., Amey, W21120
- FISLAR (or FISLER), John, N. J., Gen. Harmer's Indian War, S32247
- FISLER
  - Jacob, N. J., S2551
  - Leonard, N. J., S2549
- FISS
  - Henry, Penn., Catharine, W3238
  - Jacob, Penn., BLWt. 1134-200
- FISTER, George, Penn., S23629
- FITCH
  - Andrew, Conn., Abigail, W21116; BLWt. 721-300-Capt. Issued 8/7/1789. No papers
  - Asa, N. Y., S15121
  - Cordilla, Conn., Joanna Walker, former widow, W18263; BLWt. 31740-160-55
  - Daniel, Conn., S37922; BLWt. 38-60-55, BLWt. 5760-100. Issued 12/6/1791 to Stephen Horn
  - Darius, Conn., Lydia, W1162; BLWt. 17587-160-55
  - Elnathan, Conn., S45134
- FITCH (continued)
  - Ephraim, Sheldon's Dragoons (Conn.), BLWt. 5819-100-Pvt. Issued 5/17/1792 to Moses Bissell. No papers
  - Giles, Conn., S13408
  - Hannah, former widow of Robert Williams, Conn., W10990, which see
  - Henry, Va., War of 1812, R14170
  - James, Conn., Vt., R3582
  - James, Conn., Esther, W17905
  - James B., Conn., BLWt. 5828-100-Pvt. Issued 12/6/1791 to Stephen Thorn, assignee of Daniel Fitch. No papers
  - Jesse, Conn., S10668
  - John, Conn., S10664
  - John, Conn., S13028
  - John, Conn., S13030
  - John, Va., Barbara, W1586
  - Joseph, N. Y., Cataline Kelsey, former widow, W20312
  - Luther, Conn., Privateer, S16794
  - Moses, Mass., Dis. ——. No papers
  - Nathaniel, Conn., Caty, W23035
  - Nathaniel, Cont. (Conn. Agcy. and res.), Abigail, W21122
  - Prentice, Conn., BLWt. 5778-100-Cpl. Issued 5/10/1798 to John Allen. No papers
  - Prentice, Conn., S44818
  - Rosel W. (or Roswell W.), N. Y., S13031
  - Rufus, Conn., Cont., S44817
  - Thaddeus (or Thadeus), Mass., S34862
  - Timothy, Mass., Abigail, W24199
  - Walter, Mass., S16801
  - William, Conn., Mary, W19265
  - William, Conn., Conn. Sea Service, Elizabeth, W16990
- FITCHETT
  - Joshua, Va., S16798
  - Fitchpatrick, Anthony, Va., R3588
- FITE
  - John, N. J., S1901
  - Leonard, N. J., Peggy or Margareth, W790; BLWt. 26409-160-55
- FITHIAN, Isaac, N. J., S4285
- FITSIMMONS (or FITZSIMMONS), John), Penn., S13023
- FITTS
  - John, Cont. (N. C.), Mary D., W9439; BLWt. 75039-160-55
  - Richard, N. H., Dorothy, W16255
  - Samuel, Mass., S17412
- FITZ
  - Abraham, R. I., Abigail, W24189. Wid. also applied for pension for services

Printed from Family Tree Maker, CD210 NGS Quarterly, Volumes 1-85, Disk 2, Supplement I, Supplement: Index to Revolutionary War Pension Applications. © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, January 17, 2001

provided by the arrangement of names in the original census are lost by the alphabetical arrangement of the appendix. A helpful cross-index lists individuals of different surnames who have apparent collateral relationships to the families treated. The compendium does not include an index to baptismal sponsors, witnesses to wills and deeds, and others incidentally mentioned in the records. However, given the large number of families and individuals covered and the heftiness of the volumes, such omission is understood as an economic decision.

By its inclusive nature, this compendium becomes the first place in a genealogical library to look for Mohawk people.

Queensbury, New York John D. Austin, C.G., F.A.S.G.

FAMILY HISTORIES

A Fitch Family History: English Ancestors of the Fitches of Colonial Connecticut. By John T. Fitch. Published by Picton Press; Post Office Box 1111; Camden, ME 04843; 1990. xii, 273 pp. Appendixes, bibliography, glossary, illustrations, index. Hardback, $40.00.

This thoroughly researched, carefully documented family history is a "must read" for anyone who is, or will be, researching and publishing a history of English ancestors. Not only does it provide a model of how to handle such a study, but it also serves as a guide to the kinds of English sources that are available for genealogical research and to the meanings of the legal terms and language found in the old documents. The author has searched through manor-court rolls, deeds, wills, and other local records in order to track down the ancestors of Thomas, James, Samuel, and Joseph Fitch—four brothers who came to Connecticut from Brocking, county Essex, before 1650. By careful inspection of the records of the manor courts, he has been able to piece together evidence to dispute the assertions of the "visitations" that have been published by the heralds of the College of Arms regarding the lineage of this Fitch family. He has also made good use of secondary historical and reference sources, but he has always been careful to separate supposition and tradition from documented fact.

The narrative, written in an easy style with just a dash of humor, weaves in English history, geography, customs, and legal practices as it presents the line of descent from William^F, born about 1400, through five generations to Thomas^A, the father of the four immigrants. The latter are hardly mentioned, but a second volume primarily devoted to the line of James^1 is promised. The main body of this work follows the patrilineal descent and presents the story of the ancestor in each generation (as well as his siblings, where possible), as the ancestor is involved in litigations and other court appearances, buys and sells property, engages in various business dealings, and makes bequests in his will. Of course, the usual birth, marriage, and death events are cited—when they can be found—but the real strength of the book is its depiction of these individuals as actual people in their proper historical, geographic, and social context. A short genealogy, in *Register* format, is almost an afterthought.

Most of the documents that are used to support the narrative are fully transcribed and explained, right in the text. Exceptions are a few lengthy wills and land records that are relegated to the appendixes and fully transcribed there, with a summary in the text. On the whole, unfamiliar and archaic terms are defined at the time they are first used; but there is also an excellent glossary for quick reference. Photographs of the locales enhance the account, as do maps and charts. However, the family charts that are meant to sort out the various Fitch lines would be even more helpful if dates were given for the individuals.

This reviewer, with no Fitch ancestry, has found this attractively presented volume to be an absorbing study. Those descended from the four immigrants should find it truly fascinating.

Branford, Connecticut Betty M. Linsley, C.G.R.S.

Van Moos offers a list of all materials he was able to find, within certain limits. First, he does not include works on medieval nobility, as these are widely treated in other historical bibliographies. Second, he covers only published material—or typescripts or family trees found in libraries or archives. Third, he omits general genealogical matter because he has produced another bibliography of these works. Within these bounds, all compilations up to at least three generations of any family have found their way into the book. Included also are works on American families whose surnames hint that they came from Switzerland, as well as German and Alsace studies. The reader also finds families who emigrated in two steps—i.e., those who came to America from the Palatinate, after they had first immigrated there from Switzerland.

The primary section is arranged alphabetically by surname, with each source assigned a consecutive identification number. The volume's first index is a geographic one, arranging places in hierarchical order according to the actual administration; today's spelling is used. The second index is by subject—in most cases referring to professions. The third index contains surname entries not found in the alphabetical order of the book—as, for example, when a title mentions two families. The place-name index could have benefited from greater knowledge of Swiss geography or the help of a gazetteer.

The value of this work is both great and obvious.

Dietikon, Switzerland Manuel Aicher

FAMILY HISTORIES

Puritan in the Wilderness: A Biography of the Reverend James Fitch, 1622–1702. By John T. Fitch. Published by Picton Press; Camden, Maine. Available from Kalmia Co.; 71 Dudley Street; Cambridge, MA 02140; 1993. 320 pp. Illustrations, index. Hardback. $39.50 (shipping: $2.50; Massachusetts residents add 5% tax).

Dr. Fitch has produced a masterpiece of thorough investigative research, presented in a clear, flowing style. A retired engineer, he applies the precision of his earlier career to his quest for material to illuminate the life of one of New England's early clergymen—a man who, by the nature of his time, office, and personality, played a prominent role in the affairs of southeastern Connecticut.

To interpret the life of the Reverend Fitch, his descendant provides background on the many interrelated political and religious issues of the time. He describes with great clarity the fine points of the various religious issues: an account of church history through the Reformation; an analysis of the three types of Protestant dissent; and a discussion of predestination, the halfway covenant, and the Saybrook Platform. Those with New England ancestry will profit from the author's clear explanation of issues that affected all settlers of the region.

Puritan in the Wilderness follows Dr. Fitch's earlier work, in which he traces the ancestry of Norwalk and Hartford's James Fitch and brothers—extending their line back four generations into Essex, England. The present work presents the biography of the Reverend Fitch, reviews the ancestral line, and closes with a genealogy of the first two generations of the family produced by Reverend Fitch and his two wives: Abigail Whitfield, daughter of the Reverend Henry Whitfield of Guilford, Connecticut; and Priscilla Mason, daughter of Major John Mason of Windsor, Saybrook, and Norwich.

Dr. Fitch supports his statements with sound references to a variety of literature in the fields of history and religion, as well as to primary sources in both England and the colonies. Unlike some family historians who interpret history in light of their ancestors, Fitch correctly does the opposite. He describes the era and its issues, then demonstrates his ancestor's role in the proceedings—a role played with reason, compassion, and fairness. Proper perspective is maintained by telling the story of this Puritan minister in the context of his own time. Thus, no apology is made for the Pequot War; or for his friendship with the controversial Pequot, Uncas; or for his role in King Philip's War.

Puritan in the Wilderness is a definitive biography that sets a standard for both the investigation and the presentation of New England's founding generation.

Windsor, Connecticut Donna Holt Siemiatkoski

Thomas Getzendanner of Maryland and South Carolina; His Descendants: The Getson and Danner Families of Alabama, Mississippi, Tennessee, Arkansas, and Texas. By David Getzendanner. Published by the author; 5340 Wallace Road N.W.; Salem, OR 97304; 1993. vii, 294 pp. Index, maps, photographs. Hardback. $42.50; or $37.50 for family members (shipping: $2.50).

David Getzendanner's 1979 publication, *Getzendanner Familie Gezendanner,* carefully traces the origin of his ancestors from the canton of Saint Gallen in the Toggenburg Valley of Switzerland to the Pfalz in present Germany and to the immigrant and his family in this country. The work under consideration updates the Swiss research, trailing the family back to about 1570, and continues to document the family's history in America.

Christian Getzendanner traveled with kinsmen from Klein Schifferstadt in the Pfalz and arrived at the port of Philadelphia in September 1729 aboard the ship *Allen.* The family eventually settled in Frederick County, Maryland. Thomas Getzendanner, Christian's grandson, was born there in 1762. After the death of his wife and first child, he left Maryland for Union County, South Carolina, where he remarried and raised a family. Land records and other documents detail the gradual evolvement of the name from Getzendanner to Danner and map the family's dispersion. John Danner, a son of Thomas, migrated to Monroe County, Mississippi, in the late 1850s. From there, family members followed the well-worn migration route into Texas. There, a grandson, also named John Danner, was embroiled in a fight and believed he had killed a man. He fled his Texas home, never to return; changed his name to Jack Getson; and eventually settled in Arkansas, where he raised a family.

Aside from the family chronicle, this study offers several other useful features. For the slaves that the South Carolina Thomas inherited from his father in Maryland, the author includes information found in probate and other court records. A Thomas Getzendanner family tree includes six hundred descendants—although some are not documented. A supplemental chapter, written by Glenda Johnson Stone, covers Danners serving in the Confederate Army.

David Getzendanner has written a very readable history of Thomas, his children, and grandchildren. Most of the work is carefully documented; when proof is circumstantial or doubtful, he clearly sets forth the facts leading to his conclusions. Many family tales that have been substantiated over the years appear verbatim and add to the charm of the story.

Philadelphia, Pennsylvania Jane Adams Clarke

Descendants of the Reverend James Fitch, 1622–1702, volume 1, *The First Five Generations*. By John T. Fitch. Published by Picton Press; Post Office Box 250; Rockport, ME 04856-0250; 1997. xii, 548 pp. Illustrations, index, photographs. Hardback. $45.00 (shipping: $4.00).

John T. Fitch has had an ambitious plan on behalf of the Reverend James Fitch family, and it comes closer to completion with this volume. Both predecessors, *A Fitch Family History: English Ancestors of the Fitches of Colonial Connecticut* (1990) and *Puritan in the Wilderness: A Biography of the Reverend James Fitch, 1622–1702* (1993), have received deserved acclaim. The present volume focuses upon the first five generations of the reverend's descendants and lists the children of the sixth generation. Next on the author's announced agenda is a volume on generations six through eight.

If *First Five Generations* lacks some of the polish and readability of its predecessors, it gains strength from its comprehensive coverage—bringing together for the first time many of the family groupings treated elsewhere. In part, this achievement has been made possible without prolonged delay through the assistance of Patricia M. Geisler, a Fitch descendant and researcher in Salt Lake City, who is credited for working closely with the author and resolving a number of genealogical problems through her research in the Family History Library.

Several sizable compilations of unpublished Fitch material have been utilized. Throughout the book, following each family group, a numbered list of sources is presented; each item in the preceding text is linked with its source, usually by an abbreviated citation. A comprehensive, cross-referenced bibliography closes out the book.

Many genealogists will wish for better-formed and more-complete citations. The original date of a reprinted genealogy *is* important, and saying that a reference is part of the "Mayflower MFIP" series may not assist the less informed. Nevertheless, citation basics are usually fulfilled: identifying the source and its location.

Like many genealogists, the author felt a sense of urgency in undertaking this broad effort. To save time and assure publication within his lifespan, some of the finer points have been neglected. If two different dates are given elsewhere for the birth of a Fitch wife, for example, both are given and sources cited—leaving it to other researchers to resolve the conflict. Primary sources have been utilized wherever possible, but secondary sources lamentably include LDS family group sheets and the International Genealogical Index ("IGI-3.04") of the Family History Library.

Setting fine points aside, Fitch's broad coverage of the first five generations of this early colonial family will provide future family students with a new standard reference and a platform of choice for anyone departing on a more-rigorous examination of any particular branch of the family.

Edward H. Little, CALS
Old Saybrook, Connecticut

The Descendants of Cheney Boyce, "Ancient Planter," and of Richard Craven, for Seven Generations. By John Anderson Brayton. Published by the author; 326 Garland; Memphis, TN 38104; 1996. xxiv, 486 pp. Appendixes, indexes. Hardback. $40.00.

Reliability and consistency are hallmarks of a quality genealogical publication. The author of the present work strives for this by relying heavily on original sources. As in his earlier genealogies, he does an admirable job of pulling together abstracts and transcriptions of documents pertinent to the individuals discussed—thereby allowing readers to follow his reasoning in making genealogical statements. Too often, however, a statement is made for which readers must follow several other pages of text before finding the source. One would be in a far better position to determine reliability and relevance if a complete and accurate citation were attached to

12. Josiah^{3} Finney (*Joshua*,^{2} *John*^{1}), born July 26, 1701, in Bristol, married, Jan. 1, 1723–4, Elizabeth Mann, who died in 1775. He was in Lebanon, Conn., in 1750, where he early purchased land. He was one of the earliest settlers of Warren, Conn. His will was proved Aug. 22, 1774.

Children, born in Swansea:

i. Elizabeth,^{4} b. Jan. 19, 1723–4.
ii. Josiah, b. Jan. 27, 1725–6; d. Sept., 1726.
24. iii. Josiah, b. Feb. 24, 1727–8.
iv. Keziah, b. Mch. 5, 1730.
v. Lydia, b. Mch. 6, 1732; d. before 1771.
25. vi. David, b. June 21, 1734.
26. vii. Jonathan, b. June 1, 1736.

13. Elisha^{4} Phinney (*Jonathan*,^{3} *Jonathan*,^{2} *John*^{1}), born Mch. 30, 1737, married first, May 5, 1763, Jemima, born in Newport, R. I., in 1742, died in Warren, R. I., Feb. 12, 1764, daughter of John and Hannah (Claggett) Treadwell; and married second, in 1766, Rebecca, born Feb. 11, 1740, d. Oct. 28, 1818, daughter of Henry and Rachel (Whittaker) Peck of Rehoboth, Mass. He was made freeman of Warren in 1760, was a farmer, and died Jan. 18, 1815.

Child by first wife:

i. Jonathan,^{5} b. Jan. 30, 1764; d. Oct. 11, 1779.

Children by second wife:

ii. Aaron, b. Apr. 24, 1767; d. in 1787, abroad.
27. iii. Daniel, b. Sept. 14, 1768.
28. iv. Benjamin, b. Oct. 8, 1771.
v. Jemima, b. Mch. 29, 1773; m. Hezekiah Kingsley of Swansea. Children: 1. *Nathan*. 2. *Elisha*. 3. *Luther*. 4. *Henry Peck*.
vi. Elisha Peck, b. Oct. 31, 1774; m. Dec. 14, 1806, Lydia, b. Jan. 27, 1782, d. Oct. 17, 1857, dau. of David and Rebecca (Brightman) Barton of Freetown, Mass. He resided in Swansea and Warren, was a farmer, and d. Apr. 14, 1854. No issue.
vii. Rebecca, b. Sept. 22, 1777; m. in 1797, Capt. William, b. May 5, 1776, son of Thomas and Phebe (Throop) Champlin of Bristol, R. I.; d. Mch, 8, 1858. Children: 1. *John Bowman*, b. May 29, 1798. 2. *William*, b. May 16, 1800; m. Eliza K. Phinney. (See 27, ii.) 3. *Julia Ann*, b. Apr. 21, 1802; d. Dec. 18, 1891; m. —— Hodges. 4. *Charlotte*, b. Jan 11, 1805; d. Apr. 4, 1893; m. prob. —— Barney. 5. *Mary*. 6. *Elisha* (?).
viii. Hannah, b. Oct. 11, 1779; m. (1) —— Corban; m. (2) Dea. —— Bruce of New York.
ix. Nathan, b. Oct. 5, 1782; d. Jan. 3, 1802, abroad.

14. Josiah^{4} Finney (*Jeremiah*,^{3} *Jeremiah*,^{2} *John*^{1}), born July 5, 1728, in Bristol, married first, May 19, 1751, Mary, born Dec. 3, 1732, died Sept. 18, 1760, daughter of Allen and Hannah (Church) Carey of Bristol; and married second, Sept. 16, 1761, Martha, born in 1739, died May 22, 1823, daughter of James and Martha (Giddings) Gibbs. He was a farmer, and resided in Bristol, R. I., where he was at one time postmaster. He died July 23, 1804, in Bristol.

Children by first wife:

i. Jeremiah,^{5} bapt. Feb. 4, 1753; d. at sea, July 25, 1773.
ii. Elizabeth, bapt. Dec. 8, 1754; d. Sept. 21, 1756.
iii. Allen, bapt. Mch. 20, 1757; d. July 31, 1758.
iv. Molly, bapt. June 10, 1759.

Children by second wife:

v. **Martha**, bapt. Aug. 29, 1762; m. 1783, John, b. June 13, 1760, d. Oct. 4, 1813, son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Little) Fales of Bristol; d. Apr. 13, 1843, in Providence, R. I. Children: 1. *Charlotte*, b. Jan. 5, 1784; d. Dec. 12, 1848. 2. *Fidelia*, b. Jan. 27, 1785; d. July 14, 1822. 3. *Timothy*, b. July 23, 1788. 4. *James Gibbs*, b. Oct. 10, 1789; d. Oct. 21, 1790. 5. *James*, b. July 20, 1791. 6. *Betsey Paine*, b. Mch. 29, 1792. 7. *Abby Finney*, b. Mch. 23, 1794. 8. *Nancy Church*, b. Mch. 23, 1796. 9. *Joseph Jackson*, b. Apr. 10, 1798; d. May 9, 1799. 10. *Henry DeWolf*, b. Feb. 8, 1800; d. Mch. 30, 1801. 11. *Martha Gibbs*, b. Mch. 10, 1802.

vi. **Charlotte**, b. Feb. 10, 1764; m. June 1, 1784, William, b. Dec. 19, 1762, d. Apr. 19, 1829, son of Mark Anthony and Abigail (Potter) DeWolf of Bristol, R. I.; d. Apr. 15, 1829, in Bristol. Children: 1. *Henry*, b. Mch. 21, 1785; d. Oct. 18, 1857. 2. *William*, b. Dec. 8, 1788; d. Oct. 12, 1830. 3. *Charlotte*, b. June 17, 1793; d. Apr. 22, 1885; unmarried. 4. *Maria*, b. Oct. 26, 1795; d. Dec. 16, 1890; m. —— Rogers. 5. *Abigail*, b. Apr. 18, 1798; d. Apr. 22, 1817; m. —— Davis.

vii. **Sarah**, b. 1767; m. Nov. 15, 1789, Capt. Hezekiah, bapt. May 12, 1763, d. at sea, Sept. 15, 1795, son of Hezekiah and Ann Usher of Bristol, R. I.; d. May 4, 1820, in Bristol. Children: 1. *Ann Frances*, bapt. May 24, 1795. 2. *George Fenno*, bapt. May 24, 1795; m. his cousin Abby French. 3. *Hezekiah*, bapt. May 24, 1795; d. Feb. 5, 1796.

viii. **Thomas Gibbs**, b. 1768; d. at sea, Oct. 4, 1787.

ix. **George**, b. 1770; d. at sea, May 9, 1792; unmarried.

x. **Susanna**, bapt. July, 1772: m. June 23, 1811, Capt. Oliver, b. in 1775, d. probably Jan. 8, 1814, son of Richard and Mary Fitch of Norwich, Conn.; d. Jan. 8, 1848, in Bristol.

Prob Rev. James

xi. **Ann** (or **Nancy**), b. Sept. 19, 1773; d. Dec. 17, 1839; unmarried.

xii. **Elizabeth**, bapt. June 18, 1780.

xiii. **Ruth Thurston**, bapt. Oct. 9, 1781; m. June 16, 1811, Elkanah, b. 1782, d. Sept. 22, 1856, son of Elkanah French; d. Feb. 4, 1858. Children: 1. *Emily F(inney*, probably). 2. *Abby Finney*, m. her cousin George F. Usher. 3. *A child*, b. Nov., d. Dec. 25, 1818.

xiv. **Abigail** (?), b. 1776, d. Oct. 16, 1796, in Bristol.

15. **Jeremiah**^{4} **Finney** (*Jeremiah*,^{3} *Jeremiah*,^{2} *John*^{1}), born Mch. 19, 1732–3, in Bristol, married first, Deborah ———, born in 1740, died Nov. 9, 1791; and married second, Apr. 14, 1792, Mary, born in 1747, died Sept. 20, 1821, daughter of Samuel Coy. He was a shipmaster. In the Revolutionary War he served as private, in 1778, in Col. Nathan Miller's regiment, of Rhode Island. (See MSS. in the State House, Providence, Vol. IV, p. 43.) He died July 17, 1807, in Bristol.

Children by first wife:

i. **Thomas**,^{5} b. 1758; d. Mch. 8, 1760.

29. ii. **Loring**, b. 1761.

iii. **Elizabeth**, b. 1763; m. Feb. 26, 1803, Isaac Lafayette, son of Richard and Lydia Newton of Wrentham, Mass.

iv. **Deborah**, b. 1766; m. Dec. 22, 1785, Lucius Rhodes.

v. **Rebecca**, b. 1768; m. Nov. 10, 1785, Capt. Jesse, son of Ichabod and Sylvia Davis of Freetown, Mass., who d. before 1843; d. June 2, 1843. Children: 1. *Polly*, b. June 7, 1786. 2. *Lucinda*, b. Mch. 23, 1790. 3. *Anthony*, b. Oct. 9, 1794. 4. *David*, b. July 9, 1798; d. Jan, 27, 1830. 5. *Amanda*, b. May 6, 1802. 6. *John Jeremiah Finney*, b. Dec. 4, 1808; d. Sept. 16, 1841.

vi. **Mary**, b. 1770; m. Apr. 24, 1788, Capt. Parker, b. Apr. 26, 1765, d. Feb. 26, 1839, in Providence, R. I., son of Ezekiel and Hannah (Parker) Clark of Rochester, Mass.; d. Mch. 28, 1835, in Providence, R. I. Children: 1. *Henry Finney*, b. Jan. 1, 1790; m. Sept. 20, 1815,

The following FITCH genealogical gleanings are courtesy of: David W. Tourison, Sheridan Wyoming. It was received on a floppy disk, 23 Jan 2001, in Torrance California.

FITCH: American Biographical Library**Combined Matches: 27**

*American Biographical LibraryThe Twentieth Century Biographical Dictionary of Notable AmericansVolume 3CCurtis, Greely Stevensonpage 76*Curtis, George William, author, was born in Providence. R.I., Feb. 24, 1824; son of George and Mary Elizabeth (Burrill) Curtis; grandson of David and Susanna (Stone) Curtis; great-grandson of John and Rebekah (Waites) Curtis; great great grandson of Ephraim Curtis, and great great great grandson of Henry and Mary (Guy) Curtis, who emigrated from England in 1635. His maternal grandfather, James Burrill, was chief justice of Rhode Island and a United States senator. In 1826 his mother died, and in 1830 he was placed in the school of C. W. Greene, at Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass., and remained there until his father's marriage in 1835 to a daughter of Samuel W. Bridgham of Providence, R.I., when he returned to his native city and attended school until 1839. In that year he went to New York city, where his education was continued under private tutors. For a short time he was employed in a counting-room, but the work proved uncongenial and he left to join his brother, J. Burrill Curtis, who had fallen under the influence of the transcendentalists, then formed into the Brook Farm community at West Roxbury, Mass. The brothers spent the years 1842-43 as boarders at Brook Farm, then a winter in the New York home, and in the spring of 1844 went to Concord, Mass., where they joined a study club composed of Alcott, Emerson, Hawthorne, Ellery Channing, Henry Thoreau, George Bradford and themselves. In August, 1846, George sailed from New York for Marseilles, remaining abroad four years. The first winter was passed in Rome, the second in Berlin, the third in Paris, and the fourth on the Nile and in Palestine. Meanwhile he contributed frequent foreign letters to the Courier and Enquirer, and to the Tribune. On his return to the United States in 1850 he began his literary work in earnest, and in the spring of 1851 his first book "Nile Notes of a Howadji" appeared. Of this book the author said, "The Nile Notes I cannot hesitate to call successful, but not a great hit." That it was well received is shown by the fact that within six months 2500 copies had been sold. The "Howadji in Syria" soon followed, and met with a still more cordial reception. Before the issue of his "Nile Notes," however, Curtis entered the lecture field, and also went on the Tribune as "general utility man," working steadily until the summer of 1851 when he had a long respite among the various watering places of the country. His journeyings were reported quite regularly in letters to the Tribune and afterward collected into a third Howadji volume entitled "Lotus Eating." For the next few years Mr. Curtis lectured, wrote for the magazines, especially Harper's, assisted in editing Putnam's Monthly Magazine, 1853-57, and brought out "The Potiphar Papers" and "Prue and I." In 1854 he took charge of the "editor's easy chair" in Harper's Monthly, and continued his essays in that department during the rest of his life. In the spring of 1856 he invested all his money in the publishing firm of Dix, Edwards & Co., to whom Putnam's Monthly Magazine had been sold. In November of that year he was married to Anna, daughter of Francis G. Shaw of Staten Island, N.Y., and made his home with his father-in-law. The publishing firm failed in April, 1857, and Mr. Curtis assumed the responsibility of the indebtedness for which he was not legally bound, and which he did not completely liquidate until 1873. His first active work in the field of politics was during the Frémont campaign of 1856 when he made a tour through Pennsylvania previous to the state election, and [p.76] afterward spoke in other places in behalf of the Republican candidates. In May, 1860, he was a delegate to the Republican national convention at Chicago and from that time on his pen was busy in defence and support of the party. In 1863 he became the political editor of Harper's Weekly and in 1864 was a delegate to the Republican national convention held in Baltimore. In October, 1864, he was nominated for representative in the 39th congress and although convinced from the first that he could not be elected he entered upon an industrious canvass, speaking daily for six weeks. In 1866 he was a delegate-at-large to the convention for revising the constitution of the state of New York, and in 1867 was mentioned for the senatorial nomination, but declined to have his name used. He was chosen presidential elector in 1868, casting his vote for General Grant. During the next spring and summer he delivered lectures on English literature at Cornell university. On the death of Henry J. Raymond, founder and editor of the New York Times, Mr. Curtis was invited to succeed him but declined. He also declined the nomination of secretary of state of New York, offered him in September, 1869. In 1871 he was appointed by President Grant one of a committee of seven to draw up rules to regulate admission to the public service, and was chairman of the committee for three years, resigning because of a disagreement with President Grant regarding the enforcement of the rules. In 1877, after the inauguration of President Hayes, Mr. Curtis was offered the choice of the chief foreign missions, but declined because of his duties at home. In 1880, on the formation of the New York civil service reform association, he was chosen its president. When Mr. Blaine received the Republican nomination for the presidency in 1884 Mr. Curtis, through the columns of Harper's Weekly, condemned the action of the convention and advocated the election of Grover Cleveland. After the death of Chancellor Pierson of the University of the state of New York in 1888, Mr. Curtis was elected to the office, having been a member of the board of regents from 1864 and vice chancellor from 1881. He took office, Jan. 30, 1890, and continued to serve until his death. His last public utterance was in May, 1892, when he delivered his address on Lowell in New York city. He was among the earlier members of the Century association, was for many years a trustee of the Metropolitan museum of art, and was vice-president of the American Unitarian association. In August, 1896, the Curtis club of Ashfield, Mass., the summer home of Mr. Curtis from 1865, erected to his memory a tablet in the town hall, the address being made by Prof. Charles Eliot Norton of Harvard university. He received the honorary degree of A.M. from Brown in 1854; from Madison in 1861 and from Rochester in 1862; that of LL.D. from Madison in 1864; from Harvard in 1881 and from Brown in 1882; and that of L.H.D. from Columbia in 1887. His principal books are: Nile Notes of a Howadji (1851); Lotus Eating (1852); The Howadji in Syria (1852); The Potiphar Papers (1853); Prue and I (1856); Trumps. A Novel (1861); Charles Sumner: a Eulogy delivered before the Legislature of Massachusetts (1874); William Cutllen Bryant (1879); Robert Burns (1880); Washington Irving (1891); James Russell Lowell: an Address (1892); Essays from the Easy Chair (4 vols., 1892, Parke Godwin (1893); and biographies by John W. Chadwick (1893); by William Winter (1893); and by Edward Cary (1894). He died at Livingston, Staten Island, N.Y., Aug. 31, 1892. zzz

*American Biographical LibraryThe Twentieth Century Biographical Dictionary of Notable AmericansVolume 3DDenio, Hirampage 211*Denby, Charles, diplomatist, was born in Botetourt county, Va., June 16, 1830; son of Nathaniel and Jane (Harvey) Denby. His grandfather emigrated from England and settled in Virginia, where his father was born. His mother was the daughter of Matthew and Magdalen (Hawkins) Harvey, and a descendant of Benjamin Burden, an Englishman, who brought [p.211] with him to Virginia a grant *of many acres of land on the Shenandoah and James rivers, known as Burden's grant. Charles attended Georgetown college*, D.C., *from* 1841 to 1844 and was graduated at the Virginia military institute in 1850. He was professor of tactics in the Masonic university, Selma, Ala., 1850-53, and then removed to Evansville, Ind., to assume the editorship of the Daily Enquirer, at the same time studying law. He was admitted to the bar in 1855. He was surveyor of the port of Evansville under President Buchanan in 1857, and a member of the Indiana legislature, 1857-58. In 1861 he joined the Union army as lieutenant-colonel of the 42d Indiana volunteers, and subsequently served as colonel of the 80th Indiana volunteers. He was a delegate-at-large to the Democratic national conventions of 1880 and 1884. In May, 1885, he was appointed by President Cleveland minister plenipotentiary and envoy extraordinary to the empire of China, and held the office until July 11, 1898. He was married in 1858 to Martha, eldest daughter of the Hon. Graham Newell FITCH, and of his children, Graham FITCH became a lawyer at Evansville; Charles, Jr., became secretary of the American legation, Pekin, China; Wythe became mining engineer of the Arizona copper company; and Edwin became a lawyer in Detroit, Mich. Colonel Denby was appointed in September, 1898, a member of the commission to investigate the conduct of the war department in the war with Spain, and in January 1899, a member of the Philippine commission. He received the honorary degree of LL.D. from Georgetown (D.C.) university in 1885. He died at Jamestown, N.Y., Jan. 13, 1904. zzz *American Biographical LibraryThe Twentieth Century Biographical Dictionary of Notable AmericansVolume 3DDerby, Orville Adelbertpage 221*Derby, James Cephas, publisher, was born in Little Falls, N.Y., July 20, 1818; son of Benjamin and Lucetta (Smith) Derby; grandson of Benjamin and Constant (Hamilton) Derby, and a descendant from Roger Derby, the English immigrant, who settled in Ipswich, Mass., in 1671, and subsequently became a shipping merchant in Salem, Mass. James C. was educated in the grammar school at Herkimer, N.Y., and in 1833 was apprenticed to Henry Ivison as a bookbinder, soon finding more congenial employment as a clerk in the bookstore. On reaching his majority he was aided by Mr. Ivison in establishing a bookselling business on his own account. His brothers, George, Henry W., and Chauncey, subsequently established with him branch bookstores in Geneva and Buffalo, N.Y., Cincinnati and Cleveland, Ohio, and San Francisco, Cal. He established the first subscription book business west of New York and had as partners at various times, Nelson Beardsley, Norman C. Miller, William Orton and James Jackson. He removed his business from Auburn, N.Y., to New York city in [p.221] 1853, and the firm of Derby & Jackson failed in 1861 by reason of a large credit extended to southern booksellers who were customers for his popular books by noted southern authors. He brought out a remarkable list of successful authors, publishing the first books of Thomas Bailey Aldrich, Henry Ward Beecher, Phoebe and Alice Cary, Augusta J. Evans, S. G. Goodrich, "Marion Harland," B. P. Shillaber ("Mrs. Partington"), Mrs. F. M. Whitcher ("Widow Bedott"), Henry Wickoff, and many others. His intimate acquaintance with literary and public men and women extended to every section of the United States, and besides the prominent authors of his time included such public men as Millard Fillmore, William H. Seward, Alexander H. Stephens, Jefferson Davis, George Bancroft, Commodore Vanderbilt, William H. Appleton, Horace Greeley, William Cullen Bryant and George W. Childs. He was U.S. commissioner for the Paris exposition of 1868 and received from Napoleon III. gold and bronze medals "for services." He was U.S. dispatch agent for the state department at New York in 1864-65, and transmitted by steamer to Charles Francis Adams, U.S. minister to Great Britain, the official dispatches giving to the old world the intelligence of the assassination of President Lincoln. He was an associate National academician and one of the early members of the Century association. He was married in 1839 to *Lavanchie White, daughter of Isaac and Belinda FITCH of Cooperstown, N.Y. ,who died Oct. 12, 1880. He wrote: Fifty Years Among* Authors, Books and Publishers (1884). He died in Brooklyn, N.Y., at the home of his daughter, Mrs. John Howard Brown, Sept. 22, 1892. zzz

*American Biographical LibraryThe Twentieth Century Biographical Dictionary of Notable AmericansVolume 3EElkins, Stephen Bentonpage 415*Elkin, William Lewis, astronomer, was born in New Orleans, La., April 29, 1855; son of Lewis and Jane Magoon (FITCH) Elkin. He attended the Royal polytechnic school at Stuttgart, Germany, and was graduated from the University of Strasburg in 1880. From 1881 to 1883 he was associated with Dr. David Gill in investigating the parallaxes of southern stars, at the Cape of Good Hope observatory. In 1834 he attended Yale, continuing his observations at the Yale observatory. Among the results of his investigations are: *Triangulations of the Pleiades and polar stars with the heliometer; parallax determinations of bright and large proper motion stars* with the same instrument; measurement of the solar parallax in co-operation with other heliometer observers, and meteor tracks secured by photography. He was elected a foreign associate of the Royal astronomical society of London in 1892, and a member of the National academy of sciences in 1895. Yale conferred upon him the honorary degree of M.A. in 1893.

*American Biographical LibraryThe Biographical Cyclopædia of American WomenVolume IDaughters of America; or Women of the CenturyDe Wolfe, Elsie AndersonNational League of Women Done page 7*In spite, however, of her success with the stock *the CenturyDe Wolfe, Elsie AndersonNational League of Women Voterspage 71*In spite, however, of her success with the stock company, her ambition was not satisfied. She aspired to greater triumphs. Consequently, having resigned from the Empire, she formed her own company, and essayed the difficult dual rôôle of manager-star. Her success was immediate. Among plays produced by her were many by the brilliant playwright, Clyde FITCH. One of her best-known parts was that of Mrs. Croydon in The Way of the World. She also achieved success as Helene in Catherine.

*American Biographical LibraryThe Biographical Cyclopææedia of American WomenVolume IDaughters of America; or Women of the CenturyWard, May AldenEducational Workpage 309*WARD, MAY ALDEN, author and lecturer, daughter of Prince William and Rebecca (Neal) Alden, was born at Milford Centre, near Columbus, Ohio, March 1, 1853, and died January 14, 1918. Her father was descended from John Alden and Priscilla Mullins, through Captain Jonathan, Andrew, Major Prince, to Andrew Stanford Alden, Mrs. Ward's grandfather. Captain Jonathan Alden married Abigail, daughter of Andrew Hallet, Jr. Andrew Alden, their eldest son, married Lydia Stanford. Major Prince Alden married Mary FITCH, daughter of Adonijah FITCH of Montville, Connecticut, who was a grandson of Reverend James FITCH of Savbrook and Norwich, Connecticut, and his second wife, Priscilla Mason, daughter of [p.309] Major John Mason, famous military leader of the Connecticut Colony. A year or two before the beginning of the Revolutionary War, Major Prince Alden and his family removed from Connecticut to Wyoming County, Pennsylvania, where he became a prominent landowner. In 1816 Andrew Stanford Alden, with his wife, Elizabeth Allington and their children, removed from Tioga County, New York, to Ohio. Mrs. Ward's father, Prince William Alden, a merchant and banker (born February 11, 1808; died February 27, 1893), married, in 1844, Rebecca, daughter of Henry Neal of Mechanicsburg, Ohio, and his wife, Catherine, daughter of Isaac Bigelow, of Dummerston, Vermont, and a descendant of John Biglo of Watertown, founder of the Bigelow family of New England. Mrs. Rebecca Neal Alden was born March 11, 1823, and died April 12, 1898. Mr. and Mrs. Alden were the parents of two sons: Henry, who died in childhood; and Reuben, who was killed in the Civil War at the age of sixteen.

*American Biographical LibraryThe Biographical Cyclopææedia of American WomenVolume IDaughters of America; or Women of the CenturyBostwick, Helen Celia FordEducational Workpage 349*Jacob Ford, the son of Matthew and Mary (Foster) Ford, was born at Hebron, Connecticut, February 9, 1718-1719, and died previous to the date of his father's will in 1763. He married, April 14, 1743, Mary, the daughter of Nathaniel Mann, born June 15, 1723. Their son, Jacob Ford, Jr., was born in Hebron, Connecticut, April 22, 1744, and died in Austerlitz, New York, July 24, 1837. His early life was passed in Hebron, where he married, March 5, 1765, Abigail, daughter of Hosea and Mary (Gilburd) Curtice. With his wife he moved in 1766 to New York State, and acquired land at Austerlitz, Columbia County, then a part of Albany County. He was a successful man and amassed wealth. Besides his home farm consisting of 360 acres, he owned other large tracts on the west side of the Hudson River in the Manor of Rensselaerwyck. He was a member of the Assembly from Albany County from 1781 to 1785. Columbia County was formed in 1786, and he was a member from the new county in 1792. In 1776 and in 1801 he was appointed Justice of the Peace; was Associate Judge of the Court of Common Pleas in 1795, and became First Judge in the following yearHistory of Columbia County, Vol. 1, p. 53.3. He was not only a prominent man in civil life but was active, also, in military affairs. He was commissioned Captain [p.349] of the Fourth Company, Ninth Regiment, Albany County Militia (Peter Van Ness, Colonel), October 20, 1775; Major of the same regiment, October, 1775; and Lieutenant-Colonel, May 28, 1778. He resigned November 4, 1778Roberts: New York in the Revolution; Records, Adjutant General's Office, Albany. His commission as captain and his family Bible, printed in 1712, are owned by Mrs. James Elijah Ford, Buffalo, New York, widow of a great-grandson.4. In 1776 he acted under orders from the Committee of Safety, and was especially commended by the Chairman for his activity and spirit. In 1778 he was at Cherry Valley, whence he reported the burning of Springfield in a letter to General Ten Broeck, dated July 18thPublic Papers of General Clinton, Vol. III, p. 555.5. Ansyl, son of Colonel Jacob and Abigail (Curtice) Ford, was born June 1, 1772, and died August 2, 1850. He married Esther FITCH (born October 10, 1771; died December 22, 1841), and soon after 1798 removed from Rensselaerville to Franklin, Delaware County, New York. Their son, FITCH Ford (born June 1, 1797; died September 25, 1874) married Abbie Smith (born September 28, 1799; died June 29, 1870). Their son was Smith Ford, the father of Mrs. Bostwick.

Albany

*American Biographical LibraryThe Biographical Cyclopææedia of American WomenVolume IDaughters of America; or Women of the CenturyBostwick, Helen Celia FordEducational Workpage 350*The name Bostwick is of Saxon origin, derived from Botestock Manor, and is variously spelled Bostoc, Bostok, and Bostock. The line is traced to Osmer, owner of the estates of Shipbrook, Davenham, Bostock, and others, in Cheshire, England, as is shown in the Domesday Book (1080). The twenty-first in descent from Osmer was Arthur Bostwick, who was baptized in Tarporley, Cheshire, December 22, 1603. He married, first, Jane, probably a daughter of the Rev. Robert Whittel, rector of St. Helen's Church, Tarporley (1613-1638), and was one of the first seventeen settlers of Stratford, Connecticut, where he occupied one of the original home lots, and was listed as a freeman in 1669. His name often appears in the town records, especially in connection with deeds of land. With him came to America his only son, John Bostwick (baptized in St. Helen's Church, Tarporley, October 18, 1638; died in Stratford prior to December 11, 1688), who married in Stratford, about 1665, Mary, daughter of John and Mary (Carter) Brinsmead (born in Charlestown, Massachusetts, July 24, 1640; died at Stratford before December 28, 1704). John Bostwick inherited his father's entire estate. He also acquired more land from subsequent divisions of the town lots. His son, John Bostwick (born in Stratford, May 4, 1667; died in New Milford) married, about 1687, Abigail, daughter of Joseph and Abigail (Prudden) Walker (born in Stratford, February 17, 1672-1673). He resided first in Derby, Connecticut, and in 1707 was the second settler at New Milford, where he was a man of affairs and a member of various committees. Their son, Joseph Bostwick (born in Stratford in 1695; died [p.350] in New Milford, September 27, 1756) married, at New Milford July 23, 1724, Rebecca, Lieutenant in the military company of New Milford, and in October, 1743, he was commissioned Captain of the First or North Company. Their son, Joseph Bostwick, Jr. (born in New Milford, August 19, 1728; died at Upper Merryall, November 18, 1808) married at New Milford, February 7, 1750-1751, Betty, daughter of David and Susannah Hurd (born at Stratford, September 26, 1729; died at Upper Merryall, June 17, 1759). Their son, David Bostwick (born at Upper Merryall, April 24, 1752; died at Meredith, New York, June 12, 1818) married at Newtown, Connecticut, Currence Hard (born at Newtown, March 21, 1753; died at Franklin, New York, October 23, 1855). Their son, Abel Bostwick (born in Meredith, New York, March 7, 1797; died at Westfield, Ohio, April 20, 1861) married in Franklin, December 30, 1820, Sallie FITCH (born in Franklin, July 4, 1791; died at Canaan, Ohio, August 29, 1869) of the same family as Esther FITCH, the wife of Ansyl Ford. They were the parents of Jabez Abel Bostwick.

American Biographical LibraryThe Biographical Cyclopæædia of American WomenVolume IIAmerican Biographical NotesAThe Chicago Historical Societypage 97. WILLIAM FITCH, the only one of his sons who left issue, was born June, 25, 1794. He was a captain in the 19th Lancers, and m. May 19, 1819, Elizabeth Cecilia, only dau. of Alexander Ruddach, of the island of Tobago, capt. in the royal navy, and had issue:

*American Biographical LibraryThe Biographical Cyclopæædia of American WomenVolume IIAmerican Biographical NotesFThe Chicago Historical Societypage 140*FITCH, MRS. ABIGAL, d. in Lebanon Ct., March 17, 1842, a. 88.

*American Biographical LibraryThe Biographical Cyclopæædia of American WomenVolume IIAmerican Biographical NotesFThe Chicago Historical Societypage 140*FITCH, ELEAZER, 2d son of John F., of Norwich, Ct.; b. Aug. 27. 1726; commanded the 4th Ct. regt., at the battle of Ticonderoga, and down to 1760.

*American Biographical LibraryThe Biographical Cyclopæædia of American WomenVolume IIAmerican Biographical NotesFThe Chicago Historical Societypage 140*FITCH, REV. ELEAZER T., D.D., ex-professor of divinity at Yale Coll.; d. at New Haven, Conn., Jan. 31, 1871, a. 80; was appointed pastor of the Yale Coll. church, and prof. of divinity in 1817, and held the latter office 35 years.

*American Biographical LibraryThe Biographical Cyclopæædia of American WomenVolume IIAmerican Biographical NotesFThe Chicago Historical Societypage 140*FITCH, ELISHA, d. at Pensacola, Fla., Oct. 22, 1839; prof. of mathematics in the navy; on board the Levant; was formerly of Connecticut.

*American Biographical LibraryThe Biographical Cyclopæædia of American WomenVolume IIAmerican Biographical NotesFThe Chicago Historical Societypage 140*FITCH, JERMIAH G., d. at Orono, Me., Feb. 25, 1845, a. 35; grad. at Harvard in 1831; had formerly resided in Boston.

*American Biographical LibraryThe Biographical Cyclopæædia of American WomenVolume IIAmerican Biographical NotesFThe Chicago Historical Societypage 140*FITCH, JOSEPH, d. at Geneva, O., Jan. 13, 1841, in his 100th year.

*American Biographical LibraryThe Biographical Cyclopæædia of American WomenVolume IIAmerican Biographical NotesPThe Chicago Historical Societypage 328*POOLE, FITCH, d. at Peabody, Mass., Aug. 19, 1873, a. 70; he was for many years connected with the press, and his writings were characterized by the same genial spirit of humor and good sense that made him everywhere a welcome guest; he belonged to the Whig party, and was the author of several satirical and pointed ballads, that were much quoted and much enjoyed at the time; among these was Giles Corey's Dream; he was thoroughly conversant with the habits and manners of those who lived at the time of the Salem witchcraft, and was the editor of a certain manuscript that turned up at the tearing down of the old First Church, and from its exact similarity to those of a more ancient date was treasured for some time as a rare discovery; Mr. Poole at different times represented the town of Peabody in the legislature; was a member of the school committee and board of selectmen; was editor of The Danvers Wizzard when that paper was established in 1859 and retained the position until 1868; he was formerly member of the Jordan Lodge of Free and Accepted Masons; perhaps the matter of greatest interest in his life was his connection with the Peabody Institute; he was the founder of the Mechanics' Institute Library, an institution which Mr. Peabody afterward endowed with his name and $20,000, and for the last seventeen years of his life has been the librarian of that institution, always obliging and attentive, and holding the esteem which he merited. Though not a rich, he was always a liberal man, was a friend and associate of Mr. Peabody when the latter was at home, and was well able to recite to him many of the minor incidents that took place during his absence.

*American Biographical LibraryThe Biographical Cyclopæædia of American WomenVolume IIAmerican Biographical NotesRThe Chicago Historical Societypage 338*REED, REV. FITCH, b. March 28, 1795; d. at Ithaca, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1871. (Northern Christian Advocate Nov. 9, 1861.)

*American Biographical LibraryThe Biographical Cyclopæædia of American WomenVolume IIHistorical Register of Officers of the Continental Army During the War of the RevolutionAlphabetical List of Officers of the Continental ArmyBFifteenth Virginiapage 104*Bissell, Ebenezer FITCH (Conn). Private in Lexington Alarm, April, 1775; Lieutenant 8th Connecticut, 16th July, 1775; Captain 17th Continental Infantry, 1st January, 1776; taken prisoner at Long Island, 27th August, 1776. (Died 1814.)

*American Biographical LibraryThe Biographical Cyclopæædia of American WomenVolume IIHistorical Register of Officers of the Continental Army During the War of the RevolutionAlphabetical List of Officers of the Continental ArmyFFifteenth Virginiapage 228*FITCH, Andrew (Conn). Private Company of Minute Men at Lexington and Concord, 19th April, 1775; 2d Lieutenant 3d Connecticut, 1st May to 19th December, 1775; 1st Lieutenant of Ward's Connecticut State Regiment, 14th May, 1776; Captain 4th Connecticut, 1st January, 1777; retired 1st January, 1781. (Died 28th August, 1811.) *American Biographical LibraryThe Biographical*

Connecticut, 1st May to 19th December, 1775; 1st Lieutenant of Ward's Connecticut State Regiment, 14th May, 1776; Captain 4th Connecticut, 1st January, 1777; retired 1st January, 1781. (Died 28th August, 1811.) *American Biographical LibraryThe Biographical Cyclopædia of American WomenVolume IIHistorical Register of Officers of the Continental Army During the War of the RevolutionAlphabetical List of Officers of the Continental ArmyFFifteenth Virginiapage 228***FITCH, Asel** (Conn). Surgeon's Mate 5th Connecticut, May to December 1775.

*The Biographical Cyclopædia of American WomenVolume IIHistorical Register of Officers of the Continental Army During the War of the RevolutionAlphabetical List of Officers of the Continental ArmyFFifteenth Virginiapage 228***FITCH, Ebenezer** (Mass). Sergeant in Lexington Alarm, April, 1775; 2d Lieutenant of Bridge's Massachusets Regiment, May to December, 1775; 1st Lieutenant 11th Continental Infantry, 1st January to 31st December, 1776. (Died 21st March, 1833.)

*American Biographical LibraryThe Biographical Cyclopædia of American WomenVolume IIHistorical Register of Officers of the Continental Army During the War of the RevolutionAlphabetical List of Officers of the Continental ArmyFFifteenth Virginiapage 228*FITCH, Gerard (Mass). Ensign Quartermaster 15th Continental Infantry, 1st January to 31st December, 1776.

*American Biographical LibraryThe Biographical Cyclopædia of American WomenVolume IIHistorical Register of Officers of the Continental Army During the War of the RevolutionAlphabetical List of Officers of the Continental ArmyFFifteenth Virginiapage 228***FITCH, Jabez (Conn).** Private in Lexington Alarm, April, 1775; 1st Lieutenant 8th Connecticut, 6th July to 17th December, 1775; 1st Lieutenant, 17th Continental Infantry, 1st January, 1776; taken prisoner at Long Island 27th August, 1776; was a prisoner 18 months. (Died 1812.)

*American Biographical LibraryThe Biographical Cyclopædia of American WomenVolume IIHistorical Register of Officers of the Continental Army During the War of the RevolutionAlphabetical List of Officers of the Continental ArmyFFifteenth Virginiapage 228***FITCH, Joseph** (N. Y.). 2d Lieutenant 2d New York, 28th June, 1775, to January, 1776; served subsequently as Lieutenant New York Militia.

*American Biographical LibraryThe Biographical Cyclopædia of American WomenVolume IIHistorical Register of Officers of the Continental Army During the War of the RevolutionAlphabetical List of Officers of the Continental ArmyFFifteenth Virginiapage 228***FITCH, Stephen (Mass).** 1st Lieutenant of Cady's Battalion on the expedition to Canada, January to June, 1776.

*American Biographical LibraryThe Biographical Cyclopædia of American WomenVolume IIHistorical Register of Officers of the Continental Army During the War of the RevolutionAlphabetical List of Officers of the Continental ArmyFFifteenth Virginiapage 228***FITCH, William (N. H.).** Captain Green Mountain Boys, 27th July, 1775, to ——.

*American Biographical LibraryThe Biographical Cyclopædia of American WomenVolume IIHistorical Register of Officers of the Continental Army During the War of the RevolutionA ProclamationSchedule of the Names and Rank of Most of the Officers of the War of IndependenceConnecticutpage 621*FITCH, Andrew, Captain, Durkee's.

Description:Founded in 1846, the State Historical Society of Wisconsin maintains an extensive archives, museum, library and statewide system of historical sites. This database is a collection of materials originally published by the society in the nineteenth century. The most important part of the collection is a series of papers detailing the British influence on the region between 1763 and 1814. It also contains a listing of American Fur Company employees, a chronicle of the Black Hawk War (1832), and a history of the early schools in Green Bay. Providing a wide variety of information, this database can be a useful tool for researchers of early Wisconsin history and ancestors.

Extended Description: Source Information:Library of Congress. *Pioneering the Upper Midwest: Books from Michigan, Minnesota, and Wisconsin, ca. 1820-1910.* [database on-line] Washington: Library of Congress, 1999. State Historical Society of Wisconsin. *Collections of the Wisconsin Historical Society, Volume 12.* Madison, WI: The Society, 1888-1931.

FITCH: British Influence on Wisconsin, 1763-1814**Combined Matches:** 1 *MEMORIAL ADDRESSES IN HONOR OFpage 735*He came of Puritan ancestry, long settled in New England. His forefathers there were military officers, from the time of the Colonial wars. The family has preserved a commission issued March 24, 1760, by Governor FITCH to Jabez Hall as "first lieutenant of the fourth company of a regiment of foot," enrolled to invade Canada and "reduce Montreal." Another commission, signed by John Hancock, "Governour of Massachusetts," dated 1788, gives to "Lyman Hall, gentleman," who was a son of Jabez Hall, the rank of captain in the Revolutionary army. The son of Lyman Hall was a lieutenant in the same company, and his son, in turn, the grandfather of Harlan P. Hall, took part in the war of 1812, and in the line of duty contracted the illness of which he died.

The Burleson Family traces its ancestral roots in America to the 1600's when Edward Burleson was an early Puritan settler in Suffield, Connecticut. Another Burleson, Aaron, who is believed to have been Edward's brother, arrived in the Southern States about 1726 and settled in North Carolina. From these early footholds in the American Colonies, the family grew and spread across the continent, writing its story in the rich heritage of British North American and the United States. This database is a name index for the first 17 volumes of the "Burleson Family Bulletin," published quarterly since 1981. It contains over 70,000 names, and includes additional reference information on those persons in the "Bulletin" such as citing volume and/or page numbers. Copies of the "Burleson Family Bulletin" can be ordered directly from the Burleson Family Association, or viewed at many libraries (a list of these will be provided by the Association

Extended Description:To contact the Burleson Family Association via email address to "Kay" at BurlesonFamAssn@aol.com. A website is also available at: http://bfa4.homestead.com/BFA.html

Source Information:Walsh, James, ed. *Burleson Family Association Bulletin Name Index.* [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2000. This index was created from the first seventeen volumes of the *Burleson Family Bulletin.*

FITCH: Burleson Family Association Bulletin Name Index**Combined Matches:** 5

ID	Surname	Given Name	Middle Name	Title	Postname	Nick Name	Page #	Volume	Number
10678	FITCH	John					1336	X	2
11138	FITCH	Abner					1389	X	3
15782	FITCH	J	E				1756	XII	3
81946	FITCH	Charlotte					1579	XI	3
82047	FITCH	Calvin					1581	XI	3

Search Terms: FITCH (44)**Database:** California Birth Index, 1905-10**Combined Matches:** 44 Next Hits

Surname	Given Name	Middle Name	Birth Date	Sex	Mother's Maiden Name	Birthplace
FITCH			09/13/1906	FEMALE	HOSTETTE	LASSEN
FITCH	EDWARD	A	12/05/1906	MALE	PEIRRE	LOS ANGELES
FITCH	PHYLLIS	A	01/12/1906	FEMALE	WAGNER	LOS ANGELES
FITCH	VELMA	L	11/06/1906	FEMALE	NEWMAN	LOS ANGELES
MUIR	EDLA		01/23/1906	FEMALE	FITCH	SAN FRANCISCO
PARKS	FRANCES		04/13/1906	FEMALE	FITCH	SAN FRANCISCO
SHAVER	EVRETT	E	11/17/1906	MALE	FITCH	SAN FRANCISCO
BUYCK	BERTHA	H	10/24/1907	FEMALE	FITCH	SAN JOAQUIN
CASBY	DOROTHY	J	10/31/1907	FEMALE	FITCH	SACRAMENTO
COSBY	DOROTHY	J	10/31/1907	FEMALE	FITCH	SACRAMENTO

Surname	Given Name	Middle Name	Birth Date	Sex	Mother's Maiden Name	Birthplace
DEETKEN	ROBERT		12/29/1907	MALE	FITCH	ALAMEDA
FITCH	BEATRICE		05/25/1907	FEMALE	PLAISTED	SAN FRANCISCO
FITCH	CLARA	M	10/24/1907	FEMALE	TOWNSEND	PLACER
FITCH	HERBERT	R	04/24/1907	MALE	RICE	SAN JOAQUIN
FITCH	PAULA	B	07/15/1907	FEMALE	STEVENS	SANTA CRUZ
JONES	FRED	S	06/14/1907	MALE	FITCH	LOS ANGELES
MOHR	FITCH	M	11/09/1907	FEMALE	JOHNSON	LOS ANGELES
PARK	ADELAIDE		10/09/1907	FEMALE	FITCH	SAN FRANCISCO
RUYCH	BERTHA	H	10/24/1907	FEMALE	FITCH	SAN JOAQUIN
WINANS	FLORENCE	M	03/17/1907	FEMALE	FITCH	FRESNO

RUYCH	BERTHA	H	10/24/1907	FEMALE	FITCH	SAN JOAQUIN
WINANS	FLORENCE	M	03/17/1907	FEMALE	FITCH	FRESNO

Surname	Given Name	Middle Name	Birth Date	Sex	Mother's Maiden Name	Birthplace
EDWARDS	WALLACE	B	06/06/1908	MALE	FITCH	VENTURA
FITCH			06/22/1908	FEMALE	LIND	SANTA CLARA
FITCH	CLARA	D	03/28/1908	FEMALE	SMITH	MENDOCINO
FITCH	JESSE	H	08/25/1908	MALE	TOWNSEND	PLACER
FITCH	LUZETTE	F	11/23/1908	FEMALE	CARR	ALAMEDA
GRATINX	ALICE	E	05/13/1908	FEMALE	FITCH	LOS ANGELES
HALFHILL	THEODORE	A	02/28/1908	MALE	FITCH	LOS ANGELES
DEETKEN	ANNA	P	02/05/1909	FEMALE	FITCH	ALAMEDA
DUANE	JOHN	F	05/05/1909	MALE	FITCH	LOS ANGELES
FITCH	EDWARD	B	08/17/1909	MALE	STEPHENS	SANTA CRUZ

Surname	Given Name	Middle Name	Birth Date	Sex	Mother's Maiden Name	Birthplace
FITCH	FLOYD	C	12/02/1909	MALE	PLAISTED	SAN FRANCISCO
FITCH	FREDERIC	W	12/14/1909	MALE	PEIRCE	SAN FRANCISCO
FITCH	MARION	E	04/05/1909	MALE	HOSTETTE	LASSEN
KAUST	GLADYS	A	04/05/1909	FEMALE	FITCH	LOS ANGELES
ANDERSON	ROSELYN	C	11/04/1910	FEMALE	FITCH	TULARE
CALLAHAN	ISABEL	D	02/05/1910	FEMALE	FITCH	LOS ANGELES
FITCH			01/12/1910	MALE	FITCH	PLACER
FITCH	CLYDE		07/03/1910	MALE	HAMMOND	SAN FRANCISCO
FITCH	ELLIOT	B	04/30/1910	MALE	BRYANT	SANTA CLARA
FITCH	GERTRUDE	E	05/02/1910	FEMALE	STRUYSER	LOS ANGELES

Surname	Given Name	Middle Name	Birth Date	Sex	Mother's Maiden Name	Birthplace
GERBEL	BERTHA	M	04/22/1910	FEMALE	FITCH	ALAMEDA
JONES	DOROTHY		07/21/1910	FEMALE	FITCH	LOS ANGELES
SPENCER			01/12/1910	MALE	FITCH	PLACER
WINANS	ALICE	E	11/25/1910	FEMALE	FITCH	TULARE

Search Terms: FITCH (2)**Database:** California Narratives: The Expedition of the Donner Party**Combined Matches:** 2 *The expedition of the Donner party and its tragic fate, by Eliza P.CHAPTER XXIpage 184*Notwithstanding my shortcomings, the Brunners were very willing to keep me, and strove to make a "Schweitzer child" of me, dressed me in clothes modelled after those which grandma to send for her excellent cheese and fancy pats of butter. Yet, with equal nicety, she filled the orders that came from the messroom of the officers of our own brave boys in blue, and always tried to have a better kerchief and apron on the evenings that officers and orderly rode out to pay the bills.

*The expedition of the Donner party and its tragic fate, by Eliza P.CHAPTER XXVIIpage 247*The linen pillow-slips were as fine as

those Sen˜˜orita {p.247} **Isabella FITCH** showed me, when she gave me the few highly prized lessons in simple drawn-work; and her

cousin, Sen˜˜orita Leese, had taught me hemming. These young ladies were related to the Vallejos and also lived in large houses facing the plaza, and were always kind to Georgia and me. In fact, some of my sweetest memories of Sonoma are associated with these three Spanish homes. Their people never asked unfeeling questions, nor repeated harrowing tales; and I did not learn until I was grown that they had been among the large contributors to the fund for the relief of our party.

Search Terms: FITCH (1)**Database:** Fairbanks, Alaska Cemetery Records**Combined Matches:** 1

NAME	DOB	DOD	LOCATION, TIER, ROW
FITCH, Louis		9/18/10	General, #113

Search Terms: FITCH (1)**Database:** Fort Winnebago, Wisconsin, 1835**Combined Matches:** 1 *CHAPTER XVII.page 150*The origin of the name Chicago is a subject of discussion, some of the Indians deriving it from the FITCH or polecat, others from the wild onion with which the woods formerly abounded; but all agree that the place received its name from an old chief who was drowned in the stream in former times. That this event, although so carefully preserved by tradition, must have occurred in a very remote period, is evident from an old French manuscript brought by General Cass from France.

Search Terms: *FITCH* (31)**Database:** Genealogical Dictionary of New England Settlers**Combined Matches:** 31 Next Hits *Volume 1page 17*Adams, Abraham, Boston, cooper, perhaps s. of Nathaniel of Weymouth, had liv. at Falmouth, where bef. 1667 he m. Sarah, d. of Arthur Macworth, and from his wid. had gift of an isl. in Casco Bay. Willis, I. 75. Later in life he was an innholder, ad one of that band of volunteers wh. took, Oct. 1689, a piratic. vessel, in the Vineyard Sound, after some resist. and brot. her into B. His w. was *Abigail, d. of Nicholas Wilmot, wh. in his will of 27 Sept. 1684, provides for her sh. of his est. From the ill of Adams, made 6, pro. 18* Apr. 1700, we learn, that he had by a former w.i.c. Macworth's d. two ds. Sarah Grant and Jane Snelling, and by w. Abigail, made extrix. had Zechariah, Samuel, Abraham, Mary, Abigail, and Eliz. ABRAHAM, Newbury, eldest s. of Robert, m. 16 Nov. 1670, Mary, d. of Richard Pettingell of the same, had Mary, b. 16 Jan. 1672; Robert, 12 May 1674; Abraham, 6 May 1676; Isaac, 26 Feb. 1679; Sarah, 13 Apr. 1681; John, 7 Mar. 1684; Matthew, 25 May 1686; Israel, 25 Dec. 1688; Dorothy, 25 Oc. 1691; and Richard, 22 Nov. 1693. His w. d. 19 Sept. 1705; and he d. 12 Dec. 1714. ||ALEXANDER, Boston, a shipwright, freem. 1648, ar. co. 1652, m. as is said, Mary Coffin, sis. of Tristram the first, had Mary, b. 19, bapt. 25 Jan. 1646; rem. to Dorchester, there had Susanna, 14 May 1648; John, 26 Feb. 1653; and Samuel, 7 May 1656. ANDREW, Hartford 1643, then employ. as Hinman, 12, tells, in place of sch.master. CHARLES, Dover 1648, liv. in 1669 in that part, call. Oyster riv. was of the gr. jury 1688; had w. Temperance, s. Charles, and perhaps John; and was k. by the Ind. 1694. Evidence is rec. 1712, to prove, that he possess. lds. there ""above sixty yrs."" CHARLES, Dover, s. of the preced. had Charles, b. 1668; Sarah, 1671. CHRISTOPHER, Braintree, a petition. with many others, in 1645, for a planta. on the land of Pumham. He rem. E. and had fine est. at Kittery, where in his will in Suff. Reg. X. 105 of 13 June 1686, pro. 21 Sept. 1687, more than eight mos. after his d. by Gov. Andros, he names w. Margaret,and four ch. John, [p.9] Mark, Ann, and Mary, beside cous. Isaac Goodwright, to wh. are giv. two cows. DANIEL, Simsbury, 1683, m. prob. in 1687, Mary, d. of Samuel Pinney of the same, had Mary, bapt. 16 Jan. 1698; Thankful, 10 Apr. foll. and other ch. perhaps bef. and after, certain. Ephraim, 25 May 1701. EDWARD, New Haven 1640, Milford 1646, and Fairfield 1650, by his will of 7 Aug. 1671, gave est. to w. Margaret, ch. Samuel; Abraham; Mary Merwin, wh. was b. a. 1647; Nathaniel; John; and Nathan. John and Nathaniel d. without issue. *EDWARD, Medfield, s. of Henry the first, b. in Eng. freem. 1654, by w. Lydia had Lydia, b. 12 July 1653; Jonathan, 4 Apr. 1655; John, 18 Feb. 1657; Eliashib, 18 Feb. 1659; Sarah, 29 May 1660; James, 4 Jan. 1662; Henry, 29 Oct. 1663; Mehitable, 20 Mar. 1665; Elisha, 25 Aug. 1666, d. next mo.; Edward, 28 June 1668; Bethia, 12 Apr. 1671, d. in few ds.; Bethia, again, 18 Aug. 1672, d. in few ds.; Abigail, 25 Jan. 1675; and Miriam 26 Feb. 1676; both d. soon. He was much employ. in public duties, ens. selectman for many yrs. rep. in the two first Gen. Cts. 1689, after overthrow of Andros, and d. 12 Nov. 1716. His w. had d. 3 Mar. 1676; but he had sec. w. whose name is not seen. His will of 19 May *1715, pro. 3 Dec. 1716, in our reg. XIX. 225, taking notice that his w. was provid. for bef. their m. and that his s. Jonathan, and John* were, formerly, supplied by him with lds. and Edward with movab. and money, directs now, that his prop. be div. in nine equal parts, whereof the childr. of his s. Eliashib dec. to have two, James, and Henry, ea. two, and his ds. Lydia Daniel, Sarah Turner, and Mehitable Faxon, ca. one. EDWARD, Windsor, m. 25 May 1660, Eliz. d. of Thomas Buckland, and d. 15 Aug. 1683, leav. only ch. Mary, b. 28 Aug. 1671. ELEAZER, Medfield, eldest s. of the first Henry of the same, by w. Eliz. had Eliz. b. 1672; and Eleazer, 1673.

FERDINANDO. Dedham, 1637, a shoemaker from London, freem. 13 May 1640, by w. Ann had Abigail, b. 15 Sept. 1638; Bethia, 10 June 1640; and Nathaniel, 16 Jan. 1643. In Aug. 1644 he had leave to go home on business, but if he went, he came back next yr. Worthington, 103. GEORGE, Branford, m. 5 Sept. 1657. the wid. of Lesley Bradfield, I presume, as sec. w. and d. prob. 1675. His will of 1670 names w. and s. John only, but this s. was by former w. it may be suppos. for he made his will 10 Oct. 1677, and d. that yr. giv. his prop. to Noah Rogers and others, hav. no near relat. GEORGE, Watertown, by w. Frances had John. b. 6 Aug. 1645; George, 1647; Daniel; Joseph. 6 Mar. 1657; and Mary; rem. to Cambridge farms, now Lexington, and d. 10 Oct. 1696. GEORGE, Cambridge, that part now Lexington, s. of the preced. m. 20 Jan. 1684, Martha, d. of John Fiske of Watertown, had George, b. 28 Apr. 1685; Martha. 10 Jan. 1687; John, 2 Sept. 1688; of wh. three the Watertown ch. rec. at [p.10] various times, show the bapt. Nathaniel; Sarah; both bapt. 12 June 1698 at W.; Benjamin, b. 20 Dec. 1701; and Bond thinks there may have, also, been Abigail, and Ann. HENRY, Braintree, came early to our country, and tradit. says from Braintree, in Co. Essex in 1632, but widely diverse is the origin by ano. tradit. had gr. in Feb. 1641, of 40 acres by vote of Boston, of wh. Braintree was part, i. e. the proportion for ten heads. Perhaps he was the first clk. of the town, after separat. from Boston, tho. more likely is it that his s. of the same name had the honor; and he d. or was bur. 8 Oct. 1646, leav. by tradit. eight s. yet only five are nam. in his will, 1646, pro. 8 June 1647, where appear Peter, John, Joseph, Edward, Samuel, and d. Ursula. Of this d. as tradit. took no notice, it may be that the number eight applied to s. means in truth ch. seven s. and one d. but names eno. for the s. may be seen, and certainly one is good, if not two beyond the devisees in the will, as Henry, Thomas, Jonathan, in some reports call. William. The inscript. on the monu. erect. by his descend. John Adams, sec. Presid. of the U. S. exhibits the popular story with characterist. strength: ""In mem. of Henry Adams, wh. took his flight from the Dragon persecution, in Devonsh. Eng. and alighted with eight s. near Mt. Wollaston. One of the s. ret. to Eng. and, after tak. some time to explore the country, four rem. to Medfield, and the neighb. towns, two to Chelmsford. One only, Joseph, wh. lies here at his left hand, remain. here; wh. was an orig. propr. in the townsh. of Braintree incorpo. 1639."" *||HENRY, Braintree, s. of the preced. b. in Eng. a. 1604, as is thot. may, rather than his f. be regard. as the town clk. of 1640, m. 17 Nov. 1643, Eliz. d. of Moses Paine, had Eleazer, b. 5 Aug. 1644; Jasper, 23 June 1647; rem. to that part of Dedham, wh. bec. Medfield, of wh. also he was first town clk. there had Eliz. 11 Nov. 1649; John, and Henry, tw. 14 July 1652; Moses, 26 Oct. 1654; Henry, again, 19 Nov. 1657; and Samuel, 10 Dec. 1661, wh. d. young. He was of ar. co. 1652, rep. 1659, 65, 74 and 5, the lieut. k. by the Ind. 21 Feb. 1676, at his own door, as ment. by Increase Mather in hist. of Philip's war. His w. was mort. wound. the same night, at the ho. of Rev. Mr. Wilson, tho. she liv. a week. HENRY, Boston, m. 10 May 1660, Mary, d. of William Pitty of Weymouth. HENRY, Medfield, prob. s. of Edward of the same, m. 10 Dec. 1691, Patience Ellis, d. of Thomas. *JACOB, Newbury, s. of Robert of the same, m. 7 Apr. 1677, Ann Allen, or Ellen, had Dorothy, b. 26 June 1679; Rebecca, 26 Aug. 1680; rem. to Suffield, there had sev. ch. in his will, beside the two, b. at N. nam. Jacob; Daniel; Abraham, 10 Nov. 1687; John; Ann; Eliz. 16 Aug. 1692; and Sarah. Some of them, however, had perhaps been b. in a neighb. town. He was rep. for S. 1711, 14, and 17, in Nov. of wh. last he d. at the Ct. in Boston. [p.11] JAMES, Plymouth, s. of John of the same, wh. was of the first comers, went, 1643, to Marshfield, soon after to Scituate, there m. 16 July 1646, Frances, d. of William Vassall, had William, b. 16 May 1647; Ann, 18 Apr. 1649; Richard, 19 Apr. 1651, d. soon; Mary, 27 Jan. 1653; and Margaret, 1654; all bapt. at the sec. ch. of S. Dene says, beside Martha, wh. m. 1678, Benjamin Pierce. On board the James of Plymouth one James, not prob. this man, d. 19 Jan. 1653, of wh. Kenelm Winslow was made admr. JAMES, Concord, 1672. JEREMY, Braintree, perhaps 1632, rem. soon to Cambridge, then call. Newtown, freem. 6 May 1635, rem. next yr. to Hartford, had three ws. of wh. the first is unkn. by name, by her he had Samuel, b. it is said 1643, bapt. certain. 23 Nov. 1645; and perhaps more. His sec. w. Rebecca, wid. of Samuel Greenhill, d. 1678, and by her he had other ch. prob. Ann, wh. m. Robert Sanford; Elinor, wh. m. Nathaniel Willet; and John, unless one or two were by former w. Rebecca, wid. of the sec. Andrew Warner, and d. of John Fletcher, was his third w. He long kept the ordinary, and d. 11 Aug. 1683, in his will, made seven days bef. he div. his est. half to childr. of s. John, and half to those of d. Willet. His wid. was 77 yrs. old at her d. 25 June 1715, and, no doubt, had provis. from the est. JOHN, Plymouth, one of the first comers, arr. in the Fortune, 9 Nov. 1621, m. Ellen or Elinor Newton, as the sagacity of Judge Davis presum. for she came in the Ann, 1623, and was prob. the only fem. N. of Chesapeak Bay with such bapt. name. He d. 1633, leav. w. and ch. James, John, and Susanna; and the rec. 24 Oct. of that yr. shows decent est. for that day. The wid. m. June foll. Kenelm Winslow. JOHN, Cambridge, brot. from Eng. w. Ann, and d. Rebecca, bapt. bef. says Mitchell's Reg. when he adds five of the other ch. bapt. in his ch. in right of the mo. for the f. did not join bef. 13 May 1666, viz. Mary, b. 25 Oct. 1652; John, 1 May 1655; and Joseph; but the ""matchless"" registrar does not ment. the day or days of bapt. tho. our thanks are hearty for his care to name Hannah, b. 8 Aug. 1657, bapt. 17 June 1660; and Daniel, 14 Sept. 1662. But Hannah d. early in 1661, 25 Jan. acc. Mitchell, 25 Feb. by Harris Epit. 169; and Daniel, d. 14 May 1685. Ano. Daniel had preced. him, but liv. not, I presume, long eno. to be bapt. He was a millwright, and Dr. Bond conject. that he was s. of George of Watertown, and when that was seen to be impossib. he suppos. he was br. So numberless are the shoots of this name, that I dare not foll. even so judicious a leader in this expedit. That he was s. of Henry the first, as amiable credulity would assume, is highly improb. since he came twenty yrs. or little less after that great N. E. progenitor, and so long outliv. him dying betw. June and Oct. 1706, and his w. still liv. Rebecca m. 24 Nov. 1669, Nathaniel Patten, and d. 18 Dec. 1677; Mary m. John Eames of Watertown, and d. 1681. [p.12] Inconsistencies appear in the fam. geneal. as to b. of her and her br. John. JOHN, Chelmsford 1654, had been of Concord 1650, has been sometimes thot. s. of the first Henry; but the conject. is uncert. JOHN, Marshfield, s. perhaps, of John of Plymouth, m. 27 Dec. 1654, Jane James, and had Joseph, Martha, and perhaps other ch. JOHN, Hartford, s. prob. eldest, of Jeremy of the same, had Rebecca, b. Aug. 1658; Abigail, Feb. 1660; Sarah, Mar. 1662; Jeremy, Aug. 1664; John, Sept. 1666; Jonathan, 6 Nov. 1668; and d. 1670, leav. wid. in expecta. of ano. ch. Of the s. Jeremy went to Huntington; and John to Great Egg harb. both on L. I. JOHN, Dover, 1662, was, perhaps, s. of Charles the first of the same. JOHN, Branford, s. of George of the same, by first w. d. 1677. JOHN, Windsor, m. 1677, Abigail, d. of Humphrey Pinney, had Mary; Abigail, b. 1681; and John, early in 1683; all nam. in the will of their gr.mo. Pinney, wh. d. 18 Aug. 1684, as if the mo. were d. He was, prob. br.

of Daniel, and rem. to Simsbury. JOHN, Salem, by w. Sarah had Eliz. b. 20 Oct. 1682; Sarah, 13 Oct. 1684; Mary, 15 Feb. 1688; John, 16 Mar. 1690; Margaret, 11 Feb. 1693, d. next yr.; and Margaret, again, 8 Mar. 1696. JOHN, Sudbury, m. Hannah, d. of John Bent. the sec. had John, b. 12 Mar. 1684; Daniel, 1685; and Hannah, 1688. JOHN, Medfield, s. of Henry the sec. had Samuel, b. 1684; Mary, 1687; Patience, 1690; Ruth, 1691; Josiah, 1693; John, 1695; Isaac, 1697; Richard, 1699; Joshua, 1701; Abigail, 1702; Bethia, 1705; and Michael, 1707. JOHN, Medfield, s. of Edward of the same, by first w. Deborah had Edward, b. 1682; John, 1684; Daniel, 1686; Eleazer, 1687; beside Obadiah, and Jonathan, whose dates are not giv. and by sec. w. Susanna had Thomas, 1695; Susanna, 1697; Jeremiah, 1699; Abraham, 1701; Bethia, 1702; Phineas, 1705; Hannah, 1707; and Esther. JOHN, Boston, merch. third s. of Joseph the first, by w. Hannah, d. of Christopher Webb, had Hannah, b. 24 Jan. 1685; John, 27 Sept. 1687; both at Braintree; Samuel, 6 May 1689 (wh. by w. Mary was f. of Samuel, b. 16 Sept. 1722, H. C. 1740, one of the chief promoters of the Amer. Revo. 1765-85, and Gov. of Mass. wh. d. 2 Oct. 1802); and by sec. w. Hannah, d. of Anthony Checkley, Esq. m. 19 Oct. 1694, had Joseph, and Mary, tw. 20 Dec. 1695; Thomas, 29 Mar. 1701; and Abijah, 11 May 1702. He d. bef. 20 Jan. 1712. JONATHAN, Medfield, call. sen. when his inv. of 15 Feb. 1692, was produc. at Prob. Ct. had been thot. s. of the first Henry, tho. no other circumstance is to be discern. in support of such assumpt. than that Edward of M. wh. was a. s. of Henry gave to his eldest s. this name of Jonathan. Scrutiny has been applied, and Vinton, 296, could find two ws. Eliz. and Mary, but ment. no ch. JONATHAN, Boston, blockmaker, of wh. I learn from his will, made 1 Apr. 1707, pro. 8 May next, that his w. was Rebecca, and that [p.13] he had Samuel, eldest s. beside Jonathan, Nathaniel, and James, and four ds. Rebecca, Dorcas, Mary, and Lydia. His w. was d. of James Andrews of Falmouth, driv. up by the war. JONATHAN, Medfield, eldest s. of Edward of the same, m. 20 Mar. 1678, Mary Ellis, d. prob. of Thomas of the same; but my acquisit. reach no further. JOSEPH, Braintree, perhaps youngest s. of the first Henry, b. in Eng. a. 1626, was a maltster, freem. 1653 or 5, his name appearing on both years, as the wonderful carelessness of Secr. Rawson admits thirty, if not thirty-one (if we include Dwight), out of thirty-two of the earlier yr.to be reinsert. two yrs. later with the sole addit. of one name at the top and one at the foot of the list, m. 26 or 29 Nov. 1650, Abigail (not Mary, as Alden has it), d. of Gregory Baxter (not, as is giv. by Thayer, of John, wh. was her br.), had Hannah, b. 13 Nov. 1652; Joseph, 24 Dec. 1654; John, 13 Jan. 1657, or 11 Feb. it being uncert. wh. date is prefer. on the rec. (but as he d. in few ds. the earlier may denote b. and the latter, d.) Abigail, 27 Feb. 1659; John, and Bethia, tw. 3 Dec. 1661; Mary, 9 Oct. 1663, d. soon; Samuel, 6 Sept. 1665; Mary, again, 25 Feb. 1668; Peter, 7 Feb. 1670; Jonathan, 31 Jan. 1672; and Mehitable, bapt. 24 Nov. 1678, not as sometimes read 23 Nov. wh. was Saturday. His w. d. 27 Aug. 1692; and he d. 6 Dec. 1694. Thayer's Fam. Memo. in eleven pages furnish. large enumera. of descend. His eldest d. m. 10 Apr. 1672, Samuel Savil; Abigail m. John Bass jun.; Bethia m. 1680, John Webb; Mary m. 16 Dec. 1686, Samuel Webb; and Mehitable m. 21 July 1697, Thomas White. His will, of 18 July 1694, gives no ment. of s. Samuel or Jonathan, but provides for the others and the five ds. using the name of hs. for all but the last. JOSEPH, Braintree, eldest s. of the preced. m. 20 Feb. 1682, Mary Chapin, perhaps d. of Josiah, had Mary, b. 6 Feb. foll. and Abigail, 17 Feb. 1684. This w. d. 14 June 1687, and he next m. Hannah, d. of John Bass, by wh. he had Joseph, 1 Jan. 1690, H. C. 1710, min. of Newington from 16 Nov. 1715 to his d. 26 May 1783; John, 8 Feb. 1692, the deac. wh. d. 25 May 1761, and was (by Susanna, d. of Peter Boylston) f. of John, sec. Presid. of the U. S. b. 19 Oct. 1735, wh. d. 4 July 1826, and was f. of John Quincy, sixth Presid. of the U. S.; Samuel, 28 Jan. 1694; Josiah, 8 Feb. 1696; Hannah, 21 Feb. 1698; Ruth, 21 Mar. 1700; Bethia, 13 June, 1702; and Ebenezer, 30 Dec. 1704. This w. d. 24 Oct. 1705, and he d. at the mature age of 81, on 12 Feb. 1736; and his wid. Eliz. (by wh. he had Caleb, 26 May 1710, that d. in few days;) d. 14 Feb. 1739, aged 71. JOSEPH, Cambridge, s. of John of the same, m. 21Feb. 1688, Margaret, d. of Thomas Eames, of Sudbury, had Joseph, b. 1689, wh. liv. to the age of 85; Daniel, 1690; Cherry, if such be a possib. name in that day, bapt. 31 Jan. 1697; John, 18 Apr. 1697; and Abigail. [p.14] MOSES, Sherborn, s. of Henry the sec. m. 15 Apr. 1681, Lydia, d. of Jonathan Whitney of the same, had Benoni, b. 3 Nov. foll.; Lydia, 2 Feb. 1684; Eliz. 18 Sept. 1686, d. young; Hannah, 8 Feb. 1688; Eliz. again, 25 Oct. 1689; Moses, 26 Nov. 1691; James, 7 July 1693; Isaac, 4 Mar. 1695; and Abigail, 7 Sept. 1697; was selectman 1701, and d. 1724. NATHANIEL, Newport 1639, may be that one of Weymouth 1642, wh. had Abraham, b. 16 Jan. 1643. NATHANIEL, Boston, turner, m. 24 Nov. 1652, Eliz. d. of Philemon Portmort, but whether she d. soon, and he had ano. w. Sarah is wholly uncert. for one Nathaniel of B. d. Oct. 1675, and his w. Sarah d. May 1685. Ano. NATHANIEL, Boston, blockmaker, if the modern copy of supposed rec. contempo. may be confided in, as in about nine tenths of its contents it may be, by w. Mary alone had Nathaniel, b. 10 Sept. 1653; Mary, 20 May 1655; Sarah, 9 Aug. 1657; David, 30 June 1659; Joseph, 19 June 1661; Eliz. 2 Mar. 1662, d. soon; Benjamin, 10 Dec. 1665; Eliz. again, 2 Oct. 1667; Benjamin, again, 27 May 1671; Isaac, 7 Nov. 1673, and Mary, again, 23 Sept. 1677. No small part of this may have confirmat. in his will of 22 Mar. 1690, pro. 8 May next, in wh. his w. Mary, and s. Joseph and Isaac are well provid. for, as also d. Mary, wid. of Joseph Hipdich; Sarah, w. of Richard Hunnewell, and Eliz. w. of Ebenezer Chaffin, but all subject to the discret. of their mo. and he takes notice that his s. Nathaniel had not only rec. his share of prop. and more, but owed him or money lent, and refus. to acknowl. the debt, so that out of his fatherly regard he can give him but one shil. See rec. in Vol. XI. 136. He d. 30 Mar. Perhaps his eldest s. NATHANIEL was a soldier in Philip's war, of Turner's comp. tho. rather is it more prob. that he was s. of N. of Weymouth, and liv. at Charlestown, m. Hannah, d. of Nicholas Wilmot, wh. remembers her in his will of 27 Sept. 1684. Of ano. NATHANIEL of Charlestown, blacksmith, possib. but not prob. s. of Samuel the first, who m. Ann d. of Nathaniel Coolidge of Watertown, I see so little reason to believe his claim to adm. on my page with his ch. that he must be left in his position with Bond. PETER, Medfield, s. of Henry the first, b. in Eng. freem. 1650, by w. Rachel had Peter, b. 20 July 1653, wh. was a physician at Medway, of wh. I kn. no more; Hannah, 1658; Mary; Jonathan, 1663, d. soon; Jonathan, again, 15 May 1664; Ruth; and prob. three others. A Peter d. in New Hampsh. 1671. PETER, Braintree, s. of Joseph the first, m. 12 Feb. 1695, Mary, d. of Christopher Webb, had Mary, b. 27 Jan. foll.; Abigail, 13 Aug. 1698; Peter, 13 Aug. 1700; Hannah, 12 Oct. 1702; Esther, 11 Aug. 1707; Mehitable, 25 Nov. 1708; Jedediah, 21 Jan. 1711, H. C. 1733, min. of Stoughton; and Bethia, 3 July 1713, wh. d. young. PHILIP, York, was of the gr. ury 1666, freem. 1680. *RICHARD, Weymouth, freem. 2 Sept. 1635, [p.15] rep. in Nov. 1637, and Mar. 1638, had Samuel, b. 6 June

1639; beside ds. Sarah, 3 July 1637; and Ruth, 3 June 1642. RICHARD, Salem, came in the Abigail 1635, aged 29, was a bricklayer from Northampton, with Susan, 26, prob. his wife. Perhaps he liv. at Charlestown 1674, and may be the same wh. d. 6 Oct. of that yr. at Malden, whose w. Eliz. d. Nov. 1656. His will ment. w. prob. not mo. of any of the ds. Mary Clough, Sarah, w. of Edward Counts, both of Charlestown, Ruth Glover, and Hannah, b. Jan. 1663, unm. and made Excor. Lazarus Glover, perhaps h. of Ruth. RICHARD, Sudbury, had been a soldier in Moscley's comp. wound. in the gr. swamp fight, 19 Dec. 1675; by w. Rebecca had Richard, b. 11 Apr. 1680; Rebecca, 1682; Sarah, 1683; and John, 26 Oct. 1686. ROBERT, Salem 1638, a tailor, by one tradit. brot. from Devonsh. by ano. prob. of equal value, from the far distant Holderness in Co. York, had first liv. two or three yrs. at Ipswich, says Coffin, and had bef. com. over two ch. John and Joanna, and at Salem had Abraham, b. 1639, rem. to Newbury 1640, and had Isaac, a. 1648; Jacob, 23 Apr. 1649, wh. d. soon; and Hannah, 25 June 1650; Jacob, again, 13 Sept. 1651; beside, Eliz. Mary, and youngest Archelaus, of wh. some were b. bef. 1648. His w. Elinor d. 12 June 1677; and he m. 6 Feb. 1678, Sarah, wid. of Henry Short, wh. surv. to 24 Oct. 1697, he d. 12 Oct. 1682, aged 80. Joanna m. 4 Jan. 1654, Launcelot Granger; Eliz. m. Edward Phelps, of Andover; Mary m. 15 Nov. 1660, Jeremiah Goodrich; and Hannah m. 10 Feb. 1682, William Warham. His will of 7 Mar. 1681, with confirmat. of 27 June 1682, pro. 28 Nov. next, calls John eldest, but declares Abraham Excor. and names other ch. Isaac, Jacob, Hannah, Joanna, Eliz. and Mary, the three last being m. beside the gr.ch. viz. three s. of Abraham, and his d. Mary. He left good est. See Geneal. Reg. IX. 126. ROGER, Roxbury, by. w. Mary, d. of Thomas Baker, wh. d. 28 June 1710, had Thomas, b. 19 Oct. 1675, d. soon; Joseph, 13 Oct. 1676; Maria, 22 May 1678; Sarah, 15 Mar. 1680; Roger, 3 July 1681; Abigail, 10 Apr. 1683; Daniel, 6 Nov. 1684; and Hannah, 7 Apr. 1688, d. young. Copy of his will, of 14 Dec. 1713, is seen in Vol. XVIII. 129, as pro. 10 Mar. foll. It provides for eldest s. Joseph; d. Mary, her ch. and childr. d. Sarah Smith, and her childr. d. Abigail, s. Daniel, and s. in law, John Robbins. But wh. was f. of this Roger is not found. SAMUEL, Charlestown, s. of Henry the first, b. in Eng. freem. 10 May 1643, m. Rebecca, d. of Thomas Graves, had Samuel, b. 3 July 1647; Rebecca; Thomas, a. 1652; John; and Catharine, 29 Oct. 1657; both d. young; Catharine, again, 4 Jan. 1659; rem. to Chelmsford, there was town clk. 1679. His w. d. 8 Oct. 1664, and he m. 7 May 1668, Esther Sparhawk, d. of Nathaniel the first of Cambridge, and had four more ch. of wh. Nathaniel, Joseph, and Esther [p.16] are kn. from will of their elder br. Thomas. He was a Capt. and d. 24 Jan. 1689, aged 72. His d. Rebecca m. John Waldo. SAMUEL, Fairfield, s. of Edward of the same, d. a. 1690, leav. w. and ch. *||THOMAS, Braintree, s. of Henry the first, freem. 10 May 1643, ar. co. 1644, by w. Mary had Mary, b. 24 July 1643, d. soon; rem. to Concord, there had Jonathan, and Pelatiah, tw. 6 Mar. 1646; Timothy, 2 Apr. 1648; George, 29 May 1650; Samuel; and Thomas; rem. to Chelmsford, there had Rebecca, 18 Sept. 1657; Eliz. 21 Oct. 1659; and Mary, again, 29 Oct. 1664; was town clk. selectman, rep. at sec. sess. 1673, and d. 20 July 1688, aged 76. His eldest four s. liv. at Ch. 1692. THOMAS, Charlestown, m. 2 Dec. 1654, Alice Roper, d. of John the sec. of Dedham, had Edith, b. 21 Feb. 1656; Susanna, bapt. 3 Feb. 1661; Sarah, b. 12 Mar. 1667; Samuel, Apr. 1669; and Abigail, 12 Sept. 1671; and he d. 14 Oct. 1697. THOMAS, New Haven, took o. of fidel. 7 Apr. 1657, m. 27 Nov. 1667, Rebecca, d. of William Potter, had only ch. Abigail, b. 29 Sept. foll. A ridicul. story of his being mistak. for King Charles II. at N. H. in 1652 may be read on p. 60 of the sec. Vol. of the rec. of that col. recently pub. and some slight connex. may be found in the affidavit of Capt. Bredan, made in 1661, showing that the governm. of N. E. ““apprehended a gent. not many yrs. ago (suppos. him to be the K.) resolv. to send him for Eng. had not Sir Henry Moody and others better kn. His Ma.tie.”” We may read in Hutch. I. 215 that Capt. B. gave informat. of having seen the regicides at Boston. Sir H. Moody was of L. I. See N. Y. Col. Docum. Vol. III. 39. To the benevolence of C. J. Hoadley of Hartford I am indebt. for this curious, but unimport. matter. Charles II. knew well, that any place on the Europ. contin. would be better refuge for him. THOMAS, York, freem. 1680. THOMAS, Charlestown, s. of Samuel of the same, was a mariner, i. e. shipmaster, d. at Barbados. By his will of 28 Feb. 1684, made at age of 32, at C. pro. 3 June 1686, by Presdt. Dudley, he gave w. Mary his dwel. ho. and other est. names no ch. but fully indicat. his relations, father Samuel of Chelmsford, to wh. he gives ££20, in ready money, a negro girl to his mo. Esther for life, and next to Rebecca Waldo, and at her decease to Susanna W., but with condition ““she shall not serve above 20 yrs. from this time;”” speaks of his uncle Thomas Graves, and calls Nathaniel, Joseph, and Benjamin A. his brothers, and Esther his sis. wh. should have resid. of his prop. after his w's d. It may be seen in Vol. XI. 2. WALTER, Charlestown, m. 15 Dec. 1657, Hannah, d. of Robert Moulton, the sec. of Salem, had John, b. 11 Oct. 1664; William, 1669; Jacob, 24 Dec. 1670; Hannah, 22 Aug. 1673; and perhaps others, earlier, or later, or both; in 1678, liv. on Malden side. WILLIAM, Cambridge 1635, or earlier, freem. 22 May 1639, rem. prob. bef. 1642, [p.17] to Ipswich, but at C. had William, Nathaniel, and Samuel, prob. b. in Eng. and be d. 1661. WILLIAM, Ipswich, prob. s. of the preced. and perhaps that passeng. in the Elizabeth and Ann from London, 1635, aged 15, had John; and William, b. 27 May 1650, H. C. 1671; and d. Jan. 1659. WILLIAM, Dedham, s. of the preced. the earliest gr. of this copious name, bec. the sec. min. at D. ord. 3 Dec. 1673, m. 21 Oct. 1674, Mary, d. of William Manning of Cambridge, had Mary, b. 12 Nov. 1675, d. soon; Eliphalet, 26 Mar. 1677, H. C. 1694, a disting. man, min. of New London; William, 17 Jan. 1679. His w. d. 24 June 1679, and he m. 29 Mar. foll. Alice, d. of William Bradford the sec. had Eliz. b. 23 Feb. 1681; Alice, 3 Apr. 1682; William, 17 Dec. 1683; and posthum. d. Abiel, 15 Dec. 1685. He had preach. at Boston the Gen. Elect. sermon 27 May preced. and d. 17 Aug. next. Judge Sewall informs us, that he attend. the funeral, and that prayers were public. offer. then for the first time in N. E. on such an occasion. His wid. bec. sec. w. of Major James FITCH of Norwich, and had eight more ch. Of the m. of his ds. and later details of the fam. cno. may be seen in Worthington's Hist. of Dedham, Lamson's Centen. Disc., Allen in Geneal. Reg. IX. 127, and in the large Mem. of Eliphalet, by Miss Caulkins, 4 Mass. Hist. Coll. I. 1. WILLIAM, Hartford 1650, perhaps bot. land 1653 at Farmington, and there d. 18 July 1655. His wid. Eliz. d. 3 Aug. foll. WILLIAM, Sudbury, by w. Eliz. had James, b. 31 Mar. 1674; John, 8 Mar. 1676; and Richard, 22 Aug. 1678. In the Defence from London, 1635, came one Dorothy A. aged 24, but whose w. or d. she was, is unkn. to me. Farmer remarks, in 1836, that of this name fifty-two had been gr. at Harv. twenty-three at Yale, and at all the other N. E. coll. forty-two; of wh. vast number, were min. eighteen of Harv. six of Yale, and four of the other coll.

*Volume 1Hide, blushing glory, hide Pultova's day. page 159*Belknap, Abraham, Lynn 1637, rem. to Salem, where Mr. Felt notes his d. 1643. It was early in Sept. of that yr. Lewis, 89, gives him s. Abraham, and Jeremy. But good reason may easily be found for giv. him other ch. certain. Joseph, and Samuel, bsides, prob. Hannah, wh. m. the sec. Christopher Osgood. ABRAHAM, Haverhill, s. of the preced. took o. of alleg. 28 Nov. 1677; but no more is heard of him; nor any thing of his supposed br. Jeremy. ||JOSEPH, Salem, a youth, s. of Abraham the first, b. prob in Eng. rem. to Boston, ar. co. 1658, freem. 1665, was one of the found. of the third or Old South ch. 1668, whence he took dism. to Hatfield, there liv. in good esteem from 1682 to 96, then came back to Boston, and d. 14 Nov. 1712, aged 82. By w. Ruth he had Joseph, b. 26 Jan. 1659; Mary, 25 Sept. 1660; Nathaniel, 13 Aug. 1663; Eliz. 1 July 1665; and by sec. w. had a d. wh. d. soon; and by third w. Hannah, d. of Thomas Mcakins, of Hatfield, wh. d. 26 Dec. 1688, had Thomas, 29 June 1670; John, 1 June 1672;Hannah; Ruth; Abigail; and Abraham, 26 Apr. 1682. Mary m. a Grafton; Eliz. m. a Patterson, and liv. in Eng. and Ruth m. her cous. John Meakins. JOSEPH, Boston, eldest s. of the preced. leather breeches maker, m. Deborah, d. of Jeremiah FITCH of the same, wh. d. 20 Apr. 1687, had Mary, b. 24 Nov. 1684, d. soon; Joseph, 18 Nov. 1685; and Jeremy, 1 Jan. 1687. He next m. 1 Apr. 1690, Abigail, d. of Thomas Buttolph the sec. and had Thomas, 24 Jan. 1691, d. young; Abigail, 29 Feb. 1692; Mary, 15 Oct. 1694; Nicholas, 15 Oct. 1695; Buttolph, 29 Dec. 1697; Nathaniel, 18 Dec. 1699; Ruth, 2 Mar. 1702, d. soon; Eliz. 13 Apr. 1708; Lydia, 17 Jan. 1710; and Abraham; and d. 30 Mar. [p.159] 1716. His wid. d. 9 June 1734. Jeremy, wh. foll. the trade of his f. had Joseph, whose s. Jeremy, b. 4 June 1744, H. C. 1762, was the amiab. and learn. histo. of New Hampsh. author of the Foresters, and of thehigh. valua. vols. of Amer. Biogr. SAMUEL, Salem, joiner, s. of Abraham the first, b. in Eng. by w. Sarah had Mary, b. 17 Aug. 1653 d. young; Mary, again, 14 Oct. 1656; Abraham, 4 June 1660; and Samuel, 1 May 1662; was of Malden 1671, but rem. to Haverhill, there took o. of fidel. 28 Nov. 1677, had Joseph, 25 Mar. 1672; and Patience, 17 Sept. 1675; and perhaps Ebenezer. His w. d. 18 Apr. 1689. THOMAS, Woburn, glover, s. of Joseph the first, m. 6 Mar. 1694, Jane Cheney, perhaps d. of Thomas of Roxbury, had Thomas; Jane, b. 4 Nov. 1699; Benjamin, 3 May 1702; Hannah, 18 May 1704; ano. d. 1709; and perhaps Joseph, beside Samuel, b. 24 May 1707; but dates of b. are not kn. for all. He d. 15 Oct. 1755. Perhaps Abraham B., Esqr. of Johnston, R. I. wh. d. 1820, in his 92d yr. was a descend. of the first of the name here.

*Volume 1Hide, blushing glory, hide Pultova's day. page 187*Bissell, Benjamin, Windsor, s. of Thomas of the same, d. 5 May 1698, leav. good est. with wid. Abigail, wh. is thot. to have been d. of Thomas Allyn, and to have m. as his sec. w. after d. of Bissell, Rev. John Williams of Deerfield. JACOB, Simsbry, s. of Samuel of Windsor, had w. Mary, and s. Jacob, b. 8 June 1694, wh. d. at 16 yrs. and the f. d. 1 Aug. 1694. His wid. m. 1698, Peter Buell. *JOHN, Windsor 1639, is said to have come from Eng. with Rev. Ephraim Hewett, was rep. 1648-57, and d. 3 Oct 1677, aged 85, had John, Thomas, Samuel, Nathaniel, Mary, and Joice, of wh. Nathaniel, bapt. 27 Sept. 1640, was perhaps the only one b. on our side of the ocean. His w. d. [p.187] 21 May foll. and his next w. d. 29 Nov. 1665; but of both the names are unkn. Mary m. 12 Apr. 1649, Jacob Drake, and Joice m. 17 Nov. 1665, Samuel Pinney. JOHN, Windsor, s. of the preced. b. in Eng. m. 17 June 1658, Isabel, d. of Maj. John Mason, had Mary, b. 22 Feb. 1659; John, 4 May 1661; Daniel, 29 Sept. 1663; Dorothy, 10 Aug.1665; Josiah, 10 Oct. 1670; Hezekiah, 30 Apr. 1673; Ann, 28 Apr. 1675; and Jeremiah, 22 June 1677. He liv. long, rem. to Lebanon, thence to Coventry. JOHN, Windsor, s. of Samuel, m. 26 Aug. 1680, Abigail, d. of William Filley, had Abigail, b. 3 Aug. 1681 ; and John, 1683; and d. early in 1685, his inv. being of 27 Jan. JOSEPH, Windsor, s. of Thomas of the same, had Joseph, b. early in 1688; Benoni, 1689; and d. that yr. at Simsbury. NATHANIEL, Windsor, s. of John the first, m. 25 Sept. 1662 Mindwell, youngest d. of deac. John Moore, had Mindwell, b. 3 Oct. 1663; Nathaniel, 7 Jan. 1666; Jonathan, 3 July 1668, d. young; Hannah, 12 Jan. 1671; Abigail, 14 Sept. 1673, d. young; Jonathan, again, 14 Feb. 1675; Abigail, again, 9, bapt. 11 Mar. 1677; Eliz. 15 Mar. 1679; and David, 1682. His w. d. 24 Nov. 1682, and he m. Dorothy, d. of Joseph FITCH, had a. s. wh. d. without name, 14 Aug. 1684; and Dorothy, 1686. This w. d. 28 June 1691, but the d. of h. is not kn. SAMUEL, Windsor, br. of the preced. prob. b. in Eng. m.11 June 1658, Abigail, d. of Thomas Holcomb, had John, b. 5 Apr. 1659; Abigail, 6 July 1661 ; Jacob, 28 Mar. 1664; Mary, 15 Sept. 1666; Samuel, 11 Jan. 1669, d. at 29 yrs. leav. wid. Mary, and ch. unb. Mary; Benajah, 30 June 1671, wh. d. bef. his f. Joshua; Eliz. 4 Jan. 1678; Deborah, 29 Oct. 1679 ; and Hannah, 1682. His w. d. 17 Aug. 1688; and he took sec. w. Mary, and d. 3 Dec. 1700. THOMAS, Windsor, br. of the preced. b. in Eng. m. 11 Oct. 1655, Abigail, d. of deac. John Moore, had Thomas, b. 12 Oct. 1656; Abigail, 23 Nov. 1658; John, 26 Jan. 1661; Joseph, 18 Apr. 1663; Eliz. 9 June 1666; Benjamin, 9 Sept. 1669; Sarah, 8 Jan. 1672; Ephraim, 11 Apr. 1676, d. in few days; Esther, 2 Apr. 1677, d. at one yr.; Ephraim, again, 4 Nov. 1680; Isaac, 22 Sept. 1682; and Ebenezer, wh. d. 22 Aug. 1689, prob. young. and the f. d. 31 July preced. Abigail m. 1678, Nathaniel Gaylord; Eliz. m. 1682, John Stoughton, and d. 1688. THOMAS, Windsor, s. of the preced. m. at Northampton, 15 Oct. 1678, Esther, d. of Elder John Strong, had Esther, b. 10 Sept. bapt. 5 Oct. 1679; Abigail, b. 20 Oct. 1681; Thomas, 1683, Eunice, 1686; Nathaniel, 1690, d. young; Nathaniel, again, 1694 and Jerijah, 1698. Eight of this name had, in 1834, been gr. at Yale, and one at Dart. View full context

*Volume 1Hide, blushing glory, hide Pultova's day. page 232*Bradford, Alexander, Dorchester 1638, in his will, of wh. abstr. is in Geneal. Reg. III. 81, made 17 Aug. 1644, pro. 2 Oct. 1645, names w. Sarah, br. Walter Merry, but no ch. *JOHN, Plymouth 1643, Duxbury 1645, eldest s. of Gov. William, wh. did ot come over the seas till some yrs. after his f. rem. 1653 to Marshfield, was rep. of ea. town; thence a. 1660 to Norwich, there d. 1678, without ch. His wid. Martha d. of Thomas Bourne of Marshfield, m. bef. 20 Feb. 1680, lieut. Thomas Tracy, and d. a. 189. Caulkins, Hist. of Norwich, 100. JOSEPH, Plymouth, youngest br. of the preced. m. 25 May 1664, Jael, d. of Rev. Peter Hobart of Hingham, had Joseph, b. 18 Apr. 1665; and Elisha; d. 10 July 1715; and his wid. d. 1730, aged 88. His s. Elisha nam. one of his 13 ch. Carpenter, in honor of the boy's gr. gr.mo. ||MOSES, Salisbury 1669, perhaps s. of Robert, rem. to Boston, ar. co. 1677, d. 23 [p.231] Mar. 1692 by drown. MOSES, Boston, by w. Eliz. had John, b. 18 Sept. 1693; Thomas, 24 Dec.

1697; Robert, 30 Au. 1699; Eliz. 20 Sept. 1701; Joseph, 14 May 1705; and James, 22 Sept. 1707. ROBERT, Boston 1640, tailor, freem. 1642, by w. Martha had Moses, bapt. 10 Mar. but town rec. says, b. 2 Aug. 1644; and Martha, 9, bapt. 16 Nov. 1645. His will, 16 Nov. 1677, names w. Margaret, wh. d. 12 Mar. 1697, aged 92, and the same docum. calls Martha w. of Peter Maverick. §§‡‡ WILLIAM, Plymouth, came in the Mayflower, 1620, with w. Dorothy (m. at Leyden, 30 Nov. 1613), surnam. May, wh. fail. to reach the ld. of promise, being drown. at the anchorage in Cape Cod, 7 Dec.; was b. or bapt. Thursday, 19 Mar. 1590, at Austerfield, a village tak. its name, perhaps, from lying in the extreme South of Yorksh. His f. William was bur. 15 July 1591, and this his youngest ch. hav. gain. some instruct. in letters from the noble spirits of William Brewster, and John Robinson, left his native country, at the age of 18, to seek freedom of worship in Holland. There he m. the first w. presum. to have been a May, prob. a fugitive from Eng. for religin's sake, with her parents; had John, above ment. He was chos. Gov. after d. of Carver, early in 1621, aged only 31, and until his d. 9 May 1657, the date of his nuncup. will, was by ann. elect. every yr. cont. exc. three, when Edward Winslow, and two, when Thomas Prence partook the burden. On 14 Aug. 1623, he m. a lady with wh. he had been acquaint. many yrs. bef. Alice, wid. of Edward Southworth, wh. came in the Ann a few days bef. from Eng. whose maiden name was Carpenter, as has been infer. from the phrase in Plymouth ch. rec. under 1667, mention of the d. of Mary Carpenter, wh. d. 19 Mar. of that yr. in her 91st yr. of course b. 1577. But she was so much older than this sec. w. of the Gov. that possib. she may have been d. of one, wh. after m. a. Reyner, and had Alice. For tradit. at Plymouth made Alice, this w. of Bradford, to be sis. of Rev. John Reyner. See Davis in Morton's Mem. 217, in notis, and Young's Chron. of Pilgr. 353, in notis. Reyner was a name of distinet. in the neighb. of Bradford's youth, and Carpenter was not. She surv. till 26 Mar. 1670, aged 79, and had William, b. 17 June 1624; Merey, wh. m. 15 June or 21 Dec. 1648 (such is the diversity of rec. tho. the later date is more prob.) Benjamin Vermayes; and Joseph, above ment. 1630. Winsor mistakes in mak. this youngest ch. tw. with Merey, for she is nam. at the div. of cattle, 1627. Mather, Magn. II. c. 1; Shurtleff's Recol. of the Pilgr. in Russell's Guide to Plymouth; Davis's Morton's Memo.; Belkn. Amer. Biog.; Hutchinson's Hist. of Mass.; Young's Chron. of the Pilgr.; and the last acquisit. to our minute details in Hunter's Founders of New Plymouth, London 1854; beside the noble confessor's own Hist. Boston 1856, as Vol. III. in 4 Mass. Hist. Coll. ††‡‡*WILLIAM, [p.232] Plymouth, s. of the preced. rep. 1657, assist. 1658, was wound. in the gr. Narraganset fight, 19 Dec. 1675, and carr. the ball in his body to the end of life; was dep.-gov. of the Col. from 1682 till arr. of new chart. exc. when one of Sir E. Andros's counc. 1687 and 8; d. 0 Feb. 1704; by first w. Alice, d. of Thomas Richards of Weymouth, wh. d. 12 Dec. 1671, had John, b. 20 Feb. 1653, wh. m. 5 Feb. 1674, Mercy, d. of Joseph Warren, and d. 8 Dec. 1736, his w. outliv. him 12 yrs.; William, 11, bapt. 25 Mar. 1655, wh. m. 1679, Rebecca, d. of Benjamin Bartlett, and d. 1687; Thomas, wh. was of Norwich, had part of est. of his uncle John, with wh. he had liv. perhaps m. Hannah, d. of Rev. James FITCH, and d. 1708; Alice, wh. m. first, 27 Mar. 1680, Rev. William Adams of Dedham, as his sec. w. and next, was sec. w. of Hon. James FITCH of Norwich; Hannah m. 28 Nov. 1682, Joshua Ripley of Hingham, wh. rem. to Windham, Conn. after hav. two ch.; Mercy, bapt. 2 Sept. 1660 at Boston ch. wh. m. 16 Sept. 1680, Samuel Steele of Hartford; Meletiah, wh. m. John Steele of Norwich; Samuel, b. 1668, m. Hannah Rogers, and d. 1714; Mary m. William Hunt; and Sarah m. Kenelm Baker. By sec. w. wid. Wiswall, he had only Joseph, wh. d. 17 Jan. 1747, at New London. By third w. Mary, wid. of Rev. John Holmes of Duxbury, d. of John Wood, or Atwood, of Plymouth, he had Israel, wh. m. Sarah, d. of Benjamin Bartlett, jr.; Ephraim, m. 13 Feb. 1710, Eliz. Bartlett; David, wh. m. 1714, Eliz. Finney, and d. 1730; and Hezekiah, wh. m. Mary Chandler; the last four liv. at Kingston. Shurtleff, ut sup. His s. Samuel, beside four ds. had three s. Gershom of Kingston; Perez, H. C. 1713, a counsel. of Mass.; and Gamaliel, also a counsel. whose s. Gamaliel, a col. in the army of the Revo. d. 1806, f. of the late Alden, H. C. 1786, Seer. of Mass. wh. d. 1843. Alden, Coll. of Epit. III. 246, 7. Fourteen of this name had been, in 1834, gr. at Harv. and seventeen at other coll. of N. E.

*Volume 1Hide, blushing glory, hide Pultova's day. page 279*Brown, Abraham, Watertown, prob. s. of Thomas of Hawkedon, Co. Suff k. near Bury St. Edmunds, freem. 6 Mar. 1632, by w. Lydia had Lydia, b. 22 Mar. 1633; Jonathan, 15 Oct. 1635; Hannah, 1 Mar. 1639, d. soon; and Abraham, 6 Mar. 1640; beside Sarah and Mary, perhaps brot. from Eng.; was selectman many yrs. and surveyor. The time of his d. was 1650. His wid. m. 27 Nov. 1659, Andrew Hodges of Ipswich, but after his d. in Dec. 1665, she came again to Watertown, and d. 27 Sept. 1686. Sarah m. 16 Dec. 163, George Parkhurst; Mary m. 10 Apr. 1650, John Lewis of Charlestown, as sec. w. and, next, a Cutler; and Lydia m. William Lakin. ABRAHAM, Boston, merch. arr. first time 20 June 1650, m. 19 Aug. 1653, Jane Skipper, had Mary, b. 19 Dec. 1654; went home 1654, next yr. was tak. by a Barbary pirate, but soon ransom. and the foll. yr. came again to B. had Jane, 9 Aug. 1657; freem. 1664, m. 1 May 1660, Rebecca, d. of Hezekiah Usher, had Hezekiah, b. 22 Aug. 1661; Rebecca, 26 Aug. 1663; and Eliz. 17 Nov. 1664, wh.m. Peter Butler, jr. ABRAHAM, Watertown, s. of Abraham of the same, m. 5 Feb. 1663, Mary, d. of Edward Dix, had Lydia, b. 11 Nov. 1663, wh. m. 30 Dec. 1688, George Woodward; and Abraham, 1665, d. at 18 yrs. He d. 1667, and his wid. m. next yr. Samuel Rice of Sudbury, and d. 18 June 1678. ABRAHAM, Salisbury, s. of the first Henry of the same, m. 15 June 1675, Eliz. Shepherd, had s. b. 10 Jan. 1676, d. in a wk.; Sarah, 25 Jan. 1677; Ann, 19 Nov. 1679; Eliz. 29 Mar. 1682; Bethia, July 1684; Hannah, 7 Nov. 1686; Abraham, 16 Mar. 1691; and Sanuel, 16 Nov. 1694; and d. 26 Mar. 1733. ALEXANDER, Kennebeck 1674. ANDREW, Scarborough 1658, was constable in 1670, and had, in 1663, five s. of wh. Southgate gives names of four, Andrew, John, Joseph, and Charles. ARTHUR, Saco 1636. BENJAMIN, Hampton, s. of John of the same, m. Sarah, d. of William Brown of Salisbury, had William, b. 5 June 1680; Sarah, 11 Sept. 1681, d. young; Benjamin, 20 Dec. 1683; Eliz. 16 July 1686; John, 18 Mar. or May 1688; Jacob, 1 Mar. 1691; Stephen 17 July 1693; Mary, 1696; Thomas, 21 May 1699; and Jeremiah, 20 Nov. 1701. His w. d. a. 1730; he, a. 1736, very old. ‡‡*BENJAMIN, Salem, s. of first Hon. William, m. it is said, Mary, d. of Rev. John Hicks, a nonconform. min. in Eng. wh. d. 26 Aug. 1703, had only two ds. Sarah, and Mary. He was rep. of his nat. town 1693 and 9, of the Exec. counc. 1702-5, a liberal benefact. of Harv. Coll. d. 7 Dec. 1708. BENONI, Hartford, youngest s. of Nathaniel of the same, d. 1688, prob. unm. holding some office. BOAZ, Concord, s. of Thomas, m. [p.265] 8 Nov. 1664, Mary Winship, had Boaz, b. 31 July 1665; Thomas, 12 May 1667; Mary, 31 Oct. 1670; Edward, 20 Mar. 1672; rem. to Stow, was freem. 1673. CHAD, Providence, came first to Boston, in

July 1638, in the Martin, as bef. dep.-gov. Dudley, he swore, in support of a nuncup. will of a fellow-passeng. dying on the ocean; was sett. at the Bapt. ch. 1642 after Roger Williams. It has been thot. by some, that he was earlier on our side of the water, and that imperfect rec. proves it, on p. 14 of the Vol. I. of Col. Rec. of R. I. as to his incorp. in town fellowsh. with others at Providence, wh. bears date 20 Aug. without a yr. Now the supplying of the numerals for the yr. can admit those wh. the transcriber used, 1637, by no means; for that day was Sunday, when no civil compact could have been enter. into, and bef. that day in the former yr. the place was kn. as Moshasuek, prob. the *sec.* use of the designat. of the mod. city being in the foll. mo. at the bapt. of the s. of Roger Williams, Providence, late in Sept. 1638. Earlier than Aug. 1638 his name, I suppose, will not be found. He brot. w. Eliz. and s. John, aged a. 8 yrs. prob. other ch. for we kn. not the b. of any of his five s. The other four were James, Jeremiah, Judah, alias Chad, and Daniel. No connex. is trac. betw. Chad and Henry, of the oldest proprs. His gr.ch. James was min. of the same ch. This is the progenit. of the fam. so much disting. as the patrons of Brown Univ. at P. CHARLES, Rowley 1648. CORNELIUS, eading, s. of Nicholas of the same, m. 6 Mar. 1665, Sarah Lamson, had Nicholas, b. 7 Apr. 1666, d. soon; Cornelius, 3 June 1667; Sarah, 23 Dec. 1668; John, 8 Aug. 1671; Abigail, 5 Apr. 1674, d. soon; Samuel, 13 Sept. 1675; Mary, 1 Jan. 1679; and Hannah, 28 Aug. 1680. CHRISTIAN, Salisbury, one of the first sett. 1640, a wid. brot. prob. three s. and d. 28 Dec. 1641. Her s. were Heary, George, and William. DANIEL, Providence 1646, m. 25 Dec. 1669, Alice Herenden, prob. d. of Benjamin, had Judah; Sarah, b. 10 Oct. 1677; Jeremiah; and perhaps more; and d. bef. 10 Nov. 1710. EBENEZER, New Haven, s. of Francis, m. 28 Mar. 1667, Hannah, d. of John Vincent of the same, had Hannah, b. 1 Feb. 1668; s. without name, 4 Oct. 1669; Ebenezer, 12 Nov. 1670; Rebecca, 20 Apr. 1672; Mary, 6 Aug. 1674; Eliz. 13 May 1679; Eunice, 26 Oct. 1681; and James, 22 Feb. 1684; perhaps more. *EDMUND,* first min. of Sudbury, came over 1637, freem. 13 May 1640, ord. in Aug. foll. d. 22 June 1677, had w. wh. had been wid. of John Lovering, as Barry says, but no ch. EDMUND, Dorchester, s. of deac. William of Sudbury, freem. 1650, by w. Eliz. had John, bapt. 22 Aug. 1652; Eliz. b. 1658; and Samuel, 1661; rem. to Boston, and was a shopkeeper 1694, there, when his sec. or third w. was Eliz. wid. of Hopestill Foster, and d. soon after. He may be the man, wh. m. 14 Feb. 1654, Eliz. Okley, or Oakley, if we suppose the date of bapt. of [p.266] first ch. too early by 4 yrs. or this not to be the first w. She had Mary, 15 Dec. 1656; John, 9 Oct. 1660; and, perhaps, Elisha; for EDMUND, Boston, by w. Eliz. had Mary, 15 Dec. 1656. EDWARD, Boston, a very early propr. perhaps came in the employm. of William Colbron, tho. at his adm. of the ch. in June 1634 it is writ. Edmund, freem. 6 May 1635, may have gone to Newport 1639. EDWARD, Salem 1638, d. a. 1659. EDWARD, Ipswich, freem. 2 June 1641, had w. Faith, and s. Thomas, wh. d. bef. his f.; in his will of 9 Feb. 1660 ment. s. Joseph, and John, and a d. not nam. ELEAZER, New Haven, s. of Francis, sw. fidel. in 1657, m. Sarah, d. of Thomas Bulkley, had Eleazer, b. 6 Jan. 1663; Gershom, 9 Oct. 1665; and Daniel, 16 Jan. 1668. ELEAZER, Chelmsford, freem. 1674, was, perhaps, s. of Thomas of Concord. EPHRAIM, Salisbury, s. of William, by w. Sarah had Ephraim, b. 3 Sept. 1680; William, 25 Mar. 1684; Sarah, 5 Mar. 1687; Mary, 22 Jan. 1689; Abner, 28 Feb. 1691; and Jacob, 2 June 1693; and the f. d. five days after. His wid. m. Apr. 1703, Samuel Carter; and next, 5 Oct. 1719, Benjamin Eastman. FRANCIS, New Haven 1639, d. 1668; by w. Mary had John, bapt. 7 Apr. 1640; Eleazer, 16 Oct. 1642, bef. ment.; Samuel, 7 Aug. 1645; Ebenezer, 21 June 1646; Ebenezer, again, 4 July 1647; and Lydia. He d. 1668, and his will of 13 Apr. in that yr. names w. Mary, four s. and d. Lydia. *FRANCIS, Stamford 1660, constable 1663, rep. 1665, 7, and 9. He had been a serv. of Henry Wolcott of Windsor, and bot. out the residue of his term in 1649, and was a small trader in 1651 ; in Farmington, bot. and sold lds. 1656; at S. m. Martha, wid. of John Chapman, had s. Joseph, and nothing more is kn. of him but that in 1683 he gave his s. ld. and does not appear among proprs. of 1687. FRANCIS, Newbury, s. of Francis, b. in Eng. perhaps neph. of Thomas, d. 1691, aged 59, hav. m. prob. sec. w. 31 Dec. 1679. Coffin, 296. FRANCIS, Newbury, s. of Thomas, b. in Eng. m. 21 Nov. 1653, Mary Johnson had Eliz. b. 17 Oct. 1654; Mary, 15 Apr. 1657, m. 15 Dec. 1675, Nathan Parker; Hannah, 1659, d. soon; Sarah, 10 May 1663; John, 13 May 1665; Thomas, 1 July 1667, d. aged 22; Joseph, 28 Sept. 1670; Francis, 17 Mar. 1674; and his w. d. 4 Apr. 1679. He had by sec. w. Benjamin, 22 Apr. 1681. GEORGE, Newbury 1635, a carpenter, br. of Richard, one of the first sett. had come in the Mary and John 1634, freem. 13 May 1640, d. 1 Apr. 1642. *GEORGE, Haverhill, prob. s. of Christian, m. 25 June 1645, Ann Eaton, d. of John of Salisbury; rep. 1672, 5, 80, and 92. He made his will 26 June 1699. His w. d. 16 Dec. 1683, and 17 Mar. foll. he m. wid. Hannah Hazen; d. 31 Oct. 1699. He hadno ch. but gave est. to Richard H. s. of his w. GEORGE, Stonington 1680, may be the same, whose will, of 14 Sept. 1736, names w. Charity, eldest s. George, [p.267] other s. Peter, John, and William, besides eldest d. Eliz. Stanton, d. Sarah Champlin, w. of Joseph C. and d. Ruth B. HENRY, Boston, an early propr. purchas. also, in 1648; prob. went home, was of London 1668. HENRY, Salisbury, b. 1615, came with his mo.; an orig. propr. of course in 1639, was br. of George of Haverhill, by w. Abigail had Nathaniel, b. 30 June 1642; Abigail, 23 Feb. 1644; Jonathan, 25 Nov. 1646, prob. d. young; Philip, Dec. 1648; Abraham, 1 Jan. 1650; Sarah, 6 Dec. 1654; and Henry, 8 Feb. 1659. He was a shoemaker, d. 6 Aug. 1701; and his wid. d. 23 Aug. 1702. Abigail m. 1 June 1664, Samuel French; and Sarah m. 12 June 1673, Andrew Greeley. HENRY, Salisbury, youngest ch. of the preced. m. 17 May 1682, Hannah Putnam, had John, b. 15 Apr. 1683; Rebecca, 1 Oct. 1684; Abraham, 4 July 1686; Hannah, 20 Mar. 1689, d. young; Eliezer, 18 Feb. 1691; Henry, 17 June 1693; Benjamin, 25 June 1695; Mehitable, 20 Sept. 1698; Nathaniel, 21 Dec. 1700; Joseph, bapt. 18 Sept. 1703; and Hannah, 9 June 1705; rem. to Salem, where some of the ch. were b. and he d. 25 Apr. 1708. His wid. in will of 9 May 1730, speaks of six s. then liv. and ds. Rebecca and Hannah. HENRY, Providence 1652, sw. alleg. in June 1668, had Richard, Joseph, and prob. Henry and other ch. In his will of 27 Sept. 1690 ment. w. Hannah. HENRY, Providence, call. jr. when he took o. of alleg. in May 1682, may have been s. of the preced. HOPESTILL, Sudbury, s. of deac. William, m. 1686, Abigail Haynes, and for sec. w. had Dorothy, wid. of Rev. and unhappy Samuel Paris, and d. 1729. HUGH, Salem 1628, com. with Endicott, in opin. of Mr. Felt, sent to relief of the Ind. at Ipswich 1631, perhaps rem. to Boston. HUGH, Boston (in opin. of Farmer, the same as the preced. but, in mine, more prob. was his s.), by w. Sarah had Job, b. 29 Mar. 1651; Hugh, wh. d. 16 July 1652; and Sarah, 16 Aug. 1653, wh. d. 2 Jan. foll. and the improb. rec. in Geneal. Reg. X. 218, tells, that ano. Sarah d. 3 Apr. 1654. ICHABOD, Cambridge, s. of Thomas of the same, by w. Martha had John, b. 1 Nov. 1696, H. C. 1714, the min. of Haverhill; Martha, 16 June 1699; Priscilla, 14 Dec. 1702; Sarah, 26 Sept.

1706; and his w. d. 1 Sept. 1708. He m. 13 June 1709, Margaret Odlin, perhaps youngest d. of Elisha of Boston, had Abigail, b. 8 May 1710, and d. 1728, the five ch. and the mo. of the youngest all surv. ISAAC, Newbury, s. of Thomas of the same, m. 22 Aug. 1661, Rebecca, perhaps d. of John Bayley, jr. had Ruth, b. 26 May 1662; Thomas, 15 Sept. 1664; Rebecca, 15 Mar. 1667; and he d. 13 May 1674. *JABEZ, Sudbury 1667, prob. s. of Thomas of Concord, freem. 1680; by w. Hannah had Mary, b. 26 Nov. 1672; and Sarah, 20 May 1680; was of Stow, rep. under the new chart. 1692. JACOB, Billerica, one of the proprs. 1659, m. 16 Oct. 1661, Mary Tapley. [p.268] JACOB, Hampton, s. of John of the same, m. Sarah, d. of William Brookin of Portsmouth, had John; Samuel, b. 4 Nov. 1686; Abraham, Jan. 1689; Joshua, 1 Apr. 1691; Sarah, 1693; Jacob, 22 Dec. 1695; Abigail, 3 Mar. 1698; Jonathan, 24 Feb. 1700; and Jeremiah, bapt. with the eight preced. 28 June 1702; and he d. 13 Feb. 1740, aged, it is said, 87. | |JAMES, Boston 1630, being No. 61 in the ch. list, freem. 4 Mar. 1634, by w. Grace had James, b. 30 Aug. bapt. 7 Sept. 1645, ar. co. 1643; d. 1651, his will of 9 May, pro. 7 Aug. is abstr. in Geneal. Reg. VII. 335. It gave ho. and ld. to the ch. if his s. d. bef. 21 yrs. of age, and provid. for w. wh. was extrix. JAMES, Charlestown 1633, adm. of the ch. 10 Mar. 1634, freem. 25 May 1636, had w. Eliz. and ch. John, bapt. 1 Mar. 1639; and Mary, 3 Mar. 1640. JAMES, Newbury, came with w. 1634, says Coffin, from Southampton, was one of the first sett. 1635 ; freem. 17 May 1637, a selectman 1638; preach. at Portsmouth, but came back to N. 1656, or carlier. Ano. | |JAMES, Charlestown, by w. Judith had John, b. 4 Jan. 1638; James, 20 Feb. 1643, wh. d. young; James, again, 19 Aug. 1647 ; and Nathaniel, 21 Nov. 1648, ar. co. 1639, may be the dangerous man, disarm. as a supporter of Wheelwright 1637. Frothingham, 82. JAMES, Newbury, s. of Joseph, a youth of 17, came in the James 1635, from Southampton, arr. at Boston 3 June 1635. But the difficulty of discrim. betw. the many of this name, even by aid of ws. and ch. is insurmount. He, by w. Sarah, d. of capt. John Cutting, had Samuel, b. 14 Jan. 1657; Hannah, bapt. 12 Sept. 1658; and Abraham, 14 Oct. 1660; had, also, Mary, b. 25 May 1663; Abigail, 24 Oct. 1665; and Martha, 22 Dec. 1667. He was a glazier, rem. to Salem, there d. 1676. His will of 29 Jan. 1674, names w. Sarah, and ch. John, James, Samuel, Abraham, Sarah, wh. was m.; Ann, or Hannah, Mary, Abigail, and Martha. JAMES, Taunton 1643, s. of John, the Assist. b. in Eng. we may be sure, went with his f. to Swanzey, chos. 1665 an Assist. may well be presum. the preacher, put by Mather, in his *third* classis, at S. unless more than usual confidence is felt in his authority, wh. it is believ. inquiry will not justify, for no durat. in office is ment. nor is any reason kn. for giv. him place in that rather than the sec. classis. He m. Lydia, d. of John Howland, and d. 29 Oct. 1710, aged 87, leav. James, wh. d. 1725, at Barrington; Jabez; and d. Dorothy Kent. Baylies, IV. 18. JAMES, Salem, s. of Elder John, m. 5 Sept. 1664, Hannah, d. of Henry Bartholomew, had James, b. 3 Feb. 1666, d. young; Bartholomew, 31 Mar. 1669; Eliz. 26 Jan. 1671; Hannah, 9 Mar. 1673; and James, again, 23 May 1675. On 12 Nov. of the last yr. he was found d. in Cecil Co. Maryland, where he was on a trad. voyage, k. by a negro. JAMES, Salem 1678, s. of James, the glazier, foll. the trade of his f. m. 16 Jan. 1670, Hannah Huse, at Charlestown, there had James, b. 3 Feb. [p.269] 1671; Samuel, 3 Dec. 1672; and at Ipswich, Hannah, 13 Nov. 1676, d. young; and at S. Sarah, 10 Aug. 1678; and rem. to Newbury, there had Benjamin, 21 Mar. 1681; Abraham, 17 Mar. 1683, d. in few mos.; Joseph, 19 May 1685; and Hannah, 16 Nov. 1687. He d. 27 Feb. 1708, and his wid. d. 18 Nov. 1713. JAMES, Hatfield 1678, m. 7 Jan. 1674, Remembrance Brook, had Mary, b. 1677; Abigail, 8 Sept. 1678; and Thankful, 1 June 1682; rem. to Deerfield, and had Sarah, 1683; James, 1685; Mindwell, 1686; Hannah, 1688; Mercy, 1690; Eliz. 1693, d. at 5 yrs.; and John, 1695. He rem. after, to Colchester; and his d. Abigail, prob. was that capt. on the fatal day of 29 Feb. 1704, carr. to Canada, but ret. safe. JAMES, Branford 1679, a landholder, may have rem. and been of Norwalk 1687, had Isaac, b. 1 Mar. 1690; and either bef. or aft. James, wh. prob. is the man that m. 1714, Joanna Whitehead. JAMES, Rehoboth, s. of James of the same, by w. Margaret had Margaret, b. 28 June 1682; d. 15 Apr. 1718, in his 60th yr. His wid. d. 5 May 1741, aged 84. JOB, Boston 1672, suppos. to be d. when inv. was tak. by William Brown, 2 Jan. 1675, was, perhaps, s. of Hugh. JOHN, Pemaquid 1625. ‡‡JOHN, Salem 1629, a lawyer from London, one of the purch. of the patent from Sir Henry Roswell, engag. (being one of the Assist. of the Mass. Co. and sw. a yr. and a half bef. Eudicot took the requisite o.) in Mar. of that yr. to emb. with Samuel his br. in the fleet with Higginson; came in May, reach. S. in June, and soon after, they wish. to foll. the Episc. form of service, caus. such a schism, that Endicot sent them home in the returning sh. and in Sept. or Oct. they were again at London, and came not to our country any more. See the candid views of Eliot, Ecel. Hist. of Mass. in 1 Mass. Hist. Coll. IX. 3 and 4. That JOHN, whose d. 28 Feb. 1687, is ment. in early rec. of New Hampsh. ““aged 98 yrs.”” may possib. have gain, *such* reputa. by his f. hav. done some brave act against the Spanish enemy even later than the Armada yr. to wh. wild tradit. refer. the b. of his s. JOHN, Watertown 1632, arr. 16 Sept. at Boston, from London, in the Lion; freem. 3 Sept. 1634, by w. Dorothy had Hannah, b. 10 Sept. 1634; and Mary, 24 Mar. 1637; and he was bur. 20 June of that yr. aged 36. Byprob. geneal. he was s. of John of Hawkedon, Co. Suff'k. in that ch. bapt. 11 Oct. 1601, and so neph. of Abraham and Richard. ‡‡JOHN, Plymouth, had acquaint. with the Pilgr. at Leyden bef. 1620, but his yr. of com. is unkn. liv. in 1636 at Duxbury; in 1643 at Taunton; Assist. for 17 yrs. from 1636, and serv. as Commissnr. of the Unit. Col. from 1644 for 12 yrs. had James, above ment.; and Mary, wh. m. 6 July 1636, Thomas Willet; perhaps more, certain. John, and d. at Swanzey, near Rehoboth, where he had large est. 10 Apr. 1662. His will, made three days bef. provides for the five ch. that his s. John left to [p.270] his care, and names s. James, and w. Dorothy exeors. also names d. Mary Willet, and gr.d. Martha, w. of John Saffin, d. of Willet. His wid. Dorothy d. at Swanzey, 27 Jan. 1674, aged 90. See Davis, in Morton's Mem. 295-7. JOHN, Salem 1637, freem. 2 May 1638, rul. elder of the ch. had John, bapt. Sept. 1638; and James, June 1640; d. 1685. JOHN, Hampton 1639, d. 28 Feb. 1687, a. 98 yrs. as is said. Much more prob. is the age set against his name, 40, on his embark. 17 Apr. 1635, at the London custom ho. especially if he be that baker, whose fellow-passeng. were two serv. James Walker, aged 15, and Sarah Walker, 17, the latter of wh. in 1640, bec. his w. as descend. suppose. By what I think the wrong statement, he was b. 1589, and this maiden was b. 1618. Beside the number and dates of his ch. disprove or make highly improb. the great age; Sarah; John, b. 1644; Eliz.; Benjamin; Jacob, 1653; Mary, 13 Sept. 1655; Thomas, 14 July 1657; and Stephen, 1659, wh. was k. by the Ind. at Scarborough 29 June 1677. JOHN, Maine 1641, s. of Richard of Barton Regis. Co. Gloucester, m. Margaret, d. of Francis Hayward of the City of Bristol, as he told Robert Allen of Sheepscot, for R. A. so swore on 21 Feb. 1659 at Bristol, Eng. (as there rec.) that he kn. for 17 yrs. J. B. of Newharbor, a mason, and that he was in good health in N. E. June preced. JOHN, Rehoboth, or Swanzey, s. of John of the same, b. prob. in Eng. m. a d. of William Buckland, had John, the eldest, Joseph, Nathaniel, Lydia, and Hannah, all of wh. in his will of 31 Mar. 1662, of wh. he made John, his f. the excor. he gave to his care, and d. soon. Hannah m. 7 Jan. 1676, her cousin Hezekiah Willet. JOHN, Ipswich 1641, may have come in the Elizabeth, 1635, aged 40, from London, or have been the tailor from Badstow, in Essex, near Chelmsford, in the Defence, from London, 1635, aged 27. But whichever sh. he came in, he had w. Sarah, and by her the ch. Sarah; John; Benjamin; and Eliz.; prob. b. there; and at Hampton had Jacob, b. 1653; Mary, 13 Sept. 1655; Thomas, 14 July 1657; and Stephen, 1659, k. by the Ind. 29 June 1677 at Scarborough. Sarah m. 13 Mar. 1661, John Poor; and Eliz. m. 23 Dec. 1669, Isaac Marston. JOHN, Taunton 1643, s. of Hon. John, may be the John of Providence 1646, and after. JOHN, Milford 1648, had John; Mary; and Esther; all bapt. 16 Dec. 1649; Joseph, 1652; Mary, 1653; John, again, b. 12 July 1655; Hannah, bapt. not 3, as the perpetual blunders of Davenport's ch. has it, but 2 May 1658 at New Haven; and Phebe, 1660. His w. was Mary, and he prob. rem. to Newark, N. J. JOHN, New Haven, prob. s. of Francis of the same, m. 1 Jan. 1661, Mary, d. of John Walker of the same, had Mary, b. 2 May 1664; John, 9 Jan. 1667; Hannah, 7 Aug. 1669; and Grace, 9 Jan. 1673. She petitn. for divorce, and obt. it Oct. 1674. JOHN, Newport, a freem. 1655. JOHN, Cambridge, call. a Scotchman, m. 24 Apr. 1655, Esther, d. of Thomas Makepeace, and in [p.271] her f.'s will, eleven yrs. after, is call. of Marlborough. He had Joseph, b. 8 Feb. 1656, k. casual. at 15 yrs.; Eliz. 26 Mar. 1657; Sarah, 18 July 1661; Mary, 19 Dec. 1662; all at C. and at M. had John, 27 Nov. 1664; Esther, 1667, d. soon; Thomas, 1669; Daniel, 1671; Deborah, 1673; Abigail, 9 Mar. 1675; and Joseph, 1677; next yr. he rem. to Falmouth, and prob. at the sec. destruct. of that town was driv. away, and came to Watertown, there dates his will 20 Nov. 1697, in wh. w. Esther, s. John, Thomas, Daniel, and Joseph, d. Deborah, w. of Jeremiah Meacham, and s.-in-law John Gustin, wh. had m. 10 Jan. 1678, Eliz.; John Adams, Thomas Darley, or Darby, and John Hartshorn, are ment. JOHN, Providence, wh. sw. alleg. in May 1666, may be the same as bef. ment. but ano. John of P. sw. alleg. in May 1682. JOHN, Salem, s. of Elder John, m. 2 June 1658, Hannah, d. of Rev. Peter Hobart of Hingham, had John, b. 4 Apr. 1659, d. next mo.; John, again, 21 Feb. 1662; Samuel, 14 Mar. 1663, d. at 9 mos.; Peter, 1 Mar. 1664, d. soon; and Abiel, 21 Mar. 1673. *JOHN, Reading, m. 12 or 18 Oct. 1659, Eliz. d. of John Osgood of Andover, had Eliz. b. 5 Oct. 1660, d. soon; Eliz. again, 22 Dec. 1661; Sarah, 3 Aug. 1664, d. young; Sarah, again, 19 Nov. 1667, d. young; Mary, 30 May 1671, d. at 2 yrs.; and his w. d. 31 July 1673. He was capt. freem. 1679, rep. 1679, 80, 2, and 3; d. 1717, aged 81. JOHN, Newbury, m. 20 Feb. 1660, Mary Woodman, had Judith, b. 5 Dec. 1660; and Mary, 8 Mar. 1662. He was s. of James of Charlestown. JOHN, Reading, eldest s. of Nicholas, m. Ann, d. of Rev. John Fiske, wh. d. 30 May 1681, had Ann, b. 1678; and he m. 1682, sec. w. Eliz. wid. of Rev. Joseph Emerson of Mendon, and she d. 4 Sept. 1693, aged 55. He m. third w. Rebecca, wid. of lieut. Samuel Sprague of Malden, wh. surv. him, and d. 8 July 1710, aged 76. He, instead of that former John of R. may have been the rep. or capt. or both. JOHN, Providence, s. of Chad, m. Mary, d. of Obadiah Holmes, the sufferer by the Mass. persecut. had John, b. 18 Mar. 1662; James, 1666; Obadiah, Martha, and Deborah. JOHN, Hampton, s. of John the first of the same, had a farm giv. 1666 by his f. at the Falls, and so may be suppos. to have m. bef. the Ind. war of Philip, in wh. he serv. longer time than any other man of his town; but no w. or ch. is kn. and he d. 29 Aug. 1683. *JOHN, Salem, m. 27 Jan. but by ano. acco. 30 June 1669, Hannah, d. of Francis Collins, had Priscilla, b. 1 June 1669; Margaret, 23 Apr. 1671; Joseph, 11 Sept. 1673; William, 1 Dec. 1677; Hannah, 22 July 1678; and Mary, 4 Jan. 1680; but some confus. evid. appears in rec. of dates of one or two. He was, perhaps, rep. for Marblehead, under the new chart. 1692, and for Salem 1707, 9, and 13; may have d. 14 Apr. 1719. JOHN, a passeng. emb. in Eng. 16 May 1679 on the Prudence for Boston, may have never arr. or soon went home, or sat down in some other town, or [p.272] (wh. is the least likely), he might have gone home to purchase goods in Eng. for trade here. JOHN, Duxbury, by w. Ann had Ann, b. 19 Sept. 1673; and John, 1675; was a capt. JOHN, Swanzey or Rehoboth, a capt. had John, b. 28 Apr. 1675. JOHN, Newbury, s. of *sec.* Newbury Francis, m. 20 Aug. 1683, Ruth, d. of Abel Huse, had John, b. 27 Oct. 1683; and Isaac, 4 Feb. 1685; and perhaps more. He was, I suppose, the man whose ho. was assail. by the Ind. on 7 Oct. 1695, and nine persons carr. into captiv. but all by fresh pursuit were retak. tho. some d. of wounds. See Coffin, 161, 2, and strange incidents of the case in Niles, 3 Mass. Hist. Coll. VI. 238. JOHN, York 1680. JOHN, Billerica, m. 22 Apr. 1682, Eliz. d. of George Polley, had John, b. 27 Mar. 1683, d. next day; John, again, 22 Jan. 1684; Eliz. 6 July 1685, d. soon; Eliz. again, 10 Feb. 1687; and Hannah, 27 Apr. 1689. JOHN, Middletown, prob. s. of Nathaniel of the same, m. 1 Apr. 1685, Ann Porter, had Thomas, b. 1686; Hannah, 1688; John, 1691; Mary, 1693; and Abigail, 1701. JOHN, Roxbury, by w. Eliz. had Edmund, b. 3 Jan. 1686, and Edmund, again, 16 Jan. 1687 ; is, perhaps, the one wh. d. at Dorchester, 14 May 1725. JOHN, Stonington, m. Oct. 1692, Eliz. d. of Ephraim Miner, had John, b. July 1693, d. next yr.; Jonathan, 15 Mar. 1695; Eliz. Mar. 1697; Hepzibah, Sept. 1699; John, again, Dec. 1701; Ichabod, 12 Mar. 1704; Prudence, 28 Apr. 1707; Jedediah, 28 Apr. 1709; Mehitable, Aug. 1712; and Mary, Aug. 1716. JONATHAN, Reading, a man of substance, whose d. Eliz. m. 30 Sept. 1663, Hananiah Parker. JONATHAN, Watertown, s. of the first Abraham, m. 11 Feb. 1662, Mary, d. of William Shattuck, had Mary, b. 6 Oct. foll.; Eliz. 19 Sept. 1664; Jonathan, 25 Oct. 1666, d. young; Patience, 6 Mar. 1669; Abraham, 26 Aug. 1671 ; Samuel, 21 Oct. 1674; Lydia, 31 Mar. 1677; Ebenezer, 10 Sept. 1679; Benjamin, 27 Feb. 1682; and William, 3 Sept. 1684; and d. 1691. His wid. d. 23 Oct. 1732, not quite so old as her gr.stone at Waltham says. JONATHAN, Salem, m. 28 June 1664, Abigail Burrill. JONATHAN, Windsor, s. of Peter of the same, m. 1696, Mindwell Loomis, had Mindwell, b. 1699. JOSEPH, Concord, made his will 26 Sept. 1671, wh. was witness. by Rev. Edward Bulkley, but all else is unkn. JOSEPH, Charlestown, s. of Hon. William of Salem, freem. 1673, was a preach. but not ord. tho. unanim. invit. to succeed Shepard 1678, a fellow of the Corp. involv. in the matter of Presid. Hoar; d. 9 May of that yr.; his w. Mehitable, d. of Gov. William Brenton, hav. d. 14 Sept. 1676. JOSEPH, Reading, s. of Nicholas of the same, m. 26 May 1674, Eliz. d. of Thomas Bancroft of the same, had Eliz. b. 15 Jan. 1676; Nicholas, 22 Sept. 1677; Joseph, 16 Nov. 1679; Thomas, 14 Apr. 1682; Ebenezer, 12 Jan. 1685, d. soon; Ebenezer, again, 16 June 1688, d. young; Hepzibah, 23 Feb. 1693; and a. s. 20 Feb. 1695, [p.273] d. soon; and the f. d. 16 Oct. 1723. JOSEPH, Lynn, m. 22 Dec. 1680, Sarah Jones, had Joseph, b. 12 Apr. 1682, may have been of Ipswich, when made freem. 1683. JOSEPH, Stanford, s. of Francis of the same, propr. there in 1683-1701. JOSEPH, Rehoboth, youngest s. of sec. John of the same, m. 10 Nov. 1680, Hannah FITCH, had Joseph, b. 21 Nov. 1681; Hannah, 21 Nov. 1682; Jabez, 30 Dec. of unkn. yr. JOSEPH, Watertown, s. of John of Marlborough, m. 15 Nov. 1699, Ruhamah Wellington, had Ruhamah, b. 15 July 1701; Daniel, 21 Dec. 1703; John, 5 May 1706; Joseph, 2 Sept. 1708; rem. 1709 to Lexington, there had James, Josiah, Benjamin, and William, was deac. and d. 11 Jan. 1766, and his wid. d. 1 July 1772, aged 92. JOSHUA, Newbury, s. of first Newbury Richard, freem. 1673, m. 15 Jan. 1669, Sarah, d. of William Sawyer, had Joseph, b. 18 Oct. 1669; Joshua, 18 May 1671; Tristram, 21 Dec. 1672; Sarah, 5 Dec. 1676; Ruth, 29 Oct. 1678; and Samuel, 4 Sept. 1687, H. C. 1705, wh. was first min. of Abington. JOSIAH, Marblehead 1668, was prob. s. of Nicholas of Lynn, and m. 1666, as is said, Mary Fellows. NATHANIEL, Hartford 1647, m. 23 Dec. 1647, Eleanor Watts, d. of Richard, rem. to Middletown 1654, thence to Springfield, had Nathaniel, b. 9 June 1649; Thomas, 31 Oct. 1655, both d. young; was mort. wound. 5 Oct. 1675; left Hannah, the eldest, b. 15 Apr. 1651, wh. m. 5 Nov. 1669, Isaac Lane; Nathaniel, again, 15 July 1654; John, 15 Apr. 1657, and Benoni, 15 Mar. 1659. NATHANIEL, Ipswich, m. 16 Dec. 1673, Judith Perkias, had James, b. 1 June 1685; freem. 1685; was, perhaps, of Rowley afterwards. *NATHANIEL, Salisbury, eldest s. of Henry, m. 16 Nov. 1666, Hannah, d. of Samuel Fellows; had Hannah, b. 3 Apr. 1668; may have liv. few yrs. and perhaps had ch. at Hampton, but back at S. had Abigail, 1 Feb. 1676; perhaps Ephraim; ds. Abra, 20 Nov. 1680; Ruth, 9 Aug. 1685; beside Nathaniel, 24 July 1689. He was a capt. freem. 1690, rep. 1691, k. by the Ind. at Andover, 22 Feb. 1698. NATHANIEL, Middletown, s. of Nathaniel of the same, m. 2 July 1677, Martha Hughes, d. of Richard of Guilford, had Mary, b. 2 Mar. 1678; Martha, 3 Feb. 1680, d. at 18 yrs.; Eleanor, 30 June 1681; Nathaniel, 18 Sept. 1683; and d. 9 May 1712. The wid. d. 30 May 1729. NICHOLAS, Exeter, or that region, d. early in 1648. *NICHOLAS, Lynn 1630, as Lewis conject. but I think 7 yrs. too early, s. of Edward, of Inkberrow, 8 ms. from Droitwich, Worcestersh.; freem. 7 Sept. 1638, rep. 1641, rem. to Reading 1644, and d. 5 Apr. 1673. His eldest s. John went in 1660 to Eng. but came back, and was excor. of the will of 29 Mar. 1673, made by his f. pro. 17 June foll. in wh. w. Eliz. other ch. Josiah; Edward, b. 15 Aug. 1640; Eliz. and Joseph, 10 Dec. 1647; possib. ano. Sarah, 26 June 1650, are ment. This fam. had *e* final. NICHOLAS, Portsmouth, [p.274] R. I. a freem. 1655. PETER, Plymouth, came in the Mayflower, 1620, m. two ws. and had two ch. by ea. says Gov. Bradford, after his com. here, and both of those by the first w. had been m. and one of them had two ch. when the Gov. wrote in 1650. For his first w. conject. assigns him the wid. Ford wh. had come in the Fortune 1621; but, of course, this must have been after the land div. in 1624; and he, at the div. of cattle, 1627, has assoc. with him Martha and Mary, perhaps w. and d. He is somewhere call. br. of John of P. and both liv. on Duxbury side. He d. 1633, and Standish and Brewster took his inv. 10 Oct. of that yr. PETER, New Haven 1639, had Mercy, bapt. 6 Apr. 1645; and Eliz. 1 Aug. 1647 ; rem. to Stamford, where his w. Eliz. d. 21 Sept. 1657 ; and he m. 27 July 1658, Unity, wid. of Clement Buxton, and d. 22 of the mo. foll. His s. Ebenezer had d. the day preced. but he may have also had Thomas, and Hackaliah, by the first w. both of wh. rem. to Rye. His wid. m. 9 Mar. foll. Nicholas Knapp. PETER, Plymouth, I suppose, s. of Peter of the same, b. after 1627, as his name does not appear in the div. of cattle that yr. He was with Gov. Bradford and thirty others among the first purch. of Dartmouth in 1652. PETER, Windsor, m. 15 July 1658, Mary, d. of Jonathan Gillett, had Mary, b. 2 May 1659; Hannah, 29 Sept. 1660; Abigail, 8 Aug. 1662; Hepzibah, 19 Nov. 1664; Peter, 2 Mar. 1667; John, 8 Jan. 1669; Jonathan, 30 Mar. 1670; Cornelius, 30 July 1672; Esther, 22 May 1673; Eliz. 9 June 1676; Deborah, 2 Feb. 1679; and Sarah, 20 Aug. 1681 ; the twelve were nam. at his d. 9 Mar. 1692, as all liv. Hannah was m. to one not kn.; Abigail m. 1683, Samuel Fowler; Esther m. 1700, William Barber; and Deborah m. 1696, John Hosford. PETER, Windsor, s. of the preced. m. 1696, Mary Barber, d. prob. of the sec. Thomas of the same. PHILIP, Salisbury, s. of Henry of the same, m. 24 June 1669, Mary, d. of the first Isaac Buswell, had Susanna, b. 8 Mar. 1670; Mary, 23 Feb. 1672, d. in few mos.; a s. 1 Apr. 1673, d. in few days; Abigail, 4 June 1675; Mary, 1676; Sarah, 18 Mar. 1678; George, 1 July 1680; Phebe, 2 Oct. 1681, wh. d. at 19 yrs.; and Hannah, 5 Feb. 1683. His w. d. 27 Nov. foll. and he d. 21 July 1729. * RICHARD, Watertown 1630, prob. br. of first Abraham, came in the fleet with Winth. freem. 18 May 1631, hav. req. the privilege 19 Oct. preced. was rul. eld. as he had been in a London ch. rep. at the first gen. et. of delegates 1634, and every time to 1639, and again 1647-55, exc. 1653; rem. to Charlestown, and d. betw. Aug. 1659 and Mar. 1661, the dates of mak. and prob. of his will. That instr. of wh. wid. Eliz. was extrix. nam. s. Thomas, and gr.s. Richard, and George; but the est. was not adequate, it is thot. to tempt either over the ocean. Winth. I. 58. His wid. m. 12 May 1662, Richard Jackson of Cambridge. RICHARD, [p.275] Ipswich, bef. 1638 rem. to Newbury, was br. of George, and with him came in the Mary and John, 1634, freem. 6 May 1635, d. 26 Apr. 1661; by w. Edith, wh. d. Apr. 1647, had Joseph, wh. d. young; Joshua, b. 10 Apr. 1642; Caleb, 7 May 1645; and by sec. w. Eliz. wid. of Giles Badger, m. 16 Feb. 1648, had Eliz. 20 Mar. 1649; Richard, 18 Feb. 1651; Edmund, 17 July 1654; Sarah, 7 Sept. 1657; and Mary, 10 Apr. 1660. RICHARD, Hingham, m. Nov. 1648, at Weymouth, Eliz. Marsh. RICHARD, Charlestown, call. *old* in 1658, d. Oct. 1660. Highly prob. is it, that he is the same as the rul. Eld. of Watertown. His will, of 16 Aug. 1659, names w. Eliz. made extrix. s. Thomas; gr.s. Richard, and George; beside apprent. Jonathan Simpson. RICHARD, Southold, L. I. made freem. of Conn. 1662. RICHARD, Newbury, s. of Richard of the same, m. 7 May 1674, Mary Jaques, had only s. Richard, b. 12 Sept. 1675, H. C. 1697, min. of Reading, wh. m. 22 Apr. 1703, Martha Whipple, had sev. ch. (of wh. one was John, b. 2 Mar. 1706; and ano. was Martha, m. 12 Mar. 1730, Rev. Samuel Wigglesworth, as his sec. w.) and d. 20 or 29 Oct. 1732. RICHARD, Providence, s. of Henry of the same, by w. Mary had Malachi, b. 1 Feb. 1698; Mercy, 12 Dec. 1703; William, 3 June 1705; and Richard, 28 Feb. 1712. This last liv. over one hundredyrs. of wh. very many he serv. as proprs. clk. Judge Staples remembers him, as seat. in his doorway within two yrs. of the latest. Gathering at his ho. on the hundredth birthday, rumor went, that his friends made him dance; but, at least, what was then done ""shortened his days."" I hope not much. ROBERT, Cambridge, came in the Truelove, 1635, aged 24, m. 8 May 1649, Barbara Eden, freem. 1649, d. 23 Nov. 1690, aged only 70, acc. inscript. on gr.stone, as giv. in Cambridge Epit. by wh. his wid. wh. d. 1 June 1693, is said to be aged 80. We may therefore doubt, that here must be error in that very correct work, as we kn. there is, when it marks him freem. 1639. This custom ho. date is inconsist. with the gr.stone; and no Robert B. is among freem. for many yrs. bef. or after. Mitchell's Reg. in Cambr. ch. Gathering, gives him no ch. SAMUEL, Salem 1629, br. of first John, and one of the patentees, nam. (tho. not an Assist. as his br. was), of the counc. to Endicott, 30 Apr. but never qualif. by tak. the oath as requir. and both by him sent back the same summer of their com. SAMUEL, Wallingford, was liv. at New Haven 1670, s. of Francis of the same, m. 2 May 1667, Mercy, d. of William Tuttle of the same, had Abigail, b. 11 Mar. 1669; Sarah, 8 Aug. 1672; Rachel, 14 Apr. 1677; Francis, 7 Oct. 1679; after wh. he rem. to W. there had Samuel, wh. was k. by his mo. 20 June 1691, with an axe, and she was convict. 1 Oct. foll. of murder; but the court had sense eno. to set aside the verdict, as it was clearly a case of insanity. [p.276] The f. d. in that yr. but, after the trial, sent an effective petitn. to the Court. Only three ch. were then liv. Sarah, w. of Joseph Doolittle, Rachel, and Francis; the wid. still liv. in 1695. *SAMUEL, Salem, perhaps br. of Hon. William, *may* be he, wh. m. at Boston, 9 July 1661, Mary, d. of James Mattock; rep. 1675. SAMUEL, Eastham, m. 19 Feb. 1683, Martha Harding, had Bethia, b. 22 Jan. 1684, d. next yr.; Bethia again, 9 Sept. 1685; Martha, 24 June 1688, d. young; and Samuel, 7 Nov. 1690; d. 3 Dec. 1691, aged 31. STEPHEN, Newbury, in his will of 3 Aug. 1656, names w. Sarah, ch. Sarah, w. of Ordway; Abigail, w. of Rogers; Ann; Mary; John; and Stephen. THOMAS, Newbury, a weaver, of Malford, in Wilts, came from Southampton 1635, by the James, in employm. of Thomas Antram, reach. Boston 3 June, bring. w. Mary, wh. d. 2 June 1655; freem. 22 May 1639; had Mary, b. 1635, the first Eng. ch. of the town; Isaac; and Francis; may have been of Ipswich 1641; d. by a fall 8 Jan. 1687, aged 80. Malford is a parish in the hundr. of North Damenham, a. 6 ms. from Malmsbury, and 5 from Chippenham, in Co. Wilts, on the map of that sh. in Camden's Britannia, call. Christian Malford, perhaps too long a name for modern maps. In this geogr. detail I am more full, bec. (tho. print. by me, in 1843, 3 Hist. Coll. VIII. 319), a descend. sent lately to Eng. to explore the seat of his ancestors, and his agent's ansr. was ""finds no such place in Eng. as Malford."" In despair, the inquir. accept. Walford, in Wales for the derivat. of his anc. as if, in those early days, from that distant principality, a weaver would travel with his w. so far as southampton to embark, when Bristol and other ports would have been so much nearer. Mary m. 13 May 1656, Peter Godfrey, and d. 16 Apr. 1716. THOMAS, Concord 1638, perhaps br. of Rev. Edmund, being among orig. proprs. of Sudbury 1637, freem. 14 Mar. 1639, by w. Bridget had Boaz, b. 14 Feb. 1642; perhaps Jabez, 1644 ; Mary, 26 Mar. 1646; Eleazer, July 1649; and Thomas, 1651. His w. d. 5 Jan. 1681, and he rem. prob. to Cambridge, d. 3 Nov. 1688. THOMAS, Cambridge, m. 7 Oct. 1656, Martha, wid. of Richard Oldham, had Mary, b. 28 Apr. 1658, d. young; Mehitable, 13 May 1661; Mary, again, 1 Nov. 1663, prob. d. young; Ebenezer, 15 June 1665; Ichabod, 5 Sept. 1666; and Martha, 19 Oct. 1668; and d. Dec. 1690. His will of 23 Nov. preced. ment. the w. and four ch. THOMAS, Lynn (not, prob. s. of Nicholas, as Lewis inf. Farmer), by w. Mary had Mary, b. 10 Feb. 1656, d. young; Sarah, 20 Sept. 1657, d. young; Joseph, 16 Jan. 1659; Sarah, again, b. 13 Oct. 1660, d. young; Jonathan, wh. d. 12 Sept. 1666; Mary, again, b. 28 Aug. 1666; Jonathan, again, 24 Jan. 1669; Eleazur, 4 Aug. 1670; Ebenezer, 16 Apr. 1672; Daniel, 29 Nov. 1673; Ann, and Grace, tw. 4 Jan. 1675, d. in few days; and Daniel, again, 1 Feb. 1677; d. 28 Aug. [p.277] 1693. Mary m. 24 Aug. 1685, Thomas Norwood. THOMAS, Sudbury, s. of William, m. 1667, Patience Foster, wh. d. Aug. 1706, aged 52. He m. Mary Phips of Cambridge, wid. of Solomon, jr. d. of dep.-gov. Thomas Danforth, and he d. 7 May 1709, was bur. at Boston. He was a maj. and his d. Mary m. 8 Jan. 1691, Jonathan Willard of Roxbury. Barry notes that he gave, by his will, prop. in Hedcom and Tenterden in Kent. THOMAS, Lynn, call. junr. m. 8 Jan. 1678, Hannah Collins, had Samuel, b. 8 Dec. 1678; and Hannah, 5 Dec. 1680. THOMAS, Stonington, by w. Hannah had Samuel, b. 8 Dec. 1678; Hannah, 5 Dec. 1680; Mary, 26 May 1683; Jerusha, Dec. 1687; Sarah, 11 July 1689; Thomas, 14 Feb. 1692; Eliz. 9 May 1694; Daniel, 9 Oct. 1696; Priscilla, 28 Jan. 1699; and Humphrey, 16 Sept. 1701. THOMAS, Concord, s. of Thomas, was town clk. d. 4 Apr. 1718. THOMAS, Hampton, s. of John of the same, m. Abial, d. of Joseph Shaw, had Thomas, b. 14 Dec. 1686; Joseph, 30 Jan. 1689; Sarah, 3 Apr. 1691; Eliz. 21 Apr. 1694; Ebenezer, 1696; and Josiah, 15 Feb. 1701. His w. d. 21 Dec. 1739, aged 77 ; and he d. 29 June 1744, almost 87 yrs. old. WILLIAM, Boston 1633, in employm. of Gov. Winth. by w. Thomasine had Sarah, bapt. 11 May 1634. He may have had ano. d. Rebecca, wh. m. 3 Feb. 1653, James Hudson, as sec. w. and d. 14 Nov. foll. ‡‡*WILLIAM, Salem, s. of Francis of Brandon, in Co. Suffk. came, perhaps, in the Love, 1635, aged 26, from London, with w. Mary, of the same age, had been, it may be prob. a mem. of the Fishmongers Co. His w. it is said, was sis. of Rev. John Youngs, and d. the yr. after land. By sec. w. Sarah, d. as the fam. report says, of Rev. S. Smith of Great Yarmouth, Eng. but more prob. of Samuel Smith of our Wenham, wh. d. 10 Feb. 1668, he had William, b. 14 Apr. 1639; John, Oct. 1641, d. 1669; Samuel, 31 July 1644, drown. at 11 yrs.; Joseph, H. C. 1666, bef. ment.; Benjamin, 1648, bef. ment.; Sarah, 23 Dec. 1649, wh. m. 1665, Thomas Deane; Mary, 16 Jan. 1656, m. Wait Winthrop, and d. 14 June 1690; and James, 28 Dec. 1658, d. soon. He was freem. 1649, rep. 1654, 9, and 66, Assist. 1680-3, and d. 20 Jan. 1688. His will, made 12 Mar. preced. with codic. of 19, names of ch. only William, Benjamin, and d. Winth. *WILLIAM, Sudbury, an orig. propr. m. 15 Nov. 1641, Mary, d. of Thomas Besbeech or Bisby, had Mary, b. 18 May 1643, wh. m. a. 1662, Benjamin Rice; Thomas, 22 May 1644, bef. ment.; William; Edmund, 27 Nov. 1653, bef. ment.; Hopestill, 8 July 1656, bef. ment.; Susanna; and Eliz. 23 July 1659. He was a deac. perhaps br. of Rev. Edmund, freem. 2 June 1641, a capt. and rep. under the new chart. 1692. WILLIAM, Gloucester, a selectman 1644, m. 15 July 1646, Mary, wid. of the first Abraham Robinson, had Mary, b. 28 July 1649; and he d. 3 May 1662. His will of 29 Apr. bef. names w. and d. Mary, beside [p.278] s.-in-law Abraham R. WILLIAM, Plymouth, m. 16 July 1649, Mary Murcock, had Mary, b. 14 May 1650; George, 16 Jan. 1652; William, 1 Apr. 1654; and Samuel, early in Mar. 1656; beside John, James, and Mercy; yet some of these, perhaps most, were b. at Eastham; and d. a. 1694. WILLIAM, Salisbury 1641, br. of George of Haverhill, m. 1645 or 6, Eliz. Munford, had Mary, b. 14 June 1647; William, 24 Feb. 1649, d. young; Ephraim, 24 June 1650; Martha, 5 July 1654; Eliz. 6 Aug. 1656, wh. m. 3 Aug. 1679, Samuel Clough; and Sarah, 12 Apr. 1658, wh. m. Benjamin Brown of Hampton; and he d. 24 Aug. 1706. WILLIAM, Boston, soapboiler, liv. prob. some yrs. at Salem, had James, wh. d. 15 Nov. 1653; but perhaps others earlier, possib. at S. and d. 1662, leav. wid. Hannah, and six ch. to ea. of wh. by will of 1 July 1662, he gave one shil. WILLIAM, Boston, m. 24 Apr. 1655, Eliz. d. of George Ruggles of Braintree, had Mary, b. 16 Mar. foll.; and Sarah, 8 Jan. 1657. Ano. WILLIAM, Boston, prob. br. of Job, had by w. Lydia, wh. d. 30 July 1680, aged 46, Mary, b. 23 Apr. 1657. Perhaps this is the man, m. by dep.-gov. Bellingham, 11 Apr. 1656 to some fem. in the Geneal. Reg. XI. 201, call. William Parchment. Surely we may presume this to be wanton folly, or inexcusab. carelessness. Was it design. for a sneer at the dep.-gov.? ‡‡WILLIAM, Salem, s. of Hon. William, m. 29 Dec. 1664, Hannah, d. of George Curwin; had William, b. 28 July 1666, d. soon; Hannah, 16 Mar. 1668, d. soon; Samuel, 8 Oct. 1669; William, again, 5 Sept. 1671, d. very soon; John, 2 Nov. 1672; Sarah, 10 Dec. 1674, d. at 14; and Mary, 22 Aug. 1679. His w. d. 21 Nov. 1692; and he m. 26 Apr. 1694, Rebecca Bayley, was freem. 1665, one of Andros's counc. 1687-9, and of the counc. of safety, when the usurp. was put down, not nam. by Increase Mather in the chart. of 1692, but chos. next yr. by a full vote of the reps. of the people, and d. 23 Feb. 1716. The benefact. to Harv. Coll. of this gent. of his f. br. and s. are honorab. commemo. by Quincy in his great work. One of his s. Samuel was rep. couns. and judge, and d. June 1731, f. of William, H. C. 1727, and of Samuel, H. C. 1727. This last was f. of William, H. C. 1755, a judge of the Sup. Court 1775, wh. adher. to the crown, and after some yrs. was Gov. of Bermuda, d. 1802. WILLIAM, Charlestown, m. 5 Jan. 1665, Eliz. Downs. WILLIAM, Salem, liv. I presume, on Marblehead side in 1674, and earlier, by w. Sarah had John, b. 10 Oct. 1669; Joseph, Aug. 1672; and Benjamin, Aug. 1674. WILLIAM, Sudbury, s. of William, m. 11 Jan. 1676, Margaret, d. of deac. John Stone of Cambridge, and d. 1705. WILLIAM, Charlestown, m. 29 Feb. 1672, Mary Goodwin, wh. d. 28 July 1678, aged 22; and by her had Job, bapt. 3 Oct. 1675. He had sec. w. Mary Lothrop, m. 21 May 1679, wh. d. 23 Dec. 1713, aged 54. He d. 19 Oct. [p.279] 1724, aged 78. Of this name (some with final *s*, more without it), it seems impossib. to unravel the whole line and lines. It will be seen, that I have giv. at least, a fair sample. Thirty-six of the name had. in 1834, been gr. at Harv. alone, and Mr. Farmer says fifty-nine others at the various coll. of N. E. N. J. and Union of N. York. Of these, eleven had been clerg. from H. C. and the same number from the others.

*Volume 1Hide, blushing glory, hide Pultova's day. page 282*Bryan, ‡‡alexander, Milford 1639, a man of influence in the Col. of New Haven, and after union with Conn. Assist. 1668-73. Ann, prob. his w. d. there 20 Feb. 1661, and he m. the wid. of Samuel FITCH, the [p.282] sch.master of Hartford, and d. betw 20 July and 6 Nov. 1679, at gr. age. He had Richard, and other ch. we infer, for his will names, beside that s. only gr.ch. and gr. gr.ch. sprung, indeed, from him; yet he prob. had ds. Susanna, wh. d. at Middletown 1670, and Joanna, wh. m. 9 Apr. 1652, Oen Morgan, unless one or both were wid. of other s. wh. had d. bef. the testat. He names gr.ch. Alexander, and his s. Alexander; gr. gr.ch. John, and Mary Maltby; gr.ch. Samuel B.; gr.ch. Sarah, wh. bec. w. of Samuel FITCH, s. of his own w.; gr.ch. Hannah Harriman, and her three ch.; and neph. Thomas Oviatt. ALEXANDER, Milford, eldest s. of Richard, m. Sybil, d. of Rev. John Whiting of Hartford, had Ann, b. 8 Sept. 1674; Alexander, 15 June 1677, d. soon; John, 12 July 1680; Alexander, again, 24 Nov. 1683; Eenezer, 2 Feb. 1690; and Augustine, 25 Apr. 1694; and d. 1701. His wid. m. 1705, Hugh Gray of Huntingdon, L. I. it is said, but after his d. was liv. at Milford in 1711. This name sometimes ends with *t*, and in Mather's list of the Conn. magistr. has a final *s*, but the barbarism of the London printer is prob. chargea. with it. Often in early rec. here it is Bryer. JOHN, Taunton 1637, d. 28 Apr. 1638, as two of his friends said, prov. his nuncup. will, giv. all his prop. to s. John, wh. was perhaps not then in the country, for he desir. John Gilbert to have charge of the prop. for him. Eliz. Poole, the found. of the sett. in that yr. preced. and Jane, prob. her younger sis. or niece, hav. aid in mak. the inv. (of wh. the sum was ££43.) I infer that he had come in her comp. JOHN, Taunton 1639, s. prob. of the preced. one of the first purch. and long an inhab. RICHARD, Milford, s. of first Alexander, b. in Eng. by w. Mary had Alexander bef. ment. b. 1651; Mary, and Hannah, tw. 1654; Samuel, bapt. 165; John, 1662, d. young; Abigail, 1664, d. unm. 1698; Richard, 1666; Frances, 1668; and Sarah, 1670. He m. 1678, Eliz. wid. of Richard Hollingworth, d. of Michael Powell of Boston, wh. d. 1698, had Eliz. b. 1679; and Joseph, 1684. He had large est. being, as had been his f. the richest man in town. It was partly in Eng. on L. I. at New Haven, Elizabethtown, N. J. Providence, and Milford. His wid. m. John Durand, and, fourth h. a Treat, and d. 1706. Mary m. John Maltby of New Haven, and, next, a Howell of L. I.; Hannah, m. Rev. John Harriman of New Haven; Frances m. Joseph Treat of Milford; Sarah m. Samuel FITCH, wh. d. early, leav. only ch. Sarah; and she m. next, a. 1696, Mungo Nisbett, and d. in two yrs. SAMUEL, Milford, s. of the preced. m. 25 Dec. 1683, Martha, d. of Rev. John Whiting, had Mary, b. 1685; Martha, 1689; Susanna, 1691; Abigail, 1693; Sybil, 9 June 1695; and Jerusha, 4 July 1697; and d. 1698, leav. wid. Martha. THADDEUS, Lynn 1675.

*Volume 1Hide, blushing glory, hide Pultova's day. page 308*Burr, Benjamin, Hartford, an early sett. had two s. Samuel, the elder (made freem. with his f. 1658), and Thomas, b. 26 Jan. 1646, and two ds. Mary, wh. m. 15 Jan. 1657, Christopher Crow, and, next, Josiah Clark, and Hannah, wh. m. Andrew Hillier all liv. at the time of his d. 1681, and he may have had others. His wid. Ann d. 31 Aug. 1683. DANIEL, Fairfield, freem. 1668, s. of Jehu the first, had m. 11 Dec. 1678, Abigail, d. of Henry Glover of New Haven, and took sec. w. Elinor, wh. present. inv. f his prop. 1695, so that it can safely be infer. that he was then d. but whether he had ch. by either is not kn. DANIEL, Fairfield, s. of Jehu the sec. left wid. Eliz. and ten ch. to div. his est. (which [p.306] was quite large), acc. inv. of 14 July 1727. Of six s. we may judge the order of success. in age to concur with the arrangem. at pro. office, Jehu; Stephen; Peter; David; Moses, Y. C. 1734; and Aaron, Y. C. 1735; and more confid. can we presume, that sev. of the ds. Hannah, Mary Wheeler, Eliz. Hull and Jane Sherwood were b. bef. sev. of the s. I wish the hs. of the m. ds. could be respectiv. assign. Moses and Aaron were minors; and their brs. Stephen and Peter were several. made guardns. Nine of these ch. had ea. ££545. and double that sum was sh. of the eldest s. The youngest s. Aaron, b. 4 Jan. 1717, was the disting. good man, presid. of N. J. coll. f. of the more disting. (but not as a good man), Aaron of N. Y. the great manager of the polit. change for our country in 1800, wherein he was made third Vice-Presid. of the U. S. *JEHU, Roxbury 1630, came, prob. in the fleet with Winth. req. adm. as freem. 19 Oct. of that yr. and was sw. 18 May foll. Of his w. the bapt. name is not seen, tho. she was, at the same time with h. mem. of the ch. He was a carpenter, appoint. in 1633, by the Col. governm. to see to ""the bridges betw. Boston and Roxbury,"" wh. suggests interest. queries in our topogr. In 1636 he rem. with Pynchon to the foundat. of Springfield, and for that town, not suppos. to belong to Mass. in1638, was rep. at Hartford; and soon after went to Fairfield, of wh. he was rep. 1641, 5, and 6, prob. d. soon after. Four s. Jehu, John, Daniel, and Nathaniel, are kn. and perhaps he had not other ch. How easy mistakes occur in read. ancient MS. is well exhibit. in this man's case. Copy from entr. in Col. rec. 1630 and 1631, of his name, print. in my list of freem. as Appndx. to Winth. II. 361, giv. it John; and the well-practis. eyes of Pulsifer, transcrib. for the Antiq. Soc. of Worcester, and the more scrupulous Paige, in the Reg. of N. E. Hist. Genealog. Soc. III. 90 and 1, were equal. deceiv. and even Felt, wh. had giv. so many yrs. of his life to those rec. fell under the same delusion; while, to immortalize the wrong, it is assert. by Trumbull, in Conn. Col. Rec. I. 12. In read. the sec. and fourth letters of this bapt. name, not one in a thousand experts would be likely to differ from us, as John appears in the reverse proportion to Jehu. Yet from the unusual distinctness of the Roxbury ch. rec. wh. I have examin. and the concur. later ones at Springfield and elsewhere, all doubt is dispel. Trumbull, in his Index, correct. the error of his text; and the 1853 Ed. of Winthrop's Hist. II. 441, has giv. the *true* name. *JEHU, Fairfield, s. prob. eldest, of the preced. perhaps b. in Eng. m. Mary, d. of Andrew Ward, had sev. ch. certain. Daniel and Esther, in the will 1665 of their gr.mo. Ward. But other childr. he had, prob. some by this w. and some by ano. w. Esther, wid. of Joseph Boosy. He was a promin. man, rep. 1659, 60, and after junct. of Conn. with N. H. sev. yrs. In Philip's war he was capt [p.307] trust. as one in a commissn. with gr. powers; and d. prob. in 1692, as the inv. of his est. was made 31 Oct. of that yr. The will of 11 Jan. 1690 names ch. Daniel; Peter, H. C. 1690; Samuel; Esther; Eliz.; Sarah; Joanna; and Abigail (of wh. some were minors); beside Mary, wh. had m. Samuel Wakeman, and was d. leav. a d. *JOHN, Fairfield, br. of the preced. perhaps b. after his f. came to Roxbury, wasadin. freem. of Conn. 1664, rep. 1666, and with his br. Jehu, 1670, and more yrs. was major, and d. 1694. His w. was, it is said, Sarah FITCH, but whose d. she was is not told, and for the ch. in partial default of rec. we must accept his will, nam. John, b. 2 May 1673; David; Samuel, 2 Apr. 1679, H. C. 1697; Jonathan; Sarah, 25 July 1675; Mary, 19 Aug. 1683; and Deborah; the last two unm. Joseph, b. 21 June 1677, and Ebenezer, 7 Feb. 1682, d. bef. their f. The wid. Sarah, in her will, of 8 June 1696, names only the ds. Sarah Chauncy, wh. m. 29 June 1692, Rev. Charles of F., Mary, Deborah, and s. Samuel. JOHN, Hingham, s. of Simon, m. 24 Dec. 1685, Mary, d. of John Warren of Boston, and d. 8 Dec. 1716, aged a. 57, and his wid. d. 5 June 1742, aged 78, as the gr.stones tell. *JONATHAN,* Dorchester, b. at Redgrave in Co. Suff k. it is said, bred at Corpus Christi, in Cambridge Univ. where he took his degr. 1623, and 1627, was rector of Rickingshall, in his native ld. but was silenc. by his primate, Laud, and came with w. Frances, and three young ch. to this asylum 1639. In the sec. foll. winter he was call. to be collea. with Mather, but d. 9 Aug. 1641, aged 36, leav. Jonathan, H. C. 1651; John; and Simon, wh. were b. in Eng. and Mary, b. a. 1640, at D. wh. m. Zechariah Long of Charlestown, and d. 2 Aug. 1681. Of John, and Simon, as nothing is relat. it may be infer. that both d. early; but the mo. m. a. 1643, Hon. Richard Dummer of Newbury, outliv. him, and d. 19 Nov. 1682, aged 70. Winth. II. 22, and Magn. III. 78. JONATHAN, Hingham, s. of the preced. was a physician, of wh. we kn. only, that he accomp. the forces in the crusade of Sir William Phips against Quebec, and d. of smallpox, 28 Nov. 1690. Nothing is seen of w. or ch. NATHANIEL, Fairfield, s. of Jehu the first, freem. 1664, had m. Sarah, d. of Andrew Ward, as his wid.'s will, of 1665, names this d. and her two ch. Sarah, and Nathaniel. Both these ch. d. bef. the f. wh. had sec. w. Ann, and d. 26 Feb. 1712. His will of four days bef. names seven ch. viz. the dec. Nathaniel, wh. had left four ch. and John, Daniel, Esther, Ann Allen, Rebecca Sherwood, and Mary Labarre. PETER, Fairfield, s. of sec. Jehu, after leav. coll. taught a sch. two or three yrs. bec. a judge of the Sup. Ct. of Conn. and d. 1724, or 5. Good est. is exhibit. in his inv. of 18 Feb. of the latter yr. SAMUEL, Hartford, s. of Benjamin of the same, m. Mary, d. of John Baysey, wh. d. bef. her h. and he d. 29 Sept. 1682, leav. ch. Samuel, then aged 19; [p.308] John, 12; Mary, 10; Eliz. 7; and Jonathan, 4. SIMON, Hingham, perhaps br. certain. not s. of Rev. Jonathan, as Rev. Dr. Harris made him (wh. was also mistak. in the desc. of Aaron), had ch. Esther, wh. d. 20 Dec. 1645; Henry, d. 14 Feb. 1647; Rose, d. June 1647; and Hannah, b. 7 Aug. 1646; and he d. bef. Mar. 1693, when Simon, and John, the only surv. ch. div. the est. mak. provis. (acc. the expres. but unwrit. will of their f.) for their niece, Hannah Hobart, d. of John, wh. had m. Apr. 1674 their sis. of the same name. SIMON, Fairfield, s. prob. of Jehu the first, unless there be error in his evid. giv. Feb. 1682, call. him a. 48 yrs. old. THOMAS, Hartford, younger s. of Benjamin, by w. Sarah had Thomas; Samuel; Benjamin; Joseph, bapt. 31 July 1687; Jonathan, 19 June 1692; Ann, 11 Nov. 1694; Isaac, 4 July 1697, Y. C. 1717; Daniel, 12 May 1700; Caleb, 20 Feb. 1704, prob. d. young; and Sarah, 1708; beside Abigail, and Hannah; and he d. 1731, in his will nam. seven s. and four ds. Of this name, Farmer found, in 1829, seven gr. at Yale and four at Harv.

*Volume 1Hide, blushing glory, hide Pultova's day. page 384*Chubbuck, John, Hingham, s. of Thomas, m. Dec. 1668, Martha Beal, had Thomas, John, Jonathan, and Nathaniel, beside ds. Martha, and Alice, all liv. with w. when he d. of smallpox, 26 Nov. 1690, a lieut. in the sad expedit. against Quebec. His wid Martha had admin. 28 Apr. 1691. NATHANIEL, Hingham, br. of the preced. m. June 1669, wid. of John Garnet of H. and his ho. was burn. by the Ind. 20 Apr. 1676. THOMAS, Charlestown 1634, by w. Alice, wh. was adm. of the ch. 3 Apr. 1635, had Nathaniel, bapt.4 May 1635; rem. prob. next yr. to Hingham, there was made freem. 1672, and d. Dec. 1676, leav. s. Nathaniel, and John, bef. ment. beside ds. Sarah, wh. m. 6 Oct. 1657, Jeremiah FITCH; Rebecca, w. of William Hersey; and Mary, wh. m. 18 Feb. 1663, Thomas Lincoln.

*Volume 1Hide, blushing glory, hide Pultova's day. page 494*Cutler, James, Watertown, by w. Ann had James, b. 6 Nov. 1635; Hannah, 26 July 1638; Eliz. 28 Jan. 1640, d. soon; and Mary, 29 Mar. 1643. His w. d. Sept. in the foll. yr. and he m. 9 Mar. 1645, Mary, wid. of Thomas King, had Eliz. 29 July 1646; Tomas, a. 1648; Sarah; Joanna; Jemima; John, 19 Mar. 1663; Samuel, 18 Nov. 1664; Phebe; and, perhaps, one or more of the latest were by third w. Phebe, d. of John Page. He had rem. 1648 to an outlying planta. call. Cambridge Farms, now Lexington, and there is will of 24 Nov. 1684, call. hims. 78 yrs. old, was made, and yet not pro. bef. 20 Aug. 1694. Ann m. prob. John Coller; Eliz. m. John Parmenter of Sudbury; Sarah m. Thomas Waite; and Joanna m. Philip Russell. JAMES, Cambridge, s. of the preced. m. 15 June 1665, Lydia, wid. of Samuel Wright, d. of John Moore of Sudbury, had James, b. 12 May 1666; Ann, 20 Apr. 1669; Samuel, and Joseph, tw. 2 May 1672; John, 14 Apr. 1675; Thomas, 15 Dec. 1677; and Eliz. 14 Mar. 1681; and he d. 31 July 1685. His will was made3 days bef. In some circumstances this name has been read Cutter, from the easy confus. of the clk. writ. indifferently, single or double *t* bef. the *l*. JOHN, Hingham, came in 1637, with w. seven ch. and one serv. from some part of Norfolk, Eng. and d. I suppose, a. 1671, for next yr. his wid. Mary, then bec. Hewet, join. with s. Nathaniel of Reading, Samuel of Topsfield, and Thomas of Charlestown, in sale of the est. at H. JOHN, Woburn, m. 3 Sept. 1650, Olive Thompson, had Mary, b. 7 Aug. 1651, d. young; Susanna, 22 Mar. 1653; and Mary, again, 5 May 1663. He d. of the smallpox, 1678 or 9. Mary m. 20 June 1684, Matthew Smith.

Ano. JOHN of Woburn, perhaps, m. 12 May 1682, Susanna Baker, prob. d. of John, but may have rem. aft. hav. John, b. 7 Dec. 1684, d. soon. *| |JOHN, Charlestown, s. of Robert, b. prob. in Eng. by w. Ann had John, b. a. 1650; Sarah, 20 Oct. 1655; Samuel, 1 Aug. 1658; Robert, bapt. 22 Nov. 1663; Rebecca, 11 Nov. 1666; and Mary, 21 Nov. 1669; was deac. 1673, ar. co. 1681, rep. 160 and 2. His w. Ann d. 24 July 1681, and he m. again, 29 Oct. 1684, Mehitable, wid. of William Hilton, d. of Inerease Nowell, d. 26 Mar. 1694. He serv. as capt. in some exped. in Philip's war, and was gr.f. of Rev. Timothy, H. C. 1701, D. D. and head of Yale Coll. afterwards rector of Christ's church, Boston, wh. d. 17 Aug. 1765, aged 81. His w. Ann, d. of Robert Woodmansey, in ano. rec. is report. to have d. 30 Aug. 1683, a. 56. Mather, VI. 78, tells, of course, a wonderful story of the d. of her s. Robert at same hour in [p.494] Barbados. JOHN, Charlestown, s. of the preced. by w. Martha had John, bapt. 18 July 1680; Margaret, 19 Dec. 1680; Timothy, 1 June 1684, H. C. 1701; Margaret, 9 Jan. 1691; Ruth, 21 May 1693; and Sarah, 8 Sept. 1695. He was major, and d. 12 Aug. 1708. JOHN, Cambridge Farms, or Lexington, s. of the first James, m. 1 Jan. 1694, Mary, d. of Isaac Stearns, had Samuel, b. 20 Dec. 1694; John, 1 June 1696; Ebenezer, 24 July 1700; Mary, 1 Apr. 1702; and Sarah, 20 Apr. 1704. NATHANIEL, Reading, s. of the first John, had Mary, b. 15 July 1656; Nathaniel, 12 Mar. 1659; Hannah, 9 June 1662; and perhaps more, aft. or bef. or both. NATHANIEL, Charlestown, s. of Robert, by w. Eliz. had Nathaniel, bapt. 3 Apr. 1670; Joseph, 2 Apr. 1671; Eliz. 3 Aug. 1673; Timothy, 19 Sept. 1675; and Rebecca, 14 Oct. 1677; was freem. 1674, and d. 13 Aug. 1678. NATHANIEL, Reading, s. of Nathaniel the first, d. says the gr.stone, 7 June 1714. ROBERT, Charlestown 1637, freem. 2 May 1638, deac. 1659, d. 7 Mar. 1665, leav. w. Rebecca and ch. beside John, bef. ment.; Rebecca, m. 1649, Abraham Errington; Hannah, m. 29 Aug. 1654, Matthew Griffin; and Nathaniel, bapt. 8 Nov. 1640, H. C. 1663. He had good est. by his will, made 1 May preced. his d. distrib. to w. four ch. and to gr.childr. beside beq. to officers of the church. SAMUEL, Marblehead 1654, was 71 yrs. old in 1700. SAMUEL, Topsfield, br. of the first Nathaniel, may be the man at Gloucester, whose w. Eliz. hav. brot. him, at Salem, Samuel in 1661, and Ebenezer in 1664, d 17 Mar. 1693, at T. SAMUEL, Charlestown, by w. Dorothy, had Samuel, bapt. 9 Dec. 1683. THOMAS, Reading, br. of Nathaniel of the same, m. 9 Mar. 1660, Mary, d. of Bridget Very, had Thomas, b. 24 Feb. 1661; and, perhaps, rem. to Charlestown, there d. 7 Dec. 1683. THOMAS, Lexington, or Cambridge Farms, s. of the first James, by w. Abigail had Abigail, b. 31 Oct. 1674; Thomas, 19 Jan. 1678; Mary, 15 Mar. 1681; Hannah, 7 Mar. 1683; James, bapt. 9 Jan. 1687; Jonathan, 17 June 1688; and Benjamin, b. 4 July, bapt. 3 Oct. 1697, at Watertown, as were the two preced. THOMAS, Reading, s. of Thomas of the same, m. 30 Dec. 1686, Eliz. Felch or FITCH. TIMOTHY, Charlestown, perhaps s. of deac. John, by w. Eliz. d. of William Hilton, m. 22 Dec. 1673, had Eliz. bapt. 10 Oct. 1675; William, 9 May 1680; Ann, b. 2, bapt. 8 Jan. 1682; Robert, 30 Dec. 1683; Mary, 19 Feb. 1688, Rebecca, 16 Feb. 1690, and Mary, again, 16 May 1693. His wid. Eliz. in her will, pro. 10 Nov. 1694, names no ch. but Joseph.

*Volume 2page 168*Fiske, Benjamin, Medfield, m. 1674, Bathshua Morse, had Benjamin, and other ch. Possib. he was s. of William. DAVID, Watertown 1637 or earlier, had w. Sarah, d. of Edmund Smith of Wrentham in Co. Suff. but I kn. not, whether she liv. to come withhim and their childr. He was freem. Mar. 1638; d. prob. 1661, for his will is of 10 Sept. 1660, and pro. 22 Jan. 1662. In it he ment. s. David, d. FITCH, s.-in-law FITCH, bapt. names not express. and the gr.ch. *DAVID, Cambridge, s. of the preced. b. in En. a. 1623, by w. Lydia Cooper, d. of that wid. wh. m. Gregory Stone, had Sarah, wh. d. young, was bur. 8 May 1647; Lydia, b. 29 Apr. 1647; David, 1 Sept. 1648, wh. d. at one yr. The w. d. 29 Nov. 1654, and he m. 6 Sept. 1655, Seaborne, or Sarah, as the rec. of license to William Hubbard for the m. says, d. of William Wilson of Ipswich, had Eliz.; Sarah, again; Hannah, bapt. 27 Nov. 1659; and Abigail, b. 1 Feb. 1674; was freem. 1647; was lieut. and rep. in the Courts of 1689 and 90. In 1686 he gave import. dpon. then call. hims. 63, and he d. 14 Feb. 1711, when his gr.st. makes him 87, so that Barry here fails of his usual care. He liv. at the Cambridge Farms, now Lexington. His will of 1708 ment. w. Seaborne, and ch. David, Eliz. Ann, and Abigail; the d. Lydia, older than any of these, wh. m. Michael [p.165] Wyeth, jr. was d. Eliz. m. John Russell; Hannah m. Timothy Carter; and Abigail m. Henry Baldwin; both of Woburn. DAVID, Cambridge, s. of the preced. freem. 1684, by w. Sarah Day, perhaps d. of Robert, m. at Ipswich, 17 June 1674, had David, b. 5 Jan. 1677; Jonathan, 19 May 1679; Ann, 2 Apr. 1683; Robert, 8 Mar. 1689; and perhaps that Ebenezer wh. d. at Lexington 10 Dec. 1775, aged 84. Bond says, his w. d. 22 Apr. 1729; and he d. says the gr.stone, 23 Oct. 1729. DAVID, Watertown, s. of the first Nathan, m. 15 Dec. 1675, Eliz. d. of George Reed of Woburn, had Nathan, b. a. 1676; and David, 11 Dec. 1678. He d. a. 1694. JAMES, Salem 1641, or ealier, s. of Thomas of Co. Suff. Eng. unless he were s. of Phineas, a to me seems more prob. freem. 18 May 1642, rem. to Haverhill, there by w. Ann had James, b. 8 Aug. 1649; John, 10 Dec. 1651; Ann, 1654, d. soon; Ann, again, 1656; and Samuel, 1 Nov. 1658. *JOHN*, Wenham, s. of that John wh. d. 1633 (and was s. of William, s. of Robert, wh. was s. of Richard of Laxfield in Queen Mary's time); b. as Mather tells (in Magn. III. c. 24), a. 1601, at St. James parish in South Elmham, a subdiv. of the hundred of Wangford, Co. Suff. bred at King's Coll. Cambr. there took his A. B. 1625, tho. Mather makes it Emanuel, m. a. eight and twenty yrs. of age, by the same auth. 1629, Ann Gipps of Frinshall, Co. Norf. had, as tradit. said, two ch. wh. d. inf. but two others he brot. with his w. and a younger br. perhaps William, to Boston, 1637, sat down first at Cambridge, but rem. the same yr. to Salem, freem. 2 Nov. 1637, taught the gr. sch. among his pupils one being famous afterward as Sir George Downing, min. for Cromwell and Charles II. at the Hauge, had John, b. 29 Aug. bapt. 2 Sept. 1638, d. under nine yrs.; Sarah, 24, bapt. 26 July 1640; Moses, b. at Wenham, 12 Apr. bapt. at Salem by Mr. Norris in June 1642, H. C. 1662; he had preach. occasional. for Hugh Peters, and rem. to be min. at Wenham, ord. 8 Oct. 1644, had there Ann, 15 Jan. bapt. 12 Mar. 1646, being the first bapt. in that ch. Eliezur, 8, bapt. 14 Feb. 1647, d. young; rem. in 1655 to and was min. of Chelmsford, where his w. Ann d. 14 Feb. 1672, ""after liv. with him a. 37 yrs."" This renders Mather's acco. of the m. in 1629, impossib. and also the tradit. of his hav. had four ch. in Eng. as she was his first w. and makes it prob. that he brot. only one ch. On 1 Aug. foll. he m. Eliz. wid. of Edmund Henchman, and he d. 14 Jan. 1677. His d. Ann m. Capt. John Brown of Reading, and d. 30 May 1681, aged 35. *JOHN, Wenham, s. of Phineas of the same, b. in Eng. constable 1645, rep. 1669, d. 1683, leav. wid. Remember, wh. m. 1689, William Goodhue, as his fourth w. and ch. John, freem. 1685; Samuel; Noah; Eliz. and Remember, wh. m. 1 Jan. 1690, Nehemiah Abbot; beside, it is said, one other ch. JOHN, Watertown 1648, m. 11 Dec. 1651, Sarah, eldest d. of Nicholas Wyeth of Cambridge, had [p.166] Sarah, b. 1 Feb. 1653; John, 7 Nov. 1654, d. in 3 mos.; John, again, 20 Nov. 1655; Margaret, 28 Nov. 1658; Mary, 5 July 1661; William, 23 Feb. 1664; Martha, 15 Dec. 1666; Eliz. 11 May 1669; Nathaniel, 11 Sept. 1672; and Abigail, 8 Oct. 1675; was never freem. prob. but took the o. of fidel. 1652, and d. 28 Oct. 1684, æt. 65. Mary m. 5 Feb. 1684, Joseph Mason; Martha m. 20 Jan. 1684, George Adams; Eliz. m. 27 Dec. 1688, Simon Mellen; and Abigail m. 14 July 1699, Jonathan Sanderson. JOHN, Chelmsford, s. of Rev. John, m. 1666, Lydia Fletcher, perhaps d. of Robert, had no ch. d. a. 1700. JOHN, Watertown, s. of John of the same, m. 9 Dec. 1679, Abigail d. of Thomas Park, had Abigail, b. 12 June 1684; Eliz. 20 Jan. 1686; John, 15 May 1687; Jonathan, bapt. 25 Nov. 1688, d. soon; Jonathan, again, 8 Dec. 1689; Hepzibah, b. 13 Jan. 1694; a d. 1695, d. soon; and David, 13 Apr. 1697. He took 2d w. Jan. 1700, Hannah Richards, wh. d. 1714, had Hannah, bapt. 8 Oct. 1704, was freem. 1690, and d. 1718. JOHN, a physician at Milford 1695. After long protract. search, I can add that he m. 17 Jan. 1682, Hannah, d. of first John Baldwin, was s. of John the constable of Wenham, and gr.s. of Phineas of Wenham; and beside Benjamin, bapt. 1696, and perhaps Ebenezer, and John, wh. join. the ch. at M. 1714, had s. Rev. Phineas, Y. C. 1704; but all these ch. were b. at Wenham. JOSEPH, Lynn, m. 22 May 1677, Eliz. Haman, had Joseph, b. July 1678. He prob. rem. to Ipswich, and there Joseph d. at 20 yrs. He had there, by sec. w. Susanna, d. Susanna, b. 18 Mar. 1700. It may well be assum. that he was a relative to some Wenham Fiske, but in what degree is unkn. *MOSES*, Braintree, s. of Rev. John, was at Dover, perhaps as preach. freem. 1666, was ord. at B. 11 Sept. 1672, m. 7 Nov. 1671, Sarah, d. of William Symmes of Charlestown, wh. d. 2 Nov. or Dec. 1692, hav. brot. him fourteen ch. of wh. 7 s. were John; John 2d; Samuel; Samuel, 2d, b. 6 Apr. 1689, H. C. 1708, min. of Salem; Moses; William; and Edward. He m. 7 Jan. 1701, Ann, wid. of Daniel Quiney, d. of Rev. Thomas Shepard, the first, of Charlestown, had one d. and one s. Shepard, b. 19 Apr. 1703, H. C. 1721, a physician. His w. d. 24 July 1708; and he d. 10 Aug. foll. NATHAN, Watertown, prob. br. of the first David, was of an honor. fam. in Co. Suff. bearing coat of arms so early as the days of Hen. VI., as appears on rec. freem. 10 May 1643, by w. Susanna had Nathan, b. 17 Oct. 1642; John, 25 Aug. 1647; David, 29 Apr. 1650; Nathaniel, 12 July 1653; and Sarah, wh****m. Abraham Gale. He d. 21 June 1676, made his will two days bef. nam. s. John excor. but of that s. we hear no more from Bond. Perhaps he d. unm. or rem. NATHAN, Cambridge, s. of the preced. freem. 1672, by w. Eliz. had Nathan, b. 9 Feb. 1666, d. young; Eliz. 11 Jan. 1668; Martha, 12 Jan. 1670; Nathan, again, 3 [p.167] Jan. 1672; Susanna, 7 Apr. 1674; Abigail, 18 Feb. 1676; William, 5 Dec. 1677, d. soon; William, again, 10 Nov. 1678; and Ann, wh. d. 11 July 1683; and he d. 1694. His wid. d. 15 May 1696. His s. Nathan, wh. m. Sarah, d. of Simon Cooledge, had eight ch. of wh. the eldest s. Nathan, b. 25 Feb. 1702, m. Ann Warren, was f. of Rev. Nathan of Brookfield, D. D. b. 9 Sept. 1733 at Weston, H. C. 1754. NATHANIEL. Watertown, youngest br. of the sec. Nathan, m. 13 Apr. 1677, Mary, wid. of John Child, d. of Daniel Warren, had Nathaniel, b. 8 June 1678; Hannah, 29 Aug. 1680; John, 17 Mar. 1683; Sarah, 4 July 1684; Lydia, 2 Dec. 1687; Mary, bapt. 20 Apr. 1690; Eliz. 24 June 1692; and Abigail, 28 Aug. 1698. *PHINEAS, Salem 1641, or earlier, perhaps f. but freq. call. br. of James, freem. 18 May 1642, rem. to Wenham 1644, was capt. rep. 1653, had James, John, and Thomas, all b. in Eng. SAMUEL, Wenham, s. of John, not the Rev. but the constable, freem. 1680, of wh. I kn. no more, exc. that bef. Mar. 1694 he had rem. to Milford. STEPHEN, Reading, call. by Eaton an early sett. *HOMAS, Wenham, s. of Phineas, came prob. with his f. in early youth was rep. 1671, 2, and often after, espec. in the Revo. time 1689--91, a capt. foreman of the jury in that sad case of witchcraft of Rebecca Nurse, after verdict of not guilty, prevailed on to convict by the wonderful perversity and extraordinary ignorance of the Court. His shocking confession against hims. and the judges is in Hutch. II. 52. THOMAS, Wenham, prob. s. of the preced. m. 3 Nov. 1678, Rebecca, youngest ch. of Rev. William Perkins, was freem. 1690. *WILLIAM, Salem 1637, br. of Rev. John, with wh. he prob. came, as he had gr. of ld. that yr. freem. 18 May 1642, rem. to Wenham, and was the first town clk. or clk. of the writs, 1644, had by w. Bridget Musket of Pelham, m. in Eng. William, Samuel, Joseph, Benjamin, and Martha, some, perhaps most, b. in Eng. but William was bapt. at Salem 4 June 1643, yet he may have been ****d of the name; was rep. 1647--50, d. 1654. In the Col. Rec. I. 235, is settlem. of rights betw. him and his br. John, by wh. it seems that he was in Sept. 1638, under 24 yrs. of age. Endicot, Hathorne, and two other of the ch. men of S. made the terms of agreem. WILLIAM, Salem or Wenham, s. of the preced. was freem. 1670. WILLIAM, Watertown, s. of John the first, m. 20 Oct. 1693, Hannah, d. of John Smith, had William, b. 24 Aug. 1694, d. young; Hannah, 13 Oct. 1696, Mary, 1699, d. soon; Thomas, 12 Sept. 1701; William, again, 13 Mar. 1704; John, 24 Aug. 1706; and Samuel, 4 Jan. 1709. Of this name, sometimes spelled without *e*, twenty had many yrs. ago been gr. at Harv. of wh. 7 were clerg. and twenty at other N. E. coll. of wh. 9 were clerg. That the Coll. catal. capriciously divides the fam. is plain eno. as Rev. Moses has the authentic Eng. letters, and his s. Rev. Samuel loses the [p.168] final letter. Much of the foregoing is deriv. from a very val. tract on Suff. Emigr. by Rev. Joseph Hunter, F. A. S. in 3 Mass. Hist. Coll. X. 158, wh. informs us, that, at the Herald's office it appears, in early times, this fam. was entit. to coat armor.

Search Terms: FITCH (31)Database: Genealogical Dictionary of New England Settlers**Combined Matches:** 31

*Volume 2page 170*FITCH, *Benjamin, Reading, s. of Zechary, perhaps b. in Eng. had Benjamin, wh. d. 24 June 1662; and Zechary, wh. d. 16 Apr. 1684; was freem. 1679, rep. 1689, 91 and 2, deac. d. 1713. BENJAMIN, Boston, perhaps s. of the preced. m. 2 Mar. 1693, Mar Het, and d. 14 Dec. 1739, aged 73. *JABEZ*, Ipswich, s. of Rev. James, was tutor some time at Harv. ord. 1703, as collea. to Rev. John Rogers, m. 10 June 1704, Eliz. d. of John Appleton; had Eliz. b. 16 Aug. 1705; Margaret; Mary; Ann; John, H. C. 172; and James; rem. to Portsmouth, was there inst. a. 1725, d. 22 Nov. 1746. JAMES, Boston, a tailor, came in the Defence, 1635, aged 30, with w. Abigail, 24, and they both in Dec. foll. were adm. of our ch. had Eliz. bapt. 15 May 1636; and I find no more of him, but that he was of Muddy riv. 1638. *JAMES*, Saybrook, b. 24 Dec. 1622, at Bocking, Co. Essex, was brot. a. 1638, to N. E. but where he was prepar. for the min. is unkn. tho. prob. with Hooker and Stone of Hartford, as the inscript. on his gr.st tells, mak. the period of study seven yrs. and is in Mather's sec. classis. ord. 1646, by w. Abigail, d. of Rev. Henry Whitfield, had James, b. 2 Aug. 1649; Abigail, 5 Aug. 1650; Eliz. 2 Jan. 1652; Hannah, 17 Dec. 1653; Samuel, early in Mar. 1655; and Dorothy, Apr. 1658. His w. d. 9 Sept. 1659; and next yr. he rem. to sett. Norwich with large pt. of his S. people, m. 2 Oct. 1664, Priscilla, d. of Maj. John Mason, had Daniel, b. Aug. 1665; John, Jan. 1667; Jeremiah, Sept. 1670; Jabez, Apr. 1672, H. C. 1694; Ann, Apr. 1675; Nathaniel, Oct. 1679; Joseph, Nov. 1681; and Eleazur, 14 May 1683; all ment. as liv. in the will, 1696, and all but the last had fam. He gave up his office 1696, rem. to Lebanon, and d. 18 Nov. 1702. His d. Eliz. m. 5 Sept. 1674, Rev. Edward Taylor of Westfield, and d. 1689; Hannah m. it is said, Thomas Meeks, or Mix, and Ann m. it is said, Thomas Bradford; but this makes strange discord with the Geneal. Reg. IV. 46 and 49. ‡‡JAMES, Lebanon, or Canterbury, eldest s. of the preced. was a man f importance, major, an Assist. of the Col. 1681, and prob. many yrs. later, had nine s. some by first w. whose name is not kn. and some by sec. w. Alice, wid. of Rev. William Adams, d. of Dep. Gov. William Bradford, wh. brot. him eight ch. JEREMIAH, Lynn, 1634, rem. to Reading 1644. JEREMIAH, Boston, perhaps s. of the preced. or of Zachary, by w. Esther had Mary, b. 1 Mar. 1653; and his w. d. 14 Sept. 1656. Next he m. Sept. 1657, Sarah Chubbuck of Hingham, was freem. 1690. His d. Deborah m. Joseph Belknap, jr. One Jeremiah d. at Rehoboth, 15 Oct. 1676. [p.169] JOHN, came in the Defence 1635, aged 14, and so might be suppos. br. of the first James; but a doubt arises, for the same London custom ho. rec. at Westminster Hall, I found, gave passage in the Blessing, on the same day, to one of the same name and age. Carelessness in parts of that rec. if not wilful mistakes, is quite apparent; but perhaps one of sev. foll. may be either passeng. JOHN, Rehoboth 1644, prob. had John, wh. was bur. Apr. 1676, prob. posthum. for I suppose the f. was k**** by the Ind. 26 Mar. preced. a volunteer under Pierce. Baylies, II. 200. JOHN, Windsor, d. 1676, had been there many yrs. His w. d. bef. and he had no ch. was not a freem. prob. not relat. of the many in Conn. wh. then bore the name. JOHN, Gloucester, m. wid. Mary Coit, 3 Oct. 1667, d. 1715. JOHN, Norwalk, s. of Thomas, m. 3 Dec. 1674, Rebecca, d. of deac. Henry Lindall of New Haven, had John, b. 29 Sept. 1677; Rebecca, 15 Jan. 1680; and Nathaniel, 6 Nov. 1682. *JOSEPH, Norwalk 1652, perhaps br. of Thomas, rem. 1655 to Northampton, thence in 1660 to Hartford, m. Mary, d. of Rev. Samuel Stone, had Joseph, Nathaniel, perhaps ano. s. certain. sev. ds. was rep. 1662-8, then rem. to Windsor, there had large farm, enjoy. by sev. generat. of his posterity, and was liv. in 1713. With his mo. and elder br. he owned est. at Birch in Essex, wh. they gave power to Samuel Wyllis, when he went to Eng. to sell. He sold to his br.-in-law Hezekiah, s. of Gov. Haynes. JOSEPH, Reading, s. of echary of the same, by w. Hannah, m. 2 July 1661, had Hannah, b. 3 Mar. 1662, d. in few days; d. 1694, ææt. 59. Coffin. RICHARD, Boston, perhaps br. of the James wh. came in 1635, as both were of Muddy riv. 1638. *SAMUEL, perhaps at Milford 1644, certain. of Hartford 1650, schoolmr. m. that yr. or early in the next, Mary, wid. of William Whiting, freem. 1651, rep. 1654 and 5, d. 1659; he had Samuel, wh. went to Milford; and Thomas, b. 1652, wh. liv. at Wethersfield. His wid. m. Alexander Bryan of Milford. SAMUEL, Reading, prob. the s. of Zechary, tho. Eaton calls him an early sett. He m. Sarah, d. of Job Lane, but of ch. I kn. not. THOMAS, Norwalk 1652, br. of Rev. James, prob. came with him in 1637, freem. 1657, was early the richest inhab. had Thomas, and John bef. ment. and with them and well grown gr.childr. was liv. in 1688. But strangely Farmer makes him f. of Gov. Thomas. THOMAS, Boston, cordwainer, by w. Martha, d. of David Fiske the first of Watertown, had Martha, b. 9 Nov. 1656; Mary, 17 Feb. 1659; Sarah, 14 June 1661; Eliz. 2 Aug. bapt. 4 Sept. 1664; and Thomas, 5 Feb. 1669. The ch. rec. of bapt. of one of his ds. calls him of Watertown, freem. 1666, d. 1678, leav. wid. Martha. THOMAS, Norwalk, s. of Thomas of the same, a serg. in 1672, had four ch. of wh. one d. bef. him. He d. 1690, leav. Sarah, then aged 21; Thomas, 19; Mary, 16; and Samuel 2½½. The third Norwalk Thomas, [p.170] s. of the preced. wh. d. 10 May 1731, was f. of Gov. Thomas, so that not only one generat. but two, were sunk in the common statement, as giv. by Farmer, of progenit. of the Gov. THOMAS, Wethersfield, s. of Samuel of the same, m. a. 1680, Abigail, d. prob. youngest of William Goodrich of the same, had Thomas, b. 20 July 1681, d. young; and Sibbil, 2 Nov. 1684, d. in few wks. as did the mo. in 5 days. He next m. Sarah, d. of Samuel Boardman of the same, had four ch. of whose names we are ign. and d. 17 Oct. 1704. ZECHARY, Reading, freem. 7 Sept. 1638, had Samuel, b. 6 Mar. 1645; and Zechary, 20 June 1647; beside sev. other ch. was deac. and d. 9 June 1662. His will of 3 May preced. names w. Mary, s. Joseph, Samuel, Benjamin, John, Jeremiah, and Thomas, beside d. Sarah, w. of John Wessen or Weston of Salem. In some rec. this man's name and his s. are spell. Fitts and often, Fitz. Four of the name had, in 1828, been gr. at Harv. and sixteen at Yale.

*Volume 2page 275*Goodrich, Bartholomew, Branford 1667, then sign. the plant. and ch. cov. DAVID, Wethersfield, s. of William, m. 7 Mar. 1689, Hannah, d. of Thomas Wright, had Josiah, b. 15 June 1690; Eliz. 19 Nov. 1691; Elizur, 30 Mar. 1693; David, 8 Dec. 1694; ad Abigail, 2 Apr. 1697. His w. d. 27 Apr. of next yr. and he m. 1 Dec. foll. Prudence, d. of Benjamin Churchill, had Hezekiah, 28 Jan. 1700; Prudence, 18 June 1701; Sarah, 12 Mar. 1703; Mary, 15 Dec. 1704; Hannah, 2 Aug. 1707; Jeremiah, 9 Sept. 1709; Ann, 4 Feb. 1712; Zebulon, 22 Nov. 1713; Benjamin, 13 Nov. 1715; Abigail, 18 Jan. 1718; Charles, 7 Aug. 1720; and Milicent, 23 Jan. 1723; and he d. 23 Jan. 1755; his w. had d. 9 May 1752. EPHRAIM, Wethersfield, br. of the preced. m. 20 May 1684, Sarah, d. of Richard Treat, sec. of the same, had Richard, b. 27 Feb. 1685; Ephraim; Sarah, 1698; William, 1701; David, 1705; Thomas; and Gideon. His w. d. 26 Jan. 1712; and he m. 25 Dec. foll. Jerusha, wid. of capt. Thomas Wells, d. of the first James Treat of the same,had Oliver, b. 14 Sept. 1714; and Gurdon, 29 Dec. 1717. He was a capt. and d. 27 Feb. 1739. His wid. d. 15 Jan. 1754. JOHN, Wethersfield 1643, m. a. 1645, Eliz. d. of Thomas Edwards, had Eliz. b. 2 or 7 Nov. 1645; John, 5 or 8 Sept. 1647; Mary, 15 Dec. 1650; Joseph, 10 Jan. 1653; Jonathan; and Hannah. His w. d. 5 July 1670; and he m. 1674, Mary, wid. of John Stoddard, d. of first Nathaniel Foote; d. Mar. or Apr. 1680, and his wid. m. Thomas Tracy of Norwich. Eliz. m. 1664, Daniel Rose; Mary m. 1677, Thomas Reed, jr.; and Hannah m. 1678, Zechariah Maynard, both of Sudbury. JOHN, Wethersfield, s. of the preced. by w. Mary had Mary, b. 23 Apr. 1676; and he d. May 1676. JOHN, Wethersfield, s. of William, m. 28 Mar. 1678, at Charlestown, Rebecca, d. prob. youngest, of capt. John Allen, had Sarah, b. 10 Apr. 1679; Rebecca, [p.275] 11 Nov. 1680; Mary, 2 Sept. 1682; Samuel, 21 or 24 May 1684; Abigail, 27 Apr. 1686; John, 9 June 1688; Allyn, 13 Nov. 1690; and Ann, 1 Sept. 1692; beside Jacob, whose date is not found; h d. a. 1730 JONATHAN, Wethersfield, s. of first John of the same, m. 3 Dec. 1691, Abigail, d. of Moses Crafts, had Jonathan, b. 1 or 9 Feb. 1693; Abigail, 28 Nov. 1694; Moses, 19 July 1697; Luey, 9 Sept. 1699; and Rebecca, 24 Dec. 1701. JOSEPH, Sudbury, s. of John the first, d. at S. Oct. 1680, prob. unm. leav. will, devis. est. to brs. and sis. *WILLIAM, Wethersfield, br. of first John, m. 4 Oct. 1648, Sarah, d. of Matthew

Marvin, wh. outliv. him, had William, b. 8 Aug. 1649; beside eight others ment. below; and d. 1676, leav. good est. to wid. ds. respectiv. ws. of Robert Wells (wh. was Eliz. b. 1658, m. 9 June 1675); Abigail, of Thomas FITCH; Mary, of Joseph Butler, and eldest d. Sarah, b. 1649, m. 20 Nov. 1667, John Hollister; and s. John, b. 20 May 1653; William, again, 8 Feb. 1661; Ephraim, 2 June 1663; and David, 4 Mar. 1667. He was early an ens. rep. 1660, 2, 5, and 6, but prob. not progenit. of the emin. men of the state of Conn. bearing this name. His wid. bec. sec. w. of capt. William Curtis of Stratford. It is sometimes spelt, in conform. with sound, Goodridge and Guttridge, on careless rec. WILLIAM, Wethersfield, s. of the preced. by w. Grace Riley, m. 22 Nov. 1680, wh. d. 23 Oct. 1712, had William, b. 3 Aug. 1681, d. at 3 mos.; William, again, 2 or 23 July 1686; Benjamin, 29 Sept. 1688; Joseph, 29 July 1691, or 29 Feb. 1692; Isaac, 18 Aug. 1693; Ann, 25 Mar. 1697; Ephraim, 12 Sept. 1699; and Ethan, 3 June 1702. He had by sec. w. Mary Ann, wid. of Dr. Nicholas Ayrault, Eliz. Lucenia, and Eunice; and d. 1737. This fam. of wh. fifteen had 20 yrs. since been gr. at Yale, was from Suffolk, Eng. Rev. William, br. prob. by m. of Rebecca, a sis. of John and of William, the first comers, gave them by will, 1678, all his est. at Hegesset, a village near Bury St. Edmunds.

*Volume 3page 54*Lane, Ambrose, Portsmouth 1648-50, then call. (as from its orig. settlem. it had been), Strawberry bank, shipmaster, was, perhaps, br. of Sampson, wh. mortga. to him that yr. all his prop. for ££1,000. ANDREW, Hingham 1635, s. of William, was call feltmaker, by w. Tryphena [p.51] had Mary, Abigail, and Andrew, all bapt. in Aug. 1646; John, 30 ****an. 1648; and with this s. I pause to expose many errors. To him is giv. s. Samuel, b. 16 Mar. 1678 by w. Mehitable Hobart. Sorry am I to obs. that in theGeneal. Reg. XIII. 91, the statem. that ""John, bapt. in Norton, 30 June 1648, m. Mehitable Hobart,"" labors under such incongru. It says that Andrew and Tryphena had seven childr. when the names of nine are kn. No s. Samuel had he, no Mehitable Hobart can be found for that John to m. and he could not be bapt. at Norton that day, for the town was not begun to be sett. till many yrs. aft. nor could he be bapt. anywhere else in N. E. on 30 June 1648, wh. was not Sunday, but Friday. Beside those four ch. we findEphraim, bapt. Feb. 1650; Deborah, 20 June 1652; Joshua, 20 Aug. 1654; Caleb, 17 July 1657; and Hannah, 17 Oct. 1658; and he d. 1 May 1675. His wid. d. 2 June 1707, ""a. 95 yrs. of age,"" says the town rec. All the ds. were m. Abigail m. perhaps, John Low, first, but certain. 27 Dec. 1665, Daniel Stodder, and Deborah m. 30 Dec. 1674, William Sprague; but whether the date of Mary, wh. m. William Orcutt, were earlier or later in m. than her sis. Abigail, is uncert.; and Hannah m. Thomas with a surname utterly illegib. in the orig. and plain. false in the copy of Prob. reg. All the s. and the hs. of the ds. gave, 27 July 1675, to their mo. acquit. of the est. of dec. for her life, wh. has signa. of each, but Orcutt's is by **** mark, and the h. of the youngest d. might as well have used a bear's claw to write his. ANDREW, Hingham, s. of the preced. freem. 1677, by w. Eliz. had John, b. 13 Oct. 1673; Eliz. 20 Nov. 1675; Andrew, 8 Feb. 1678; Bethia, 10 Aug. 1680; Isaac, 8 Apr. 1683; Jonathan, 27 Dec. 1685; and Solomn, 12 Jan. 1694, wh. d. at 21 yrs. He d. 4 Dec. 1717, and his wid. d. 12 Nov. 1727. DANIEL, New London 1652, m. Catharine, wid. of Thomas Doxy, rem. 1661 to L. I. was one of the grantees of Brookhaven 1666. EBENEZER, Hingham, s. of George, m. 27 Dec. 1688, Hannah, whose surname is uncert. had Sarah, b. 24 Dec. 1692; Ebenezer, 11 Dec. 1694; Peter, 25 May 1697; and Susanna. He had serv. in brave capt. Johnson's comp. in Philip's war. EDWARD, Boston, a merch. came in the Speedwell, from London 1656, aged 36, hav. bot. 1651, est. of Robert Harding, m. 11 Dec. 1657, Ann, d. of Benjamin Keayne, had Ann, b. 5 Oct. 1660, d. 27 June foll.; and Edward, 20 Feb. 1662. He next yr. sold est. at Malden to Richard Dexter, and liv. not long aft. His wid. m. Nicholas Paige. EPHRAIM, Hingham, s. of Andrew, serv. in Philip's war, with Johnson's comp. m. late in life, 20 Feb. 1701, Susanna, d. of Ephraim Huet of Scituate, had Ephraim, b. July 1703; and his w. d. 15 May 1708. For sec. w. he took, 29 Dec. foll. Eliz. youngest d. of Jeremiah Beal, and had Jeremiah, 8 June 1710; d. 1 Dec. 1715, and his wid. d. [p.52] 30 July foll. GEORGE, Hingham 1635, br. of Andrew, b. in Eng. by w. Sarah had Sarah, bapt. Mar. 1638; Hannah, 24 Feb. 1639; Jo****h, 23 May 1641; Susanna, 23 June 1644; John; Eliz.; Ebenezer, bapt. 25 Aug. 1650; Mary, b. 11, bapt. 17 Apr. 1653; and Peter, 23, bapt. 27 July 1656; freem. 1672, d. 4 June 1689. His wid. d. 26 Mar. 1696. Sarah m. 31 Oct. 1655, James Lewis of Barnstable; Hannah m. Dec. 1665, Thomas Humphrey of Dover; Susanna m. 23 Dec. 1665, William Roberts; Eliz. m. Walter Pore; and Mary m. an Ellis. GEORGE, Portsmouth, freem. 1672. - ISAAC, Middletown 1669, m. 5 Nov. of that yr. Hannah, only d. of Nathaniel Brown, had Hannah, b. 27 Mar. 1671; Eliz. 24 Jan. 1673; Eleanor, 9 Apr. 1674; Isaac, and John, tw. 22 Dec. 1675, both d. soon; John and Sarah, tw. 28 Feb. 1677, both d. soon; Sarah, again, 29 Sept. 1678; Samuel, 24 Nov. 1679, d. soon; John, again, 10 Jan. 1681; Nathaniel, 29 June 1682, d. soon; Isaac, 5 Nov. 683; Benoni, 13 Feb. 1685, d. at 4 yrs.; Mary, 25 Apr. 1687, d. soon; Mary, again, 20 Aug. 1688, d. soon; Abigail, 8 Apr. 1690, d. very soon; and Nathaniel, again, 28 Mar. 1694, d. at 8 yrs.; and the f. wh. in Oct. 1704 call. his age 65, d. 18 July 1711. JAMES, Boston, carpent. had come from Plymouth in O. E. with s. Francis, not long bef. mak. his will, 2 Oct. 1662, pro. same mo. Such is the opin. natural. deriv. from refer. to his s. James and w. Dousabel, remain. at home, and subseq. action of Ct. * JOB, Rehoboth 1644, was in Eng. in June 1647, when his kinsm. Thomas Howell, of Marshfield, made his will, nam. him to be excor. but he declin. that trust, yet aft. some yrs. came back, and sett. at Malden, freem. 1656, had by w. Sarah, wh. d. 19 May 1659, Rebecca, b. Apr. 1658, d. young. He m. Sept. 1660, Hannah, or Ann, d. of Rev. John Reyner, had John, b. Oct. 1661; Ann, Sept. 1662, d. in few wks.; Jemima, 19 Aug. 1666; Dorothy, 24 July 1669; and Rebecca, again, 6 Apr. 1674; rem. to Billerica, was rep. 1676, 9, and for Malden 1685, and under the new chart. in 1692. His will is of 28 Sept. 1696, and he d. 23 Aug. foll. His wid. d. 30 Apr. 1704. From the will we learn that he had other ds. Mary, w. of William Avery, wh. with ch. Mary and Sarah, are rememb.; Eliz. w. of Robert Avery (m. 13 Apr. 1676), with her d. Rachel; ano. Ann, w. of James Foster of Dorchester; and Sarah, w. of Samuel FITCH; and that Jemima m. Matthew Whipple; and Dorothy m. 24 Nov. 1693, Edward Sprague. JOHN, Milford 1640, perhaps, or soon aft. had good est. freem. 1665, d. 1669, leav. will made that yr. JOHN, Boston 1674, cordwainer. JOHN, Hingham, s. of George, 1674, carpent. m. 18 June 1674, Mehitable Hobart, whose f. is unkn. had Samuel, b. 16 Mar. 1678; Priscilla, 15 Mar. 1680; Mary, 3 Apr. 1682; and Asaph, 21 July 1685. JOHN, Hingham, s. of Andrew, [p.53] m. 21 Jan. 1680, Sarah, d. of Jeremiah Beal, had Sarah, b. 12 Dec. 1683; Hannah, 22 Aug. 1685; Rachel, 23 May 1688; and Susanna, 4 Dec. 1690. His w. d. 13 Dec. 1693, and he m. 18 Nov. 1697, Tabitha, d. of John Stodder, had Tabitha, 11 Sept. 1698; and his w. d. 2 Mar. 1707; and he d. 12 Mar. 1730. JOHN, Falmouth bef. 1690. * JOHN, Billerica, only s. of Job of the same, m. 20 Mar. 1680, Susanna, d. of the sec. John Whipple of Ipswich, had Susanna, b. 24 Feb. 1682; Job, 19 Dec. 1884, d. in few wks.; Mary, 15 May 1686; Jemima, 27 June 1688, d. in few days; Job, again, 22 June 1689; John, 20 Oct. 1691; Martha, 1 Oct. 1694; James, 12 Aug. 1696; and Joseph, 18 Feb. 1699; freem. 1690, was major, rep. 1702; his w. d. 4 Aug. 1713, and he d. 17 Jan. 1715. JOSHUA, a soldier under capt. Turner in Mar. 1676, on Conn. riv. from E. part of the Col. was aft. at Falmouth. JOSIAH, Hingham, s. of George, by w. Mary had only Mary, b. 26 Sept. 1671, and the mo. d. in 5 days. Next, he m. 9 May 1672, Deborah, **** of Thomas Gill, had Josiah, b. 27 Jan. 1675; George, 22 June 1677; Deborah, 21 Nov. 1679; Sarah, 12 Feb. 1682; Thomas, 29 May 1684; Peter, 21 Dec. 1687, d. next day; Peter, again, 2 Mar. 1690, d. at 3 mos.; Peter, again, 15 July 1691; and Ruth, 26 July 1696, d. young. ROBERT, Stratford 1665-85. He may be the man, by Field, 107, said to be from Derbysh. and an early sett. but with no more precise date, at Killingworth. SAMSON, Portsmouth 1631, one of Mason's men, said to have come from Teignmouth in Devon, purch. 1646 the est. that had been Thomas Wannerton's and was then call. master of the Neptune of Dartmouth, in 1650 mortga. the est. and his other prop. includ. a ship on the stocks to Ambrose L. bef. ment. and prob. went home. SAMUEL, Hadley, had been a soldier, 1676, from the E. under capt. Turner, m. 11 Dec. 1677, Sarah, d. of the first John Dickinson of H. had Samuel, and Sarah, rem. to Suffield, there had Mary, b. 7 May 1684; John, 3 Apr. 1686; and Eliz. and he d. a. 1690, leav. these five ch. and his wid. m. 27 Feb. 1691, Martin Kellogg. WILLIAM, Dorchester 1641, from whose will, made 28 Feb. 1651, pro. 6 July 1654, we learn that he had s. Andrew, and George, both of Hingham, d. Mary Long, and Eliz. w of Thomas Rider, beside ds. whose bapt. names are not seen, ws. of Nathaniel Baker, and of Thomas Lincoln of Hingham. WILLIAM, Boston 1651, freem. 1657, by w. Mary had Samuel, b. 23 Jan. 1652; John, 5 Feb. 1654; and Mary, 15 May 1656, says rec. in Geneal. Reg. IX. 312. His w. d. 2 May 1656, by G. R. X. 220; and he m. 21 Aug. foll. Mary, d. of Thomas Brewer of Roxbury, had Sarah, 15 June 1657; William, 1 Oct. 1659; and Eliz. 3 Feb. 1662. I testif. that both the extr. in Geneal. Reg. that are so inconsist. are truly tak. from what purports [p.54] to be the rec. in Boston, and both in the same handwrit. But the age was not, I think, quite so credul. as to receive for ""*absolute verity*" assert. that the mo. d. thirteen days bef. her last ch. was b. Possib. the recorder might have intend. 22 instead of 2 May. Instances of such carelessness are oft. seen. WILLIAM, Boston, s. of the preced. m. 21 June 1680, Sarah Webster, d. of Thomas of Hampton. Six of this name had, in 1834, been gr. at Harv. and seven at other N. E. coll.

*Volume 3page 96*Lindall, Lyndall, or Lindale, Henry, New Haven 1646, sometimes spell. Lindon, was a deac. d. late in 1660 or early in 1661, his inv. being in Feb. of this yr. had Mary, bapt. 19 July 1646, wh. m. 14 Sept. 1666, John Hoyt of Norwalk; Sarah, 29 Oct 1648; Hannah, b. 7, bapt. 12 Jan. 1651; Rebecca, b. 20 Oct. 1653, wh. m. 3 Dec. 1674, John FITCH of Norwalk; Grace, 31 Mar. bapt. 6 Apr. 1656; and Mercy, 18 Dec. 1658, bapt. 30 Jan. 1659, wh. m. 3 Apr. 1679, Joseph Ketchum of Norwalk. JAMES, Duxbury 1640,a propr. of Bridgewater 1645, had Abigail, wh. m. capt. Samuel Wadsworth; d. 1652, as did his w. Mary soon aft. His will of 10 Aug. names two minor ch. (commit. by the Ct. to care of Constant Southworth) Abigail, and Timothy, wh. was b. 3 May 1642, says the fam. bible tradit. wh. carries other less definite matters, as that he was from the North of Eng. and had James, Caleb, and Joshua, wh. d. of the plague bef. he came over. JAMES, Boston, was a soldier in Oliver's comp. and wound. in the terrib. day of Naraganset, tho. hav. been press. in the first of the mo. he had hir. a substit. By w. Susanna he had Eliz. b. 16 July 1680; and James, 28 May 1684. His will, made 12 June foll. names the two ch. and made w. extrix. * TIMOTHY, Salem, merch. s. of the first James, freem. 1678, m. 7 Feb. 1673, Mary, d. of Nathaniel Verin, had Mary, b. 7 Apr. 1674; James, 1 Feb. 1676, wh. was deac. kept the fam. tradit. in bible and d. 1753; Timothy, 3, bapt. 4 Nov. 1677; Nathaniel, b. 4 Nov. 1679; Abigail, 15 Sept. 1681; Sarah, 4 Mar. 1683; Caleb, 5 Feb. 1685; [p.96] Rachel, 3 Dec. 1686; and Verin, 2 Feb. 1690, wh. was k. by the Ind. at Haverhill, 29 Aug. 1708. He was rep. 1683 and 92, and d. 6 Jan. 1699, and his wid. d. 7 Jan. 1732, aged 83. Timothy, his s. H. C. 1695, was oft. rep. from 1717, speaker 1720 and 1, of the counc. 1727-30, d. 25 Oct. 1760,. the last surv. of his class; had two ws. Bethia Kitchen, m. May 1714, d. 20 June 1720; and Mary, wh. d. 8 Feb. 1767, aged 80 yrs. From him, thro. his gr.mo. the late lieut.-gov. inthrop derived his mid. name.

*Volume 3page 170*Mason, Arthur, Boston, m. 5 July 1655, Joanna, d. of Nicholas Parker, had Ann, b. 10 Aug. 1656, d. at 1 yr.; Mary; Abigail; David, 24 Oct. 1661; Joanna, 26 Mar. 1664; Arthur, 16 Apr. 1666, d. soon; Alice, 26 June 1668; Arthur, again, 18, bapt. 31Jan. 1674; Jonathan, bapt. 23 Apr. 1676, d. at Dorchester, 9 Mar. 1723; and Lucy, or, as rec. of bapt. is, Lois, 11 Aug. 1678. It is somewhere said, that he came 1639, and I will not controvert it; but he was only 77 at his d. 4 Mar. 1708. The w. had d. 2 an. 1708. He was a constable, and well dispos. to magnify his office, for amusing proof of which see Hutch. I. 254; wrote his name with *ss.* Mary m. Nov. 1678, Rev. John Norton of Hingham; Joanna m. a Perry; Alice m. Samuel Shepard; his s. Arthur, wh. was a mariner, m. 26 June 1701, Mary, d. of Sampson Stoddard, wh. d. 19 Sept. 1746. DANIEL, Watertown, youngest s. of Hugh of the same, stud. for a profess. and went as surg. of a vessel from Charlestown, of wh. James Ellson of that town was master, in 178 or 9, was captur. as tradit. tells, by an Algerine corsair, and prob. d. in Barbary. DANIEL, Stonington 1673, s. of major John, rem. that yr. to New London or Norwich, m. a wife for wh. he had obt. liberty to come to Roxbury to her relations in the early spring of 1676, and for this yr. to dwell there, his s. Daniel was bapt. at R. 9 Apr. in that yr. and aft. her ret. prob. she d. and he at Hingham, m. Oct. 1679, Rebecca Hobart. He was that yr. sch.master at Norwich, rem. thence to Lebanon, and finally to Stonington, there d. 1736. EDMUND, Watertown, a propr. 1642. EDWARD, one of the early sett. at Wethersfield, of wh. no more is kn. exc. that in 1640, aft. d. his inv. of a good est. is found in the rec. but no fam. is heard of. ELIAS, Salem, had there bapt. Sarah, and Mary, 23 May 1647; Hannah, 14 Jan. 1649; Martha, 18 May 1651; and Elias, 29 May 1653. His will of 1 May 1684, pro. 13 June 1688, ment. w. Eliz. and no ch. but Sarah, w. of John Robinson, with gr.ch. John; and Mary, w. of George Cox, with gr.h. George. Emma, a wid. of Eastwell, Co. Kent, who came in the Hercules, 1635, and had gr. of ld. 1637, at Salem, may have been his mo. tho. no ch. in the ship's list of passeng. is giv. HENRY, Scituate 1643, perhaps rem. to Dorchester, and may be the freem. of 1650, aft. 1656 a brewer in Boston, wh. d. 1676, and in his will of 6 Oct. of that yr. pro. next mo. [p.167] ment. w. Esther, d. of the first Abraham Howe, no ch. and cous. i. e. niece Mary, d. of Joseph Eliot. HENRY, Boston, serv. to James Everell, d. 10 Nov. 1653. * HUGH, Watertown, a tanner, came in the Francis, from Ipswich, Co. Suff'k. 1634, aged 28, with w. Esther, 22, freem. 4 Mar. 1635, had Hannah, b. 23 Sept. 1636; Eliz. 3 Sept. 1638, d. young; Ruth, bur. 17. Dec. 1640; Mary, b. 18 Dec. 1640; John, 1 Jan. 1645; Joseph, 10 Aug. 1646; Daniel, 19 Feb. 1649, prob. H. C. 1666; and Sarah, 25 Sept. 1651; was rep. 1644, 5, 60 and oft. later to 1676 and 7; in 1652 a capt. and d. 10 Oct. 1678, and his wid. d. 21 May 1692. Hannah m. 17 Oct. 1653, Joshua Brooks of Concord; Mary m. 20 May 1668, Rev. Joseph Estabrook; and Sarah m. the same day capt. Andrew Gardner of Muddy riv. Of ano. HUGH we may be led to inq. the resid. by the passage in Drake's Hist. of Boston, 418, of expedit. into the Ind. country, 1676, by one of this name, when we may justly presume, that our Watertown rep. was too old for such severe duty. JACOB, Boston, s. of Ralph, prob. the instrument maker, of wh. Judge Sewall notes the d. 9 Feb. 1695, by w. Rebecca had Eliz. b. 29 July 1671, d. soon; Eliz. again, 23 Apr. 1676; Hannah, 25 May 1678; Jacob, 23 Apr. 1680; Rebecca, 24 Aug. 1681; and Joseph, 9 Feb. 1684. JOHN, the patentee of N. Hampsh. by whose pub. spirit, tho. he never came in person to our country, so much was effect. in its sett. that he well deserves ment. in this work, d. 26 Nov. 1637, leav. only ch. Jane to inherit his vexatious principality. She m. John Tufton, Esquire, had John, wh. d. without issue, as is told by Farmer, and Robert, who took the name of Mason. †† ‡‡ * JOHN, Dorhester, tho. thot. by some to have come 1630, with Winth. prob. came early in 1632, was in Dec. of that yr. sent as lieut. with 20 men against a pirate at the E. for wh. in July foll. he was paid ££10, and bec. capt. in Nov. aft. was first on the list of freem. 4 Mar. 1635, and disting. then by title of capt. rep. 1635 and 6, and this yr. rem. with Warham to Windsor, of great serv. in milit. and civ. life, finished the Pequot war, in 1637, being in chief com. rep. 1637 to 41, then Assist. to 59, then dep.-gov. for eight yrs. maj.-gen. and commiss. for the Congr. of N. E. 1647, 54, 5, 6, 9, and 61. From Windsor he rem. 1647 to Saybrook, thence to first sett. of Norwich 1659. By first w. wh. d. at W. we kn. not of any ch. but he took sec. w. in July 1639, nam. Peck, and had, perhaps, Isabel; certain. Priscilla, b. Oct. 1641; Samuel, July 1644; John, Aug. 1646; Rachel, Oct. 1648; Ann, June 1650; Daniel, Apr. 1652; and Eliz. Aug. 1654; and d. at N. 30 Jan. 1672, in 72d yr. All that the diligence of Prince, the annalist, could gather to prefix to his Hist. of the Pequot war may be read in 2 Mass. Hist. Coll. VIII. 122; and later inq. adds little; yet in Sparks's Amer. Biog. Vol. III. of 2d Series, is a copious [p.168] biogr. of the great capt. writ. with much felicity, by the Rev. George E. Ellis. Isabel m. 17 June 1658, John Bissell of Windsor; Priscilla m. 8 Oct. 1664, Rev. James FITCH; Eliz. m. 8 May 1671, Thomas Norton; Rachel m. 12 June 1678, Charles Hill, as his sec. w. and of the other d. we are not told. Thro. Daniel, the youngest s. the late Hon. Jeremiah deriv. descent. JOHN, Portsmouth, R. I. 1655, was, perhaps, of Westerly in 1669. JOHN, Watertown, an early sett. perhaps elder br. of Hugh, was a capt. d. 10 Oct. 1678, in 73d yr. by the gr.stone. JOHN, Dedham, s. of the first Robert, m. 5 May 1651, Mary, d. prob. of John Eaton, had Hannah, bapt. 15 July 1655; John, 23 Aug. 1657; and ano. d. 25 Aug. 1661. JOHN, Salem, bricklayer, 1661, may be he wh. m. at Charlestown 30 Jan. 1659, Ann Colliham. JOHN, Concord, wh. d. 10 Mar. 1667, had m. 11 Dec. 1662, Hannah Ramsden, and his ch. were John, b. 14 May 1664, and Hannah. ‡‡ * JOHN, Norwich, s. of famous major John, freem. 1671, rep. 1672 and 4, in Philip's war was a capt. had bef. been a merch. dangerous. wound. in the great Narragansett fight, 19 Dec. 1675, chos. an Assist. in May 1676, but 18 Sept. foll. d. of his wounds, leav. wid. Abigail, and ch. John, and Ann. John, the s. furnish. to Prince the Hist. of the Pequot war in MS. by his gr.f. JOHN, Dorchester, a tanner, was s. of Sampson, m. Content, d. of John Wales, d. 18 Mar. 1683, aged 26, says the inscript. on his gr.stone; he was brot. up by John Gornell, and had part of his est. JOHN, Hartford, d. 19 Feb. 1698, leav. good est. for these ch. Mary, then aged 20; Hannah, 17; John, 13; Joseph, 10; Abigail, 7; Jonathan, 4; and Lydia, 1. JOHN, Boston, merch. came a. 1678, from London, m. Sarah, d. of Robert Pepper, had Sarah, b. 25 Aug. 1681; Susanna, 19 Mar. 1687; Samuel, 31 July 1689; Jonathan, 4 Jan. 1692; Abigail, 12 Apr. 1693**** Benjamin, 23 Dec. 1695; and John, 1 Nov. 1697. He d. betw. 12 July 1698, the date, and 29 Sept. foll. when pro. of his will was made. His s. Benjamin is counted the progenit. of the late Hon. Jonathan of U. S. senate. Ano. JOHN, of Boston had w. Prudence, and ch. a few yrs. later. JOHN, Cambridge vill. now Newton, s. of Hugh of Watertown, freem. 1690, was a lieut. selectman, by w. Eliz. eldest d. of lieut. John Hammond, had John, b. 22 Jan. 1677; Eliz. 10 Nov. 1678; Abigail, 16 Dec. 1679; Samuel, 22 Jan. 1690; Hannah, 26 Jan. 1696; and Daniel, 10 Nov. 1698; w. d. 1714, and he d. a. 1720. JOSEPH, Portsmouth, in 1667, convey. his est. to br. Robert of Sulham, Co. Berks, in tr. for his three ds. JOSEPH, Watertown, s. of Hugh, m. 5 Feb. 1684, Mary, d. of John Fiske, had Mary, b. 2 May 1685; Esther, 8 July 1686; Joseph, 2 Oct. 1688; and Sarah, 17 Nov. 1691; was freem. 1690, and d. 22 July 1702. His wid. d. 6 Jan. 1725. NICHOLAS, Saybrook 1648, may be thot. f. of that NICHOLAS, wh. m. at S. [p.19] 11 May 1686, Mary, d. prob. of William Dudley. One Nicholas, perhaps from the E. was at Northampton, a soldier, 1676, in capt. Turner's comp. NOAH, Rehoboth 1675, was, perhaps, s. of Sampson. His w. Martha d. 6 Feb. 1676, and he m. at Taunton, 6 Dec. 1677, Sarah FITCH, had Noah, b. 17 Dec. 1678; John, 28 Nov. 1680; Mary, 12 Dec. 1682. RALPH, Boston, came in the Abigail, from London, 1635, was a joiner of Southwark, aged 35; with w. Ann, 35, the age perhaps careless. insert. and ch. Richard, 5; Samuel, 3; and Susan, 1; had here Zuriel, b. 11 Apr. 1637; John, 15 Oct. 1640; Jacob, 12 Apr. 1644; and Hannah, 23 Dec. 1647. But his will of 11 Jan. 1673, pro. 23 Jan. 1679, names only aged w. and the ch. Richard, Samuel, Susanna, John, and Jacob. Susanna m. 14 Dec. 1659, William Norton. RICHARD, Boston, prob. s. of the preced. m. 20 Nov. 1660, Sarah, d. of Henry Messenger, had Sarah, b. 3 Sept. 1661; Jacob, 17 Oct. 1662; Simeon, 23 Mar. 1664; and John, 9 Mar. 1671. ROBERT, Roxbury, where his w. d. Apr. 1637, rem. to Dedham, there d. 15 Oct. 1667. His s. John, Robert, and Thomas, who may all have been b. in Eng. had admin. of his est. ROBERT, Boston, by w. Sarah, d. of Robert Reynolds, had Robert; Sarah, b. 20 Aug. 1657; Nathaniel, 23 Dec. 1659; Philip, 16 July 1662; and Eliz. 29 July 1669. He was freem. 1673. ROBERT, Medfield 1664, s. of Robert of Dedham, m. Abigail, d. prob. of John Eaton. ‡‡ ROBERT, Portsmouth, gr.s. of the patentee, nam. by the king, a couns. of the Prov. in 1680, d. 1688, leav. s. John Tufton M. and Robert Tufton M. to keep up the righteous but useless claim. ROBERT, Roxbury, m. 18 Nov. 1680 or 2, Eliz. Chandler, wh. d. 1688, had Robert, b. 12, bapt. 20 Jan. 1684; Eliz. wh. d. 1686; and John, bapt. 3 July 1687, d. in few days. ROGER, Hartford 1670, then propound. for freem. SAMPSON, Dorchester 1651, shoemaker, had prob. Sampson, wh. serv. in Philip's war; and John, b. a. 1656; was of Rehoboth 1657, Swansey 10 yrs. later; a Bapt. wh. aft. his rem. permit. his s. John to be offer. for bapt. 23 Sept. 1660, by John Gornel, tho. hims. was in his judgm. oppos. to that ordin.

admin. to childr. and he liv. to Sept. 1676. See Bliss, 48. Of this man, Benedict, in Hist. I. 427, speaks, I believe, tho. he calls him Samuel, when he relates, that he was a soldier on the Parl. side, in the great civil war, in the army bec. a Bapt. and here was one of the chief founders with Myles, of the ch. at Swansey, the first in Mass. He had, perhaps, s. Samuel, inhab. of Rehoboth many yrs. later, and others, as Sampson, Joseph, and Noah. SAMUEL, Boston, s. of Ralph, b. in Eng. m. 29 May 1662, Mary, d. of John Holman of Dorchester, had Mary, b. 19 Apr. 1663; Ann, 4 July 1665; Thomas, 6 Dec. 1668; Samuel, 18 Apr. 1671; John, 29 Jan. 1674; and Joseph, 24 Nov. 1678. He was freem. 1669. ‡‡ SAMUEL, Stonington, [p.170] s. of major John, had w. Eliz. and ch. Ann, Sarah, Eliz. and Harriet; was lieut. in 1673; Assist. in 1683. SAMUEL, Hingham, m. June 1670, Judith Smith. SAMUEL, Rehoboth, s. prob. of Sampson, m. 2 Mar. 1682, Eliz. Miller, had Samuel, b. 9 June 1683. ‡‡ STEPHEN, one of the first couns. nam. in the new chart. wh. William and Mary allow. Increase Mather to fill, was a merch. of London, prompt in friendship for us, tho. he never came to N. E. yet Hutch. II. 15, supposes him ""from mere respect and gratitude"" to be insert. At the first elect. our people were not prevented by respect and gratitude from leav. him out, as they did sev. others of the creatures of Mather. One Stephen, however, is put into Whitman's list of ar. co. 1686, but I doubt the correctn. THOMAS, Watertown 1637, perhaps rem. to Hartford bef. 1651, and thence in 1656 to Northampton, had w. Clemence, and only ch. Samuel, wh. was k. by the Ind. 25 Aug. 1675, and he d. 1 Dec. 1678. His wid. m. 2 Dec. 1679, deac. Thomas Judd, and d. 22 Nov. 1696. THOMAS, Dedham 1642, prob. s. of the first Robert, b. in Eng. m. 23 Apr. 1653, Margery Partridge, had John, b. 3 Nov. 1655; and Mary, 8 Feb. 1658, liv. in that pt. wh. bec. Medfield, and was k. by the Ind. 21 Feb. 1676. His ho. was burn. I presume, at the same time. Sev. of his descend. have been gr. at Harv. and the number at all the N. E. coll. 1834, was twenty-seven, fourteen of wh. at H. C. among them Thaddeus, 1728, d. in 92d yr. 1 May 1806.

*Volume 3page 202*Messinger, Andrew, Norwalk 1672, may have been as early as 1639 at New Haven, in 1687 had good est. but no ment. of him aft. is found. EBENEZER, Boston, youngest s. of Henry, by w. Rose had Ebenezer, b. 30 Mar. 1688; and Henry, 8 July 1689. EDWAR, Windsor, had Dorcas, b. 1650; Nathaniel, 1653; but no more is heard of him. Dorcas m. Peter Mills. | | HENRY, Boston, by w. Sarah had John, b. 25 Mar. bapt. in right of his w. 25 Apr. 1641; Sarah, 12 Mar. 1643, a. 6 days old; Simeon, 23 Mar. 1645, a. 4 das old; Henry; Ann, bapt. 20 Jan. 1650, a. 13 days old; Rebecca, b. 26 June 1652; Lydia and Priscilla, tw. 22 Nov. 1656, prob. both, certain. the latter, d. young; Thomas, 22 Mar. 1661; and Ebenezer, 25 Oct. 1665. He was a joiner, ar. co. 1658, freem. 1665, perhaps a short time, a. 1656, at Jamaica, L. I. for one of that name is ment. in Thompson's Hist. The will, of 15 Mar. 1678, [p.202] gives little light on fam. and his est. was not apprais. bef. 30 Apr. 1681, but Ann, d. of John, was, by the wid. in her ill of 24 June 1697, consid. Sarah m. 20 Nov. 1660, Richard Mason. HENRY, Boston, s. of the preced. a joiner, m. Mehitable, d. of Stephen Minot, by his w. Truecross, and d. not long aft. left no ch. His will, of 17 Nov. 1686, was pro. by his w. extrix. 5 May aft. She m. Edward Mills. JOHN, Boston, br. perhaps eldest, of the preced. by w. Martha had John, b. 2 Jan. 1670; Joshua, 2 Jan. 1671; Sarah, 1 Oct. 1672; and Ann; and prob. d. at mid. age. His wid. m. 5 Sept. 1689, Jeremiah FITCH. NATHAN, Windsor, prob. s. of Edward, tho. rec. calls him Nathaniel, m. 5 Apr. 1678, Rebecca, eldest ch. of Mark Kelsey, had Hannah, b. Sept. 1682; Nathan, 17 Apr. 1684, d. in few mos.; Rebecca, 11 Feb. 1686; Joseph, 2 Sept. 1687; John, 24 Nov. 1689; Return, 4 Aug. 1691; and Nathan, again, 1693. | | SIMEON, Boston, s. of the first Henry, ar. co. 1675, by Bethia, d. of Robert Howard, the notary of Boston, had Bethia, b. 24 May 1668; and Mary, 25 Mar. 1672. THOMAS, Boston, br. of the preced. by w. Eliz. d. of John Mellows of the sae, had Eliz. b. 23 Mar. 1687, d. young; Sarah, 17 Apr. 1688; Thomas, 18 Jan. 1691; Eliz. 7 Oct. 1692; Henry, 28 Feb. 1695, H. C. 1717, misprint. in Geneal. Reg. IX. 59; and Ebenezer, 2 June 1697.

*Volume 3page 223*Mix, or Meeks, Caleb, Daniel, John, and Nathaniel, proprs. of New Haven 1685, tho. Daniel, wh. m. Ruth, d. of John Rockwell, liv. at Wallingford, were all s. of Thomas, but my means furnish account only of John, wh. was the oldest. He m. Eliz. d.of sec. Benjamin Wilmot, had John, b. 25 Aug. 1676; Esther, 25 Dec. 1678; Eliz. 18 Feb. 1681; Joseph, 18 Dec. 1684; Abigail; and Mercy. He d. Jan. 1712, his will being of the 19th, and all the six ch. within ten days aft. agreed as to the est. *STEPHEN, Wethersfield, youngest s. of Thomas the first, ord. 1694, m. 1 Dec. 1696, Mary, d. of Rev. Solomon Stoddard of Northampton, had Sarah, b. early in 1698; Mary, 1700; Rebecca, 1702; Esther, 1704; Elisha, 1706; and Christian, 1709; and he d. 28 Aug. 1738. THOMAS, New Haven 1643, m. 1649, Rebecca, d. of capt. Nathaniel Turner, had John, the eldest, b. 1649; Nathaniel, 14 Sept. 1651; Daniel, 8 Sept. 1653; Thomas, 30 Aug. 1655; Rebecca, 4 Jan. 1658, all bapt. 23 May 1658; Abigail, 1659, bapt. 22 Jan. 1660; Calb, bapt. 15 Dec. 1661; Samuel, b. 11 Jan. 1664, bapt. 21 Feb. foll.; Hannah, 30 June 1666, bapt. 12 Aug. foll.; Esther, 30 Nov. 1668, d. within 2 yrs.; and Stephen, 1 Nov. 1672, H. C. 1690. He d. early in 1691, his inv. wh. shows good est. being of 9 June, nam. all the ten liv. ch. in his will of Apr. preced. made s. John and Stephen excors. THOMAS, New [p.223] Haven. s. of the preced. m. 30 June 1677, Hannah, d. of Rev. James FITCH of Norwich, rem. thither, and had Daniel, b. 23 April. 1678; Abigail, 10 Mar. 1680; James, 29 Dec. 1683; Hannah, 13 Apr. 1685; Deborah, 14 Apr. 1687; Eliz. 15 Apr. 1689; Dorothy, 23 Nov. 1691; Ann, 7 May 1694; and Zebediah, 12 Dec. 1697. WILLIAM, New Haven, perhaps br. of the first Thomas, m. Sarah, d. of William Preston, had Benjamin, b. 1650; Nathaniel, 1651; Sarah, 1654; Mary, 1656; Thomas, 1659; and prob. others; and d. we presume, bef. 1685. The name was first writ. Meekes.*

Volume 3page 520Read or Reed, Abraham, Salem, s. of the first Thomas, had Samuel, wh. went to Eng. and by deed at London, 1701, convey. to Daniel Epps part of est. of his gr.f. that fell to his f. and early in this centu. was kn. as the Derby farm. ARTHUR, perhas of Stratford 1676. See Trumbull, Col. Rec. II. 424. BENJAMIN, Duxbury, fit to bear arms 1643. DANIEL, Rehoboth, s. of John first of the same, m. at Taunton 20 Mar. 1677, Hannah Peck, but Col. Rec. says 20 Aug. of that yr. had Hannah, b. 30 June 1678; Betia, 2 Nov. 1679; Daniel, 20 Jan. 1681; John, 25 Feb. 1683, d. in few ds. prob. sev. others, and d. 17 Oct. 1710. DANIEL, Woburn, s. of Ralph, m. 17 Jan. 1699, purch. the squaw sachem farm, so call. on wh. as is said, his descend. still reside. EDWARD, Marblehead

1674. * ESDRAS, Salem 1639, had Bethia, b. a. 1637; and Obadiah, 1639; both bapt. there, 31 May 1640, b. by w. prob. named Alice; was freem. 2 June 1641, rem. to Wenham, of wh. he was rep. 1648 and 51, and with his min. rem. 1655 to Chelmsford. ESDRS, Boston 1661, a tailor, perhaps s. of the preced. was with his w. adm. of the sec. ch. that yr. GEORGE, Woburn, s. of William of Dorchester, b. in Eng. m. 4 Oct. 1652, Eliz. d. of Robert Jennison, (not Jennings, as oft. said), wh. d. 26 Feb. 1665, had Eliz. b. 29 July 1653; twins, d. 14 Nov. 1654, prob. few hours old; Samuel, 29 Apr. 1656; Abigail, 27 June 1658; George, 14 Sept. 1660; William, 22 Sept. 1662; Sarah, 12 Feb. 1665; and by sec. w. of unkn. name, Hannah, 18 Feb. 1670; John, 18 Mar. 1672; Mary, 15 June 1674; Timothy, 20 Oct. 1678; and Thomas, 15 July 1682, was freem. 1684; Eliz. m. 15 Dec. 1675, Daniel Fiske. I presume he was s. of William of Newcastle in Northumberland, and d. 21 Feb. 1706. GEORGE, Woburn, s. of the preced. freem. 1690, by w. Abigail Pierce, m. 15 Feb. 1685, wh. d. 7 Sept. 1719, had Abigail, b. 6 Feb. 1686; Ebenezer, 6 Mar. 1690; George, 2 Aug. 1697, d. in few wks. and Eliz. 14 June 1700. He m. sec. w. 24 May 1721, Sybel Rice, prob. wid. of Isaac, and was, it is said, the first eac. in ch. of Burlington. ISRAEL, Woburn, by w. Mary, had Mary, b. [p.516] 15 Oct. 1670; Sarah, 29 Aug. 1673; a d. without name on the rec. 2 June, 1679; Eliz. 22 Dec. 1681; Ruth, 6 Jan. 1684; Israel, 17 Mar. 1687; Jemima, 23 July 1689; and Patience, 3 Dec. 1697. ISRAEL, Rehoboth, youngest s. of John the first, m. 6 Nov. 1684, Rebecca, youngest d. of the third John Ruggles of Roxbury, had eleven ch. but my correspond. gives date or name to neither, and he d. 17 Nov. 1732. JACOB, Salem, s. of the first Thomas, own. est. in 1661, but prob. d. bef. his f. or at least nothing more is kn. of him. JACOB, Salem, s. of the sec. Thomas, m. Dec. 1693, Eliz. Green, had Aaron, b. June 1694; John, 26 Dec. 1695; Mary, 1697; Jacob, 1699; Jonathan, 12 Jan. 1701; Sarah, 15 May, 1703; and Eliz. 13 Mar. 1705. His will was of 5 Jan. 1741, and his w. then liv. JAMES, Taunton, s. perhaps youngest, of William of Dorchester, perhaps the soldier of Johnson's comp. in Philip's war, m. 18 Apr. 1683, Susanna Richmond, d. of John, had James, William, John, Thomas, Mary, b. 1697, Martha, Ann, and Susanna. || JOHN, Dorchester, rem. to Weymouth or Braintree, freem. 13 May 1640, ar. co. 1644, had Abigail, b. at Dorchester; John, 29 Aug. 1640; and Thomas, 20 Nov. 1641; rem. to Rehoboth, 1645, there had, perhaps, William; Samuel; Moses, Oct. 1650; Mary, June 1652; Eliz. Jan. 1654; Daniel, Mar. 1655; Israel, 1657; and Mehitable, Aug. 1659; was one of good prop. and influence, whose gr.stone, still extant, it is said, shows that he d. Sept. 1685, aged 87. JOHN, jr. Rehoboth, s. of the preced. who had sh. in div. of lds. 1668, and by w. Sarah had John, b. 8 Dec. 1669; Thomas, 23 July 1672; beside Sarah bur. 19 July 1673, was k. by the Ind. at Pierce's fight, 26 Mar. 1676. JOHN, New London 1651, had then gr. of ld. wh. he forfeit. by neglect of resid. JOHN, Weymouth, s. of William first of the same, is prob. he wh. m. Bethia, d. of George Fry, rem. to Taunton, had William, Thomas, George, Mary, Ruth, and Hannah, prob. some of them bef. rem. and d. atDighton, 13 Jan. 1721. His wid. d. 20 Oct. 1730, aged 77. He may have been of Johnson's comp. in Philip's war, and by a former w. had John, b. 5 June 1674; but neither her surname, nor bapt. name can I decipher from the MS. of my friend. correspondent. JOHN, Scituate, may be that youth bound 1653 to Michael Pierce for nine yrs. personal serv. as rec. in 1662, m. 1668, Mary, d. of Christopher Winter, had John; liv. some yrs. at Marshfield, and d. 21 May 1694. JOHN, Rye, rem. to Norwalk, prob. had John, as in 1687, he is disting. as sen. and both liv. there 1694. JOHN, Woburn, s. of Ralph, m. 21 Mar. 1682, Eliz. Holden, perhaps d. of Richard, had John, b. 22 Mar. 1684; Ralph, 6 Sept. 1686; Eliz. 25 Feb. 1691; and he took sec. w. 4 Dec. 1705, Abigail Baldwin, perhaps d. of Henry. JOHN, Woburn, s. of George the first, m. 10 Jan. 1697, Ruth Johnson, prob. d. of Matthew, but I hear no [p.517] more. JOHN, Boston, whose f. by no dilig. inquiry can be ascert. but seems to be entit. to insert. here, tho. the first ment. of him is as gr. at H. C. 1697, bec. it is so high a prob. that he was either b. on our side of the ocean, or at least had been here so many yrs. JOSEPH and JOSIAH, of Lynn, are among the freem. of 1681. The former came to Boston 1671, in the Arabella from London. JOSIAH, New London 1662, rem. to Norwich, m. at Marshfield, Nov. 1666, Grace Holloway, had Josiah, b. Apr. 1668; William, Apr. 1670; Eliz. Sept. 1672; Experience, 27 Feb. 1675; John, 15 Apr. 1679; Joseph, 12 Mar. 1681; Susanna, 20 Sept. 1685; Hannah, July 1688; and he d. 3 July 1711. His wid. d. 9 May 1727. MATTHEW, Norwalk, adm. to be an inhab. 1655, but his name is not found after. Hall's Hist. 48. MICHAEL, nam. in the will of William, pro. at London, 31 Oct. 1656, as one of three s. m. in N. E. but the name is not kn. to me as of an inhab. * MOSES, Rehoboth, s. of the first John, m. at Taunton, 6 Dec. 1677, Rebecca FITCH, had Zechariah, b. 25 Oct. 1678, d. in Jan. foll.; Zechariah again, 20 Oct. 1681; Rebecca, 14 Sept. 1683; was rep. sev. yrs. and d. 14 Dec. 1716. NICHOLAS, Danvers, apprent. of Edward Putnam, k. by the Ind. Sept. 1689, aged 18. OBADIAH, Boston, m. 19 Aug. 1664, Ann, d. of Obadiah Swift, had Eliz. b. 29 Mar. 1669; Sarah, 16 Apr. 1671, d. young; Ann, 3 Feb. 1673; Obadiah, 29 Nov. 1677, d. soon; Obadiah, again, 29 Nov. 1678, d. young; and James, 29 Feb. 1680. His w. d. 13 Sept. foll. aged 33; and by w. Eliz. he had Obadiah, again, 27 Mar. 1683; Mary, 4 May 1684; Nathaniel, 23 Aug. 1686; and Sarah, again, 26 Jan. 1688. PHILIP, Weymouth 1640, by w. Mary had Philip, b. 24 Oct. 1641; Samuel; and Mary, wh. m. 27 Nov. 1669, John Vining; was prob. the freem. of 1660, and his will of 15 Dec. 1674, was pro. 5 May 1676. PHILIP, Lynn 1669, a physician, is presum. to be that resident of Concord, wh. after liv. there 25 yrs. d. 10 May 1696. PHILIP, Weymouth, s. of Philip the first, by w. Hannah had Mary b. 21 Mar. 1669; Hannah, 18 Feb. 1672; Philip, 2 Nov. 1674; John, 16 Aug. 1676; and prob. these by w. Abigail, Samuel, 29 Sept. 1681; Prudence, 7 Oct. 1685; Stephen, 15 Oct. 1690; and Deborah, 30 Aug. 1692. RALPH, Woburn, s. of William of Dorchester, brought from Eng. by his f. in very early youth, by w. Mary, d. of Anthony Pierce of Watertown, had William, b. 1658; John, 1660; Joseph; Daniel; Timothy, b. 14 Feb. 1665; David; and Jonathan. RICHARD, Marblehead 1674, in June 1678 was witness with Samuel R. to the will of Samuel Condy. RICHARD, Boston, by w. Joanna, had Mary, b. 26 Mar. 1687, and perhaps others. ROBERT, Exeter 1638, was one of the first sett. at Hampton, but rem. to Boston, there by w. Hannah, had Rebecca, b. 29 Sept. bapt. 1 Nov. 1646, wh. prob. d. young; again went to Hampton, there had [p.518] Hannah, Mary, and Sarah; again rem. to Boston, perhaps, where he had the last ment. bapt. 1 Sept. 1650; and Samuel, 3 Apr. 1653; this s. d. the end of Mar. foll. and ano. Samuel was b. 28 Feb. 1655. His w. d. 24 June foll. and he went once more to Hampton, had ano. w. Susanna; and was drown. 20 Oct. 1657, by overset. of a boat. See Belkn. I. 58, f Farmer's ed. His wid. m. John Preston, and she join. with the childr. in convey. of est. in B. Hannah m. 11 Jan. 1661, John Senter of Boston. SAMUEL, Mendon, s. of John the first, freem. 1673, m. 1668, Hopestill Holbrook, perhaps d. of William the first, had Samuel, John, Josiah, and

Ebenezer, beside Mary, w. prob. of Seth Chapin; but dates are not seen. His will was of 5 Apr. 1717. The s. John is said to be that gr. of H. C. 1697, wh. was held the greatest lawyer this country produc. bef. the Americ. Revo. exc. perhaps Judge Trowbridge. See full exhibit. of his esteem in Eliot's Biogr. Dict. SAMUEL, Marblehead 1674, perhaps br. of Richard. SAMUEL, Charlestown, s. of George the first, a physician, m. 19 June 1679, Eliz. d. of John Mousal, had Eliz. b. 3 Apr. 1680; Joanna, 16 Feb. 1681; Abigail, 10 Jan. 1683; Samuel, 16 July 1688, d. in few days; Mary, 9 Jan. 1690; Mercy, 29 Nov. 1697. THOMAS, Salem 1630, freem. 1 Apr. 1634, was made ens. 1637, had s. Thomas, Abraham, and perhaps others, and he may earlier have been of Lynn and Marblehead, at wh. latter he was a witness, 28 Sept. 1630, bef. coroner's jury. THOMAS, Salem, elder s. of the preced. by w. Mary, had Susanna, bapt. 23 Sept. 1649; John, 15 June 1651; Mary, 10 Apr. 1653; Eliz. 13 May 1655; Remember, 26 Apr. 1657; Jacob, 5 June 1659; Sarah, 15 Mar. 1661; but prob. the last two d. young, for ano. Jacob was bapt. there 7 Nov. 1663; and Sarah, again, 19 Aug. 1666. Yet here, without doubt, is some confus. and more omis. I feel sure there were two, and prob. three Thomases contempo. at Salem. The first had title of Col. and d. abroad a. 1663; left beside a sec. w. call. Elsy, two s. of wh. Abraham, the younger, was admor. By Wait Winthrop, his atty. Samuel, only s. of the other Thomas, calling hims. merch. of London, sold 28 June 1701, to Daniel Epps the farm at Salem that had belong. to his f. But Essex Inst. II. 16, gives inv. of ano. THOMAS, tak. 5 Apr. 1667. THOMAS, Milford 1646, may have been a promin. man at Newtown, L. I. 1656. THOMAS, Sudbury, may be the freem. of 1656, had Thomas, and perhaps more, d. 19 Sept. 1701, as Mr. Shattuck thinks. THOMAS, Boston, by w. Mary had Eliz. b. 28 Jan. 1657; and he d. 11 May 1661. THOMAS, Rehoboth, s. of John the first, m. 29 Mar. 1665, Eliz. Clark, bur. 23 Feb. 1675, aged 32; and m. 16 June 1675, Ann Perrin, perhaps d. of the first John, had John, wh. d. 4 Dec. 1676; Thomas, 25 Mar. 1678; Nathaniel, 30 Mar. 1680; and Hannah, 12 Apr. 1682; and he d. 6 Feb. 1696. THOMAS, Weymouth, [p.519] s. of William the first, by w. Sarah had Thomas, b. 12 Sept. 1671; John, 30 Dec. 1679; Samuel, 12 Apr. 1681; Ruth, 20 Feb. 1685; William, 4 Feb. 1688; Hannah, 25 Sept. 1689; and Eliz. 9 Nov. 1694. THOMAS, Sudbury, s. of Thomas of the same, m. 30 May, 1677, Mary, d. of John Goodrich of Wethersfield, had fam. was freem. 1678, then call. jun. One THOMAS of New Hampsh. 1689, pray. for jurisdict. of Mass. THOMAS, Woburn, youngest s. of George the first, m. 1 Feb. 1704, Sarah Sawyer. TIMOTHY, Woburn, s. of Ralph, m. 27 Dec. 1688, Martha Boyden, had Martha, b. 1 Mar. 1690; William, 5 Oct. 1694, so nam. for a bro. k. by the f.; Jonathan, 15 Dec. 1701, d. young; Eliz. 1 Dec. 1706; and Mary, 25 Dec. 1709; and by sec. w. Persis, had Persis, 21 July 1711; Timothy, 27 Sept. 1713; Jacob, 31 Jan. 1716; and Jonathan again, 19 May 1718. But it must be told, that the h. of Persis, to wh. these last four ch. are giv. is, by my correspond. call. s. of George the first. WILLIAM, Boston, perhaps very early, but more prob. not, as it seems likely that most, if not all of his ch. were brot. from Eng. So far as can be gather. or reasona. conject. they were Margaret, wh. m. 3 Mar. 1659, Richard Stubbs; Susanna m. 13 Dec. 1659, Samuel Smith; Esther m. 30 July 1661, John Canney, all at B. Edward, Richard, and Samuel, all at Marblehead, and it is said Christopher, wh. d. at Charlestown 1696. Tradit. tells, that he d. at sea, on a passage, 1667, hither from Ireland. * WILLIAM, Weymouth. freem. 2 Sept. 1635, rep. 1636 and 8, had John; William, b. 15 Dec. 1639; Esther, 8 May 1641; and prob. others, certain Mary wh. d. by rec. 16 Apr. 1655. But ano. Mary, d. of one William at W. m. 11 May 1657, John Vining, by the same rec. so that some mistake may be fear. Perhaps the earlier date refers to the mo. of the m. Mary. He had also Thomas, Margaret, and James. WILLIAM, Dorchester, came prob. in the Defence 1635, aged 48, with w. Mabel, 30; George, 6; Ralph, 5; and Justus, 18 mos. and had at D. Abigail, bapt. 30 Dec. 1638; was freem. 14 Mar. 1639; rem. prob. first to Rehoboth, or perhaps liv. at Woburn. WILLIAM, Boston, perhaps br. of the first John, there by w. Susanna, had Susanna; and, John b. 25, bapt. 27 Sept. 1646, a. 4 days old, as the ch. rec. says. His w. d. 12 Oct. 1653, and he m. 20 May 1654, Ruth Crook, had William, 3 Feb. 1655, d. soon; Isaac, 18 Apr. 1656; Ephraim, 23 Nov. 1657; Jonathan, 23 Apr. 1659; Timothy, 11 Aug. 1660; William, again, 7 May 1662; Hezekiah, 6 July 1663; Sarah, 26 June 1665; Eliz. 22 Dec. 1666; and Eliz. again, 22 Apr. 1669. He may have been of the first proprs. of Worcester, 1674. His d. Hannah d. 25 Nov. 1656, by rec. and d. Susanna m. 13 Dec. 1659, Samuel Smith. WILLIAM, Norwalk 1654, perhaps was only a transient man, and very soon aft. of Newtown, L. I. WILLIAM, Boston, by w. [p.520] Hannah had William, b. 26 Mar. 1665, unless there be error in town rec. wh. is not very improb. and John, 25 Apr. 1669. WILLIAM, Woburn, eldest s. of Ralph, by w. Eliz. had William, b. 23 Aug. 1682; Mary, 12 Mar. 1685; Eliz. 23 Feb. 1687; was casual. k. by his own bro. Timothy, 7 Nov. 1688, shooting at a deer. WILLIAM, Woburn, s. of George, m. 24 May 1686, Abigail Kendall. WILLIAM, Weymouth, s. of William the first of the same, not the freem. 1653, m. 1675 Esther Thompson, had William; Esther; John, b. 21 Oct. 1680; ano. ch. whose name is not in the rec. 24 May 1682; John, again, 10 July 1687; so that prob. the first John d. young; Jacob, 6 Nov. 1691; and Sarah, 21 Mar. 1694; beside others, as we are confident, for his will of 26 Oct. 1705, pro. 12 Sept. foll. names w. Esther; eldest s. William; John; Jacob, and ds. Bathshua Porter; Mercy Whitmarsh; and unm. ones, Mary; Esther; and Sarah. This name is very common, often written Reed, and under either form likely to breed confus. betw. sev. hav. the same bapt. title. Aft. spend. many hours of sev. days, I am unable to reconcile and fix the habita. of all. Farmer found 60 gr. in the N. E., N. J., and Union Coll. 1829. Twelve at Harv. and eleven at Yale had been gr. in 1834.

Volume 3IN VOL. I. page 610P. 403. 1. 3, aft. 80. add, He had large share in settlem. of Bristol, liv. there, 1689, with w. and five ch. and his will gave all his est. (exc. ££20. to the poor of Dr. Colman's ch.) in equal sh. to his seven ch. Jonas, Sarah Paine, Mary Ruck, argaret FITCH, Catharine Drowne, and heirs of Abigail Parrot, and of Prudence Kneeland, dec. and nam. Bryant Parrot and John Kneeland guardns. of their respective ch. mak. s. Jonas, Shem Drowne, and Joseph FITCH excors.

Volume 3IN VOL. I. page 611P. 422. 1. 3 from bot. aft. 1675, add, Babson thinks, it was sev. yrs. earlier, and that his wid. m. 3 Oct. 1667, John FITCH.

Search Terms: FITCH (31)Database: Genealogical Dictionary of New England SettlersCombined Matches: 31

Volume 3IN VOL. III. page 65IP. 168. 1. 18, aft. Abigail, add, prob. d. of Rev. James FITCH, *Volume 4page 210*Stone, Benajah, Guilford, s. of the first William of the same, m. Esther, d. of John Kirby of Middletown, had Benajah; Esther, b. 3 Nov. 1676; Mary, 9 Oct. 1681; and Abraham, wh. d. young; and d. 1738. DANIEL, Cambridge, s. of Gregory, b. in Eng.freem. 10 May 1643; by w. Mary had Mary, b. 22 Mar. 1644; Sarah, 22 Sept. 1645; David, d. 1646, prob. very young; Daniel, 2 Jan. 1647; Eliz. 1 Jan. 1649; Abigail, 28 Apr. 1653; was a surgeon, rem. to Boston, where he had Mehitable, 1 Aug. and his w. d. 8 Ag. 1658, and was, tho. youngest s. excor. Nov. 1672, with the eldest. His d. Mary prob. m. 14 May 1667, Isaac Hart of Concord. DANIEL, Sudbury, s. of John the first, m. 2 Nov. 1667, Mary Ward, wid. of Richard, had Daniel, b. 22 Nov. 1668; Ann, 15 Jan. 1670; Tabitha, 4 May 1672; Sarah, 14 Feb. 1675; Mary, 10 Aug. 1677; Eliz. 9 Nov. 1678; Abigail, 13 Feb. 1680; and John; was deac. in S. rem. to Framingham, there was selectman two yrs. and his w. d. 10 June 1703. He m. 8 Feb. foll. Abigail Wheeler, wh. d. 28 Ot. 1711, and he m. 18 Nov. 1712, Ruth Haynes, and he d. 1719. DANIEL, Dover 1671. DANIEL, Watertown (whose f. Dr. Bond did not venture to conject. but), in my opin. was s. of the first Daniel, or of the first David, and so gr.s. of Gregory; but Bond informs us, that his w. Joanna, and three ch. Daniel, David, and Dorcas were bapt. 19 June 1687, at W. DAVID, Cambridge, s. of Gregory, b. in Eng. freem. 1647, by w. Eliz. had David, b. 6 Apr. 1649, but mo. and ch. d. soon; by w. Dorcas [p.204] had David, b. 6 Apr. 1650; Daniel; Dorcas, 18 Dec. 1652; John, a. 1654; Samuel, 19 June 1656; and Nathaniel, all these six bapt. says Mitchell's Reg. in his ch. Lexington rec. ment. that David d. 16 Jan. 1704, and Dorcas, 13 July foll. prob. this h. and w. DAVID, Sudbury, s. of John of the same, by w. Susanna had Susanna, b. 29 Jan. 1677; Mary, 19 Feb. 1682; Samuel, 23 May 1685; Thomas, 11 Mar. 1688; and d. 1737. DAVID, Cambridge, s. of the first David, m. 31 Dec. 1674, Sarah, d. prob. of Richard Hildreth, and d. 21 Aug. 169. DAVID, Cambridge, s. of Simon the sec. m. 12 Dec. 1710, Mary Rice, perhaps d. of Richard of the same, had only d. Mary, or Mercy, and he d. 7 Oct. 1750, had been blind 56 yrs. ‡‡*EBENEZER, Newton, s. of Simon the sec. freem. 1690, m. 18 Mar. 1686, Margaret, d. of James Trowbridge of the same, had Ebenezer, b. 21 Dec. foll.; Margaret, 1 Aug. 1688; Samuel, 1 July 1690; John, 18 Sept. 1692; Nathaniel, 6 Sept. 1694, d. young; Mindwell, 26 June 1696; David, 15 May, 1698; Mary, 19 Apr. 1700; Simon, 14 Sept. 1702; James, 8 June 1704, H. C. 1724, min. of Holliston; Experience, 1 July 1707. His w. d. 4 May 1710, and he had sec. w. 12 June 1711, Abigail Wilson, wh. d. 1720, and he took 3d w. 8 Apr. 1722, Sarah, wid. of Samuel Livermore, wh. had been his third w. and wid. of Nathaniel Stearns, d. of John Nevinson. He was selectman oft. rep. 9 yrs. and a mem. of the Provinc. Counc. d. 4 Oct. 1754. ELIAS, Charlestown, by w. Abigail had Elias, bapt. 24 July 1687; John, 16 Dec. 1688; William, 16 Feb. 1691, d. soon; Abigail, 1 Nov. 1691, d. soon; Abigail, again, 16 July 1693; Mary, 4 Nov. 1694; Thomas, 6 Dec. 1696; Eliz. 11 Dec. 1698; Sarah, 22 Dec. 1700; Robert, 1 Nov. 1702; Hannah, 4 Feb. 1704; Rebecca, 23 Mar. 1707; Richard, 12 Mar. 1709; and William, again, 4 Jan. 1713. I presume, from find. neither f. nor mo. among the mem. of ch. that they rem. to C. from some other town. But the name Elias was perpet. at C. thro. 3 or 4 generat. *GREGORY, Cambridge, br. of Simon, did not, I conject. come in the same sh. yet prob. in the same yr. with him, tho. for a yr. or two he dwelt at Watertown, and had gr. there of ld. freem. 25 May 1636, yet more import. is it, that he brot. w. Lydia, formerly wid. Cooper, wh. d. 24 June 1674, with the ch. John and Lydia of her first h. and his own ch. John, Daniel, David, Eliz. Samuel, and Sarah, prob. all b. in Eng. He was deac. rep. 1683, and d. 30 Nov. 1672, aged 80. His will, made 8 ds. bef. print. in Geneal. Reg. VIII. 69, provides for w. his four s. beside John Cooper, and Lydia Fiske's d. ydia, wh. he calls the mo. gr.ch. His wid. d. 24 June 1674. Lydia Cooper m. David Fiske; Eliz. S. m. prob. Anthony Potter of Ipswich; and Sarah m. 12 July 1653, Joseph Meriam of Concord. HUGH, Andover, m. 15 Oct. 1667, Hannah Foster, perhaps d. of [p.205] Andrew, had John, b. 1668, and others, says Barry, from wh. I would gladly have copied their names and dates, but the informat. is not giv. From the rec. we find the d. of his w. 20 Apr. 1689 ""murd. by her h."" whence it is safer to conclude, that he was insane. HUGH, Warwick, m. Abigail, a d. of Peter Bassaker, or Busicot, as the R. I. rec. gives the name, had Peter, b. 14 Mar. 1672 or 3; and Abigail, 10 Feb. 1678 or 9. He was in 1666 styl. ""late serv. to John Paine of Boston."" ISAAC, Salem, had a brick kiln 1692. JOHN, the capt. of violent temper, wh. in Sept. 1633, was forbid. by our Court to come again within this jurisdict. on pain of d. and soon aft. was k. by the Pequods. He belong. to Virg. yet our people made this one of the provoca. to the war, in wh. that tribe was destroy. tho. much stronger was the incitem. caus. by later acts of those Ind. JOHN, Salem 1636, kept the ferry across Bass riv. at the earliest day, had gr. of ld. 1637, was one of the found. of the Beverly ch. 23 June 1667, then call. sen. wherefore it may be that he had s. of the same name, and perhaps other ch. Possib. he was passeng. in the Elizabeth 1635, from London, when custom ho. marks the age of the person, 40. JOHN, with his w. admonish. (by our Court) to ""make bigger bread"" in 1639, may have, soon aft. such hint, rem. from Mass. *JOHN, Cambridge, s. of deac. Gregory, b. in Eng. came with his f. m. Ann, d. of Elder Edward Howe of Watertown, had Hannah, b. 6 June 1640; John, date of whose b. or d. is unkn. but he is thot. to be the eldest s. yet, infirm of mind, was subj. to the care of his younger brs.; Daniel, 31 Aug. 1644; David, 31 Oct. 1646; Mary; Eliz.; Margaret, 22 Oct. 1653; Tabitha, 20 or 29 May 1655; Sarah 22 Sept. 1657; and Nathaniel, 11 May 1660; was freem. 1665, then call. of Watertown, and yet one of the earliest sett. of Sudbury 1640, where most of these ch. were b. and there he was Elder of the ch. but prob. in the gr. Ind. war rem. to Cambridge, again, and was its rep. 1682, and 3, and d. 5 May in this latter yr. His will of 16 Apr. preced. calls him aged a. 64 yrs. abstr. in Geneal. Reg. VIII. 145, provides for wid. and the ten ch. Hannah m. 1 July 1658 the sec. John Bent of Marlborough; Mary m. 1665, Isaac Hunt, and next, 30 Sept. 1681, as his sec. w. Eliphalet Fox; Eliz. m. Samuel Stow; Margaret m. 11 Jan. 1676, William Brown; Tabitha m. 2 or 27 (both dates giv. by Barry) Nov. 1674, John Rice; and Sarah m. Jacob Hill. JOHN, Hartford, an orig. propr. perhaps is he to wh. the Conn. governm. in 1668, gr. 100 acres. But he had rem. early to found in 1639 the orig. compact at Guilford, there by w. Mary had John, b. 14 Aug. 1644; Samuel, 6 Dec. 1646; Nathaniel, 5 Feb. 1648; Thomas, 5 June 1650; and Noah, 1652, wh. d. unm. 3 or 4 yrs. bef. his f. wh. d. a. 1687. He, with [p.206] William S., is among the freem. of Guilford 1669. JOHN, Sudbury, by w. Ann had Hannah, b. 6 June 1640. JOHN, Boston, by w. Mary had Sarah, b. 16 Sept. 1659; and he d. soon, as may seem, for wid. Mary S. at B. m. 23 Nov. foll. Roger Wheeler. JOHN, Hull, in his will of 5 May 1659, pro. 27 Jan. 1664, leav. to w. Joan all his real and pers. est. she to pay ££60 to the three ch. of his br. Simon wh. had liv. at Cothelstone in Co. Somerset, a. 6 miles N. of Taunton, so that it would be infer. that he had no ch. and had come from that pt. of Eng. JOHN, Hull, call. sen. in May 1666, when he sold a house lot, so that perhaps he had s. of the same name. JOHN, Watertown, s. of Simon the first, b. in Eng. prob. brot. in his mo.'s arms in the Increase from London 1635, being 5 wks. old, when emb. 15 Apr. yet Bond says the W. rec. marks him b. 15 Aug. perhaps by blunder. By w. Sarah he had Sarah; Joanna, b. 11 Jan. 1665; John, 15 Dec. 1666; Ann, 8 Aug. 1668; Mary, 14 Sept. 1670; Eliz. 5 May 1672; Samuel, 14 Feb. 167; Hepzibah, 5 May 1677; Deborah, 25 Feb. 1680; and Rebecca, 22 Aug. 1682; was a deac. and d. 26 Mar. 1691. Sarah m. 15 or 18 Dec. for Bond ment. both dates, 1681, Manning Sawin; Joanna m. 9 May 1693, Simon Tainter; Eliz. m. 17 Nov. 1692, John Barnard, as his sec. w.; Hepzibah m. 7 Jan. 1702, as his sec. w. John Morse; and Deborah m. 9 June 1703, Ephraim Cutter. JOHN, wh. had his A. B. at our H. C. 1653, went to Eng. there was A. M. at Camb. Univ. but the time of his d. is uncert. tho. by the Mather Catal. it was bef. 1698. Farmer wh. was prob. mistak. thot. he was s. of Rev. Samuel of Hartford. JOHN, Milford, s. of John of Guilford, m. Susanna, d. of Rev. Roger Newton, and d. 1686, leav. ch. Samuel, John, and Ezekiel. JOHN, Beverly, s. of John of the same, d. a. 1691, leav. wid. Abigail, wh. brot. inv. to pro. 25 Sept. of that yr. JOHN, Groton, was among the early sett. on the sec. build. of the town aft. Philip's war, or certain. was in Mar. 1692 assign. to partic. garrison in one pt. and by w. Sarah had John, b. 23 Sept. 1699; and James, 23 Jan. 1701. JOHN, Watertown, s. of John of the same, by w. Mary, perhaps d. of John Barsham, had John, b. 10 Apr. 1697; Nathaniel, 23 May 1699; Isaac, 8 Feb. 1703; Mary, 22 Feb. 1705; and Barsham, 15 Sept. 1710. JONATHAN, Watertown, youngest s. of the sec. Simon, m. 15 Nov. 1699, Ruth, d. of Samuel Eddy, had Jonathan, b. 1702. His w. d. 7 or 13 Oct. of that yr. Bond gives both dates, and by sec. w. Mary, wh. d. 24 June 1720, he had no ch. but by third w. m. 15 Nov. 1720, Hepzibah, d. of Nathaniel Coolidge, he had tw. Hepzibah, 9 Oct. 1722, d. in few mos. and Ann; and Moses, 16 Dec. 1723; and d. 7 Jan. 1754, and his wid. d. 25 Mar. 1763, aged 83. MATTHEW, Lancaster and Sudbury, s. of Simon the sec. by w. Mary had Joseph, Mary, Adams, and Rachel. [p.207] The dates of neither are giv. by Barry or Bond, yet they interchange priority betw. 2d and 3d. He d. at S. of wh. ch. he was deac. and his will was pro. 9 Aug. 1743. NATHANIEL, Beverly, perhaps s. of John of the same, may have been of Ipswich 1648, and was freem. 1668. He may have been the same, wh. by w. Mary, had, at Boston, Nathaniel, b. 25 Mar. 1664. NATHANIEL, Guilford, s. of John of the same, was made freem. 1677, m. 10 July 1673, Mary, d. of George Bartlett of the same, had Joseph, b. 11 June 1674; Ebenezer, 21 Aug. 1676; Nathaniel, 7 Oct. 1678; Ann, 29 Jan. 1681, d. at 3 yrs.; Caleb, 26 Mar. 1683, d. next yr.; Caleb, again, 10 Nov. 1685; Noah, 9 Nov. 1687, d. under 16 yrs.; John, 7 Oct. 1689, d. bef. 10 yrs.; Ann, again, 17 June 1692; and Timothy, 16 Mar. 1696; and d. 11 Aug. 1709. His wid. d. 1724. NATHANIEL, Cambridge, s. of John of the same, m. 25 Apr. 1684, Sarah Wait of Malden, perhaps d. of Hon. John, had Nathaniel, b. 15 Oct. 1685; Ebenezer, 16 Apr. 1688; Jonathan, 24 Mar. 1690; Isaac; John, 13 Apr. 1702; Mary, 19 Dec. 1705; Sarah, 12 Oct. 1708; Hezekiah, 5 Mar. 1711; and Barry says his will, of 23 June 1732, was pro. 2 Nov. foll. *NATHANIEL,* Harwich, s. of Simon the sec. m. 15 Dec. 1698, Reliance, youngest ch. of Gov. Hinckley, and this union prob. led him to be first min. of that town, where a ch. was gath. 1700; ord. 16 Nov. 1700, bef. wh. Mather's Hecatompolis would persuade us he had three sev. flocks at once. He had Hannah; Nathan, b. 18 Feb. 1708, H. C. 1726; Nathaniel; Mary; Reliance; Thankful; and four other ds. but of the last eight ch. no dates are found; and he d. 8 Feb. 1755, aged 88. His wid. d. 24 May 1759. NICHOLAS, Boston, by w. Hannah had Hannah, b. 8 Jan. 1652; Josiah, 4 Feb. 1654; Hopestill, 7 Jan. 1656; Abigail, 20 Nov. 1658; Eliz. 25 Sept. 1661; and Benjamin, 17 Feb. 1664; was a shipwright, and perhaps rem. Barry says that his d. Mary m. 1671 Isaac Johnson of Charlestown; but such d. is not kn. by me. PETER, Warwick, s. of Hugh of the same, m. 25 June 1696, Eliz. d. of John Shaw, had Eliz. b. 25 Mar. 1697; Peter, 22 Oct. 1698; Sarah, 17 Feb. 1700; Abigail, 15 Sept. 1701; Priscilla, 2 Feb. 1703; and John, 29 Sept. 1704. RICHARD, Hatfield, k. by the Ind. 19 Oct. 1675. ROBERT, Salem 1652, perhaps br. perhaps s. of John of the same, by w. Sarah had Samuel, b. 1657; Robert; Benjamin; and others, says Barry, but names them not. In Nov. 1660, as Felt, II. 583, tells, his w. was prosecut. as a Quaker, but the sentence in her case was not, we may hope, that she should be hang. or sold for a slave to the W. I. as in sev. other instances. Prob. both d. in their beds in advanced age. ROBERT, Salem, s. prob. of the preced. had w. Hannah, and d. 1688, and his w. d. 17 Apr. 1691, aged 29, as by the gr. stones we learn. *SAMUEL,* Hartford, was, it is said, b. at [p.208] Hertford in Co. Herts (a. 20 ms. from London), usually sound. Hartford, and tradit. tells that the city in Conn. out of regard to him was thus nam.; perhaps younger br. of Gregory, and of Simon, certain. bred at Emanuel, where he was matric. 1620, and took his degrees 1623 and 7, came in 1633, with Cotton, Hooker, and other men of note, passeng. embark. at the Downs, in the Griffin, arr. 4 Sept. at Boston, went with Hooker to Cambridge, where 11 Oct. next he was made teacher and H. pastor of the ch. and adm. freem. 14 May foll. in 1636 rem. with Hooker, and they found. the ch. of H. there with univers. accept. they fulfill. the same duties as bef. at C. and in the Pequot war, 1637, he was chapl. to the troops under Capt. Mason. Aft. the d. of our judicious Hooker, he had a sad controversy with some of his people, equally bitter and unintelligib. of wh. Mather thot. the origin undiscov. But aft. many yrs. of fruitless attempts at reconcil. Gov. Webster and many friends of influence rem. up the riv. beyond the rancor, and S. d. 20 July 1663. He had sec. w. m. 1641, Eliz. Allen at Boston, by her had Samuel and Eliz. and three ch. were of a former one, Rebecca, Mary, and Sarah. The whole five are ment. in his will. More than one fifth of his inv. was in books. It ought to be told, that the town rec. has other ch. Joseph, bapt. 18 Oct. 1646; Lydia, 22 Jan. or Feb. 1648; a s. bapt. 29 Apr. 1649, wh. may be the Samuel of the will; and Abigail, b. 9 Sept. 1650; but prob. all exc. Samuel, and Eliz. wh. must be the same as Lydia, or Abigail of the town rec. d. early. His wid. m. Mr. George Gardner, of Salem, outliv. him, and d. late in 1681. Her will of 6 June pro. 4 Jan. foll. names her own two ch. Samuel, and Eliz. wh. had been w. of William Sedgwick, was aft. many yrs. of neglect, divorc. from him, m. John Roberts, had s. John, wh. in this will was provid. for by his gr.mo. She names her ds.-in-law, the ch. of his first w. Rebecca, w. of Timothy Nash of Hadley; Mary, w. of Joseph FITCH of Windsor; and Sarah, w. of Thomas Butler of Hartford. SAMUEL, Hartford, only s. of the preced. was much respect. in Conn. and qualif. to assist Gershom Bulkley, in 1676, at Wethersfield, in his work of the ministry, while giv. his devot. to the other work of Surgeon to the forces in the Ind. war. He also preach. at Wethersfield, Middletown, and other places, was never m. nor sett. but he had liberal gr. of ld. by the legisl. of Conn. for his f.'s services, bec. very intemper. in 1678 and 80 was punish. by fines for drunk. ""given over to the power"" of that evil habit; and d. 8 Oct. 1683, by falling down the bank of the riv. on the rocks. SAMUEL, Cambridge, fourth s. of Gregory, prob. b. in Eng. freem. 1657, was m. 7 June 1655 to Sarah, d. of the first Isaac Stearns, had Samuel, b. 1 Oct. 1656; Isaac; both bapt. says the Reg. of matchless Mitchell, tho. it gives not their dates; and Isaac prob. d. young; Sarah, 5 Feb. bapt. [p.209] 10 Mar. 1661, was adopt. by Richard Webb of Hartford, as a d. and he brot. her up until m. to Thomas Butler, and she had half of his est.; John, 12 May bapt. June 1663; Lydia, 25 Nov. bapt. 31 Dec. 1665; Mary, 22 Feb. bapt. 22 Mar. 1668, d. soon; Ann, 30 June 1673; and Joseph; he was deac. and d. 27 Sept. 1715 in his 80th yr. SAMUEL, Guilford 1676, propound. for freem. Oct. of that yr. was s. of John of the same, m. 1 Nov. 1683, Sarah Tainter, d. prob. of the first Michael of Branford, had Sarah, b. 1684, d. soon; Samuel, 1685; Abigail, 1687; Sarah, agin, 1689; Deborah, 1690; Mary, 1693; Bathshua, 1695; and Eliz. 1697; and he d. 5 Apr. 1708. SAMUEL, Concord, freem. 1682. SAMUEL, Beverly, perhaps s. of John of the same, m. Eliz. d. of Zechariah Herrick, but the date of her b. is giv. by Barry, as that of m. SIMON, Watertown, elder br. of Gregory, and perhaps of Rev. Samuel, came in the Increase, from London 1635, aged 50, call. husbandman, with w. Joan, or Jane, 38, d. of William Clark, and ch. Frances, 16; Ann, 11; Simon, 4; Mary, 3; and John, 5 wks.; bec. freem. 25 May 1636, deac. had b. here, Eliz. 5 Apr. 1639; took sec. w. a. 1654, Sarah, wid. of Richard Lumpkin of Ipswich, from wh. it may be presum. that he had acquaintance with her bef. they came from Eng. and as her h. had come from Boxted in Essex, perhaps S. was of that Co. Ano. infer. may be, that his w. Jane had not long been d. This w. by her contract of m. was permit. to make a will to dispose of her prop. of wh. a full abstr. is in Geneal. Reg. VIII. She d. in 1663, and he d. 22 Sept. 1665, aged 80. Frances m. Rev. Henry Green; Ann, perhaps, m. Lewis Jones; and in his will of 7 Sept. preced. pro. next mo. only ch. nam. are Simon, John, Frances, and Mary. Abstr. is in Geneal. Reg. III. 182. *SIMON, Watertown, s. of the preced. b. in Eng. freem. 1653, m. says Barry, Mary Whipple, d. I find, of John of Ipswich, had John, b. 23 July 1658; Matthew, 6 Feb. 1660; Nathaniel, 22 Feb. 1662, d. in two days; Ebenezer, 27 Feb. 1663; Mary, 6 Jan. 1665; Nathaniel, again, a. 1667, H. C. 1690, bef. ment.; Eliz. 9 Oct. 1670; David, 19 Oct. 1672; one, Aug. 1674, d. very soon; Susanna, 6 Nov. 1675; and Jonathan, 26 Dec. 1677; beside that Simon, as I think, earlier than the last four or even five, or perhaps the first b. His surname is misprint. in Geneal. Reg. XI. 76, as Stowe. He was town clk. selectman, and rep. 1679-86, and again, aft. the overthrow of Sir E. Andros, in 1689 and 90, and d. 27 Feb. 1708; and his wid. d. 2 June 1720, aged 86. Mary m. Comfort Starr of Dedham; Eliz. m. deac. Isaac Stearns; and Susanna m. June 1697, Edward Goddard. SIMON, Groton, s. of the preced. one of the orig. proprs. yet perhaps not actu. sett. bef. Philip's war, but in Mar. 1692 had long eno. been there to be assign. as also, John, wh. I judge to be his br. in the distrib. of garrisons [p.210] against Ind. hostil. by w. Sarah had, prob. Simon, not rec.; Susanna, b. 23 Oct. 1694; Isaac, 4 May 1697; and Benjamin, 12 Aug. 1706; beside Hannah, wh. d. 27 Sept. 1723; and Lydia, wh. d. three days aft. of wh. the b. of neither is found by Butler. THOMAS, Guilford, freem. 1677, was s. of John of the same, m. 13 Dec. 1676, Mary, d. of William Johnson, had Benjamin, b. 11 Mar. 1678; Mary, 6 Apr. 1680, wh. perhaps d. young; and Dorothy, the first and last being nam. in the will of their gr.f. 1695. WILLIAM, Guilford 1639, sign. the coven. of 1 June, perhaps br. of John of the same, by w. Hannah had William, b. a. 1642; Hannah a. 1644; Benajah, a. 1647; beside Samuel, wh. d. 1675; but this may have been by his sec. w. m. 1659, Mary, wid. of Richard Hughes of G. He d. Nov. 1683. Hannah m. bef. 1666, John Norton, and perhaps d. bef. her f. WILLIAM, Guilford, s. of the preced. m. 20 Feb. 1673, Hannah Wolfe, tho. the surname is uncert. had Samuel, b. 16 Mar. 1675, d. soon; William, 22 Mar. 1676; Hannah, 27 July 1678; Daniel, 27 July 1680; Eliz. 28 Nov. 1682; Josiah, 22 May 1685; Stephen, 1 Mar. 1689; Joshua, 3 May 1692; and Abigail, 1 Dec. 1697. He was propound. 1669, for freem. and d. 28 Sept. 1730. Of a sec. w. Mary we kn. not the date. Of this name, in 1834, Farmer marks thirteen had been gr. at Harv. six at Yale, and seventeen at the rest of the N. E. coll.

*Volume 4page 216*Stoughton, ‡‡*¶¶israel, Dorchester, a man of prop. and distinct. came, I presume, in 1632, when is found the earliest ment. of him, was adm. freem. 5 Nov. of the yr. foll. rep. at the first and sec. Gen. Court 1634 and 5, when he was ens. but at ths latter was disabl. from hold. any office in three yrs. for writ. a book, that gave offence, wh. against the natural yearn. of authors, he desir. ""might forthwith be burnt;"" was restor. in 1636 to his former capacity, was rep. again in Dec. 1636, and Apr.foll. and when the antinomian excitem. against Wheelwright, Cotton, and Mrs. Hutchinson was high, in May 1637, had command of the Mass. force sent against the Pequots, ar. co. 1638, and its capt. 1642; and bec. an Assist. in wh. place, by ann. elect. he contin. until he went home, and in 1644 aft. he had gone. He had been in Eng. 1642, bef. the civil war; but when no doubt could remain of its speedy begin. and on his sec. going, was made lieut. col. of Rainsburrow's regim. soon fell sick, and d. at Lincoln 644. His will made at London, 17 July 1644, of wh. abstr. may be read in Geneal. Reg. IV. 51, w. Eliz. Extr. provides well for his w. s. Israel, the eldest; William, to be brot. up to study, as he was, H. C. 1650; and John; beside the possib. of ano. and sev. ds. whose names are not ment. nor their number. One, Hannah, b. in Eng. a. 1628, m. 9 Dec. 1653, James Minot, and d. 27 Mar. 1670. John is never heard of aft. The wid. liv. long. ¶¶ISRAEL, Dorchester, eldest s. of the preced. was, perhaps, of ar. co. 1645, and is not more ment. He was d. bef. May 1665. ISRAEL, s. of the sec. Thomas, was liv. in 1700, when his sis. Eliz. Eliot, gave him ££200. Stiles, 807, gives him many ch. bef. 1732, but aft. 1713 I see reason to fear, from comparison with his p. 539, that he was 21 yrs. older than his w. JOHN, Windsor, br. of the preced. m. 11 Aug. 1682, Eliz. d. of Thomas Bissell of the same, had John, b. 16 Oct. 1683, and [p.214] William, 10 Mar. 1686. His w. d. 17 July 1688, and he m. 23 Jan. 1690 Sarah FITCH, had Eli. b. 19 Feb. 1693, wh. three ch. are nam. in the will of their aunt Eliz. Eliot, 1700. Aft. wh. he had Nathaniel, 23 June 1702, and d. 24 May 1712. NICHOLAS, of New Eng. in the Geneal. of Sir Nicholas S. Geneal. Reg. V. 350 is, I doubt, a *misnomer*, perhaps for the first Israel. Yet a Nicholas of later date there certain. was, wh. liv. at Taunton, at least there m. 17 Feb. 1674, Eliz. Knapp, wh. may have been d. of Aaron, and there had Hannah, b. 4 July 1679. He took sec. w. 25 Feb. 1692, Sarah, d. of Hezekiah Hoar. SAMUEL, Windsor, s. of the sec. Thomas, tax. in 1691, had Samuel, b. 1702, perhaps others. *THOMAS, Dorchester 1630, br. of Israel, the first, came, no doubt, in the Mary and John, or next mo. in the fleet with Winth. desir. adm. as freem. 19 Oct. 1630, and was sw. 18 May foll. constable by appointm. of Court, Sept. 1630, in the exercise of wh. office, Mar. foll. he commit. the indiscret. of solemnis. a mar. betw. Clement Briggs and Joan Allen, for wh. he was fin. ££5, tho. some yrs. after it was remit. I hope the contr. of m. held good. Early in 1635 (after he had tak. for sec. w. Margaret, wid. of Simon Huntington, wh. says the Roxbury ch. rec. had d. on the voyage, of smallpox, bef. reach. Boston in 1633), the planta. of Conn. was project. by many people of

Watertown, Newtown (since nam. Cambridge), and Dorchester, and from the two latter the majority of ch. mem. rem. to found new sett. on the gr. river, as it was call. but they were requir. to contin. under the jurisdict. of Mass. He was one of those, oft. rep. betw. 1639 and 48, not ment. later in my opin. (exc. that Windsor town and ch. rec. mark his d. mean. some other person, 25 Mar. 1661) and liv. the resid. of his days at Windsor, wh. was the nam. giv. to the Dorchester planta. How long this time was, is unkn. or what ch. he had, but as he was ens. 1636, and in 1640 made lieut. the freem. on the list of 1669, may well seem to be a s. Hinman, 243, says he d. Sept. 1684, leav. good est. to ch. six by name; but as the names all agree with those o the ch. of sec. Thomas, I doubt not the other circumstances belong to him. The same conclusion is drawn as to John, wh. follows on the same page. For this first Thomas, from the Conn. rec. Trumbull, I. 83, as to distrib. of the sev. portions of Mr. Stoughton's childr. and his w.'s 27 Mar. 1643, I infer, that he d. late in 1642, and 42 yrs. earlier than Hinman's date. Yet it is remarka. that Stiles in Hist. of W. has utterly sunk this first Thomas, one of the founders of his town, follow. Hinman inst. of the careful Hist. of Dorchester, wh. however he innocent. refers to. THOMAS, Windsor, s. of the preced. b. in Eng. an orig. propr. of Hartford, m. Mary, d. of William Wadsworth, had John, b. 20 June 1657; Mary, 1 Jan. 1659; Eliz. 18 Nov. 1660; Thomas, 21 Nov. 1663; Samuel, 8 [p.215] Sept. 1665; Israel, 21 Aug. 1667; and Rebecca, 19 June 1673. He was, prob. that freem. on the list of 1669, and had been many yrs. d. Sept. 1684, leav. fair est. we may believe, as also that his line was prolong. for in 1755, John S. was gr. at Yale. Mary m. 3 June 1677, Samuel Farnsworth; Eliz. m. first, 1680, James Mackman, a rich merch. and sec. in 1699, John Eliot, Esquire; and Rebecca m. 1694, Atherton Mather. THOMAS, Windsor, s. of the preced. m. 31 Dec. 1691, Dorothy, d. of the sec. John Talcott, had Mary, b. 4 Jan. 1693, and his w. d. 28 May 1696. He m. 1697, Abigail Lothrop, perhaps wid. of Samuel the sec. of New London, certain. not, as Stiles, in Hist. 807, calls her, d. of Rev. Timothy Edwards, for she was his sis. had Thomas, 9 Apr. 1698; Daniel, 13 Aug. 1699; Benjamin, 28 Apr. 1701; Timothy, 27 June 1703; Abigail, 21 Dec. 1704; David, 9 Sept. 1706; Mabel, 19 Aug. 1708; Jonathan, 7 Oct. 1710; Eliz. 20 Dec. 1712; Isaac, 2 Nov. 1714; and John, 11 Dec. 1719; was a capt. and d. 14 Jan. 1749. His wid. d. 23 Jan. 1754. ††‡‡WILLIAM, Dorchester, s. of the first Israel, perhaps b. in Eng. where, aft. gr. at Harv. he resort. and stud. at Oxford Univ. being by order of Parliam. creat. a fellow of New Coll. and preach. at a parish in Co. Sussex, *says Farmer, but with unkn. authority, and by Calamy is put with min.* eject. *for losing his* fellowship *soon* aft. *the* restor. Aft. coming back, he was disting. for preach. the Election serm. 1668, but would not confine his powers to the pulpit; and was one of the selectmen 1671-4, an Assist. 1671-86, some yrs. commissnr. for the Unit. Col. and in the end of Oct. 1677 went, with Bulkley, as agent to defend our cause at London. In the gr. contest with the crown he lost support of many friends, and stood the very lowest in the nominat. of the eighteen Assist. in 1686, being justly suspect. as guilty of moderat. He was appoint. by k. James one of the Counc. to Sir E. Andros, but partook of the N. E. spirit, when the Gov. was depos. and so gain. the favor of Mather, that he nominat. him for lieut. gov. in the new charter, in wh. office, as also ch. just. in 1695, he contin. till his d. 7 July 1701. Unhap. for his reputa. he was made chief in 1692 of the unlawful special court of oyer and terminer for trials of witches with the more amiable Sewall and Saltonstall, of wh. the one left the bench in disgust at the outrages on justice, and the other most bitterly repent. in public sackcloth; but Stoughton, a bach. was made of sterner stuff. From the unerring tribunal in the gr. day of retrib. justice, he may receive the mercy that he knew not how to show; and some tenderness might be felt even by fellow mortals for his murderous proceeding in the case of Rebecca Nurse, did not such conduct in a judge, aft. verdict of acquittal, necessarily stimulate execration. In the dark rec. of criminal adjudicat. no [p.216] instance can be found to parallel his blindness; yet if pity for delus. in the man must be express. what excuse may be fram. for ignorance in a magistrate presid. in such unlawful tribunal. See Quincy in Hist. of the Univ. I. 178-9. He join. in most unseemly union the various functions of legislat., judicial, and executive authority; and in execut. of his sad duty he was so virulent. *possessed* againt the accused, when he heard of reprieve of some under sentence of d. at a former term, as to complain of obstruction of justice, and withdrew from the Court. The recall of Sir William Phips left him in chief command in the prov. until arr. of Lord Bellomont in 1699, and he had the gratifica. of laying the corner stone of a coll. at Cambridge, built at his cost, and honor. with his name. Again he bec. ch. magistr. on d. of his superior. His monum. in the grave-yard at D. bears a long inscript. very closely imitat. from that of the learned Pascal, and has no reference to the judicial murders at Salem. See scrupul. Eliot's Biog. Dict. and Quincy's Hist. Harv. Coll. In his will, execut. one day bef. his d. pro. 23 of same mo. many good gifts out of his large est. are made, as beside others, ££50 to the ch. beside two pieces of plate, ££50 to the poor of the town, and ££150 to the sch. to the wid. and childr. of Rev. John Collins ££100, to Rev. John Danforth, wh. m. his niece, ££50, beside a negro slave, and an orchard to his w. and ££300 to Theophilus Minot, besides less sums to other relat. and made William Tailer, his neph. afterwards lieut. Gov. and nieces Eliz. Danforth, Eliz. Nelson, and Mehitable Cooper Excors. Of Theophilus Minot I find no other ment. and am led to conject. that he was a gr.ch. of the testator's elder sis. Hannah, wh. had m. James Minot.

*Volume 4page 239*Sweetser, or Switzer, Benjamin, Charlestown 1658, s. of Seth of the same, b. in Eng. then a householder, was next yr. fined ££50 and imprison. as a Bapt. Prob. he had s. Seth, and perhaps other ch. and certain. d. 22 July 1718. SAMUEL, Malden, by . Eliz. had Samuel, b. 3 Apr. 1701; John, 12 Feb. 1703; Jacob, 6 Apr. 1705; and Michael, 19 May 1707. SETH, Charlestown 1637, aged a. 31, came from Tring in Hertfordsh. a. 30 ms. from London, with s. Benjamin, join. the ch. Jan. 1639, as did his w. Bethia n Sept. aft. had Hannah, bapt. 12 Jan. 1639; Eliz. b. 27 Jan. 1643, prob. bapt. as may have been other childr. when for some yrs. the rec. is defic. was freem. 14 Mar. 1639, a moderate Bapt. in latter days, and d. 21 or 24 May 1662, aged 56, leav. wid. Eliz. m. Apr. 1661, wh. had been wid. of Thomas Oakes of Cambridge, and ch. Benjamin, Sarah, Mary, w. of Samuel Blanchard, and Hannah FITCH. His wid. m. Samuel Hayward of Malden and outliv. him. See Frothingham, 67. SETH, Charlestown, perhaps s. of Benjamin, . 12 Jan. 1692, at Malden, Sarah Clark of C. wid. of Thomas, d. of Joseph Lynde of the same. Large. is the name diffus. in this neighborhood.

*Volume 4page 265*Taylor, Taylour, or Tailer, Abraham, Haverhill, in his will of 1673 names w. Hannah. ABRAHAM, Concord, freem. 1690. ANTHONY, Hampton 1644, feltmaker, rem. to Dover, there was 1671; and is said to have d. 4 Nov. 1687, aged 80; but in 1678 one Anthny perhaps his s. sw. alleg. and certain. had s. John, and tradit. gives him Lydia, wh. m. 23 Mar. 1666, John Moulton, beside Martha, wh. m. 25 Sept. 1667, Hezron Leavitt. CLEMENT, Dorchester, owes his being to Farmer under introduct. of Harris, the creat.being due in the highest prob. to the same bad writ. or ill read. as made Tapley out of Topliff. DANIEL, Saybrook 1689. EDWARD, Lynn 1639, freem. 1648, rem. to Reading and d. 1694. EDWARD, Providence, by w. Hannah had Edward, b. 8 Oct. 1655. EDWARD, Barnstable, m. 19 Feb. 1664, Mary Merks, had Ann, b. 11 Dec. 1664; Judith, 12 Dec. 1666, d. soon; Isaac, 3 Jan. 1669; Jacob, 19 Apr. 1670; Experience, June 1672; Mary, 15 Sept. 1674; Sarah, 6 Oct. 1678; John, 6 Sept. 1680; Abraham, 7 Feb. 1684; and Mehitable, 3 ct. 1688. His w. d. Nov. 1701, and he d. 15 Feb. 1705. *EDWARD,* Westfield, b. 1642, at Sketchley Co. Leicester, near Hinckley, (not Sketelby, as Farmer prob. from some descend. had giv. and as reverent. repeat. in Geneal. Reg. II. 395) came 1668, arr. at Boston 5 July, and was gr. at H. C. 1671, and late in that yr. went by invit. to W. a new planta. m. 5 Sept. 1674, Eliz. d. of Rev. James FITCH of Norwich, had Samuel, b. 1675; Eliz. 1676, d. soon; James, 1678; Abigail, 1681, d. young; Bathsheba, 1683; Eliz. again, 1684, d. soon; Mary, 1686, d. young; and Hezekiah, 1687, d. young. His w. d. 1689, and he m. 2 June 1692, Ruth, d. of Hon. Samuel Wyllys, had Ruth, b. 1693; Naomi, 1695; Ann, 1696; Mehitable, 1699; Keziah, 1702; and Eldad, 1708. He had preach. some yrs. there bef. he was ord. 27 Aug. 1679, was freem. 1678, or 1680, for his name is in both lists, and d. 29 June 1729. His wid. d. Jan. foll. Bathshua or Bathsheba m. 18 Feb. 1702, John Pynchon; Ruth m. 1713, Rev. Benjamin Cotton; Naomi m. 1720, Rv. Ebenezer Devotion; Ann m. 1720, Rev. Benjamin Lord; Mehitable m. Rev. William Gager; and Keziah m. Rev. Isaac Stiles, and was mo. of Presdt. Stiles. *ELDAD, Westfield, youngest s. of the preced. m. 1732, [p.260] Rhoda Dewey, had Eldad, b. 1733; Rhoda, 1735, d. young; Mehitable, 1736; and Rachel, 1740, when her mo. d. and she d. soon. In 1742 he m. Thankful Day, had Edward, b. 1743; Samuel, 1745; Thankful, 1747; James, 1750; Jedediah, 1752; John, 1755, d. young; Ann, 1757; Eliz. 1760; and John, again, 1762; and d. 1777, attend. the Gen. Ct. at Boston. ELISHA, Yarmouth, s. of Richard sec. of the same, had Shubael, Elisha, Rebecca, and Hezekiah. FRANCIS, Dedham 1671, a surveyor. GEORGE, Lynn, came in the Truelove, late in 1635, aged 31, freem. 2 May 1638, may be the man wh. bec. insane, there, 1640, as Winth. II. 21 tells; yet he prob. was in short time restor. for in Nov. 1663, his neighb. *Rootens made him one of the overseers of his will; and d. 28 Dec. 1667.* GEORGE, *Scarborough, submit. to Mass. jurisdict. July 1658,* had been there from 1636, and was liv. 1681. GREGORY, Watertown, an orig. propr. freem. 14 May 1634, constable 1642, by w. Achsa, says Bond, had Samuel, b. Apr. 1632, d. soon; and ano. s. 11 Mar. 1643, to wh. Bond, 601, gives a name, Seabred, that must be read wrong, in my opin. at least it is wrong as s. of Gregory, if right of Thomas. He soon aft. sold his lds. and is found at Stamford to d. 24 Sept. 1657. His w. d. 18 Aug. 1667, and no heir appear. to take the little prop. the Court allow. it to John Waterbury and his w. HENRY, Portsmouth 1640, was in 1648 brot. to prison at Boston, d. 1649. HENRY, Barnstable, m. 19 Dec. 1650, Lydia Hatch, prob. d. of William, or Thomas, of the same, had Lydia, b. 21 June 1655; and Jonathan, 20 Apr. 1658. HENRY, Boston, a surgeon, freem. 1665, by w. Mary had Hannah, b. 7 July 1665; John, 4 Aug. 1666; Mary, 6 June 1668; and Henry, 12 Oct. 1670; was one of the gr. body of petnrs. in 1666 to prevent quarrel with the governm. in Eng. [See 2 Mass. Hist. Coll. VIII. 03.] ISAAC, Boston, by w. Sarah had John, b. 16 Jan. *1692.* ISAAC, Scituate, as Deane thot. came from Concord a. 1686, had Isaac, bapt. *1693*; Mary, *1696*; Jonathan, 1698; and David, 1700. JAMES, Concord, m. 1641, Isabel, or Eliz. Tompkins, had, says Shattuck, sev. ch. of wh. by my inq. I kn. only Samuel, b. 21 June 1656; Thomas, 12 July 1659, d. in few mos. and he perhaps rem. to Marlborough bef. 1675, and may have been by the Ind. hostil. driv. in to Cambridge, there by w. Sarah had William, b. 21 Aug. 1676; perhaps went again to Concord, there d. 22 Jan. 1690. JAMES, Springfield, m. 17 Jan. 1668, Mary, d. of Jonathan Taylor, had Rebecca, b. 18 Nov. 1668, d. in few wks.; James, 26 Nov. 1669; Mary, 28 Dec. 1671; John, 14 Mar. 1673, d. soon; Samuel, 26 Sept. 1674, d. young; Eliz. 5 Jan. 1678; Jonathan, 30 Oct. 1679; Ebenezer, 26 Aug. 1681, d. young; Thomas, b. at Suffield, 16 Jan. 1684, and d. at S. aged 19 yrs.; Samuel, 6 Apr. 1686; and Rebecca, 12 July 1689. Whence he came, wh. was his f. or when he d. is unkn. but he had been a serv. of John [p.261] Pynchon. JAMES, New Haven, a propr. 1685, of wh. no more is heard. JAMES, Reading, may have been that surveyor, much employ. in 1671 and 2, d. at R. 1703. *JAMES, Boston, by w. Eliz. had Eliz. b. 24 Oct. 1674; perhaps is the same wh. by w. Rebecca had Samuel, 5 Dec. 1687; Abigail, 2 Aug. 1690; Ann, 13 Nov. 1692; Sarah, 19 May 1695; William, 19 June 1696; Mercy, 13 Nov. 1700; and Mary, 15 July 1702; and prob. also, was rep. 1689, 93 and 4. JASPER, Barnstable, m. 6 Nov. 1668, Hannah, d. of Edward Fitzrandle of the same, had John, b. 29 Jan. 1670, d. soon; Mercy, 6 Nov. 1671; Hope, 24 Oct. 1674; Seth, 5 Sept. 1677; John, 24 Mar. 1680; Elinor, 6 Apr. 1682, d. in few days; and Jasper, 29 Apr. 1684. JOHN, Lynn, came prob. in the fleet with Winth. desir. adm. as freem. 19 Oct. 1630, and was sw. 18 May foll. Lewis tells, that he was from Haverhill, Co. Suffk. and that his w. and ch. d. on the passage. JOHN, Windsor 1640, but is not kn. to have ever been at Dorchester, was in esteem 1644, and no later is any ment. found, so that he may have had w. and ch. and rem. to some uncert. place. A Rhoda T. at W. 1659, had seat in the meeting ho. and may be thot. his wid. or ch. An Amos T. d. at Windsor, 1644; and Hannah d. there 1650, wh. may have been his ch. or possib. of Stephen. JOHN, Weymouth, in his will of 6 Jan. pro. 22 May 1668, names w. Rebecca, d. Rebecca, w. I suppose, of Richard Gurney, and s. John wh. is made excor. JOHN, Cambridge 1644, freem. 1651, by w. Catharine had Joseph, bapt. at C. H. C. 1669; d. 6 Sept. 1683, fill. the office of butler and was a faithf. serv. of H. C. a. 40 yrs. says the gr.-stone. JOHN, Damariscove 1651, by Sullivan, 287, is found there in 1665. JOHN, Weymouth, prob. s. of John of the same, by w. Phebe, I presume d. of the wid. Ann Rockwood, had Mary, b. 18 May 1660; John, 10 Apr. 1666; and perhaps rem. to *Braintree.* JOHN, *Ipswich, a soldier, k. in the gr. battle with Philip, 19 Dec. 1675.* JOHN, *Salem 1671, a joiner, may have been s. of* Richard of Boston, and rem. to Boston, there by w. Rebecca had John, b. 22 Nov. 1674; William, 21 May 1676; and Eliz. 1680; but I discov. nothing more. JOHN, Hampton, took the o. of alleg. 25 Apr. 1678; and later in the same yr. ano JOHN of Hampton was equal. patriot. One of the two, I suppose, by w. Deborah had Mary, b. 3 May 1687. JOHN, Hadley, m. 12 Dec. 1666, Mary, d. of the first Thomas Selden, sw. alleg. 8 Feb. 1679, as did JOHN of Northampton on the same day and this latter better kept his word in becom. freem. 1683. He may have been s. of John of Windsor, and certain. m. 18 Dec. 1662, Thankful, d. of Henry Woodward, had Thankful, b. 29 Oct. 1663; Joanna, 27 Sept. 1665; John, 10 Oct. 1667; Rhoda, 26 Sept. 1669; Eliz. 13 Jan. 1672, d. at 9 yrs.; Mary, 13 Oct. 1673;

Jonathan, 19 Sept. 1675; Mindwell, 19 Aug. 1677; Lydia, 18 Mar. 1679; Thomas, 4 Nov. 1680; Eliz. again, 17 Sept. 1682; Experience, Oct. 1684; and Samuel, {p.262| 30 Aug. 1688; was a very val. citiz. capt. of the troop of Hampsh. k. by the Ind. 13 May 170, then in pursuit of them aft. their destruct. of Pascomuck. The wid. liv. with s. John at Norwalk 1724. But of the Hadley John my acco. is equal. good; as that he had Esther, b. 9 Dec. 1667; John, 6 Jan. 1670; Thomas, 5 June 1672; Stephen, 1674; Mary, 12 Oct. 1676, d. young; Thankful, 1680; Jacob, 1685; Samuel, 3 Dec. 1688; and Ebenezer, 1 Mar. 1697. JOHN, Yarmouth, s. of Richard first of the same, m. 15 Dec. 1674, Sarah Matthews, had Samuel, b. 14 Dec. 1675; and John, 15 June 1678. JOHN, Suffield, s. of Stephen the first, m. 25 Sept. 1682, Sarah Younglove, d. of John, had Benoni, b. 15 June 1683, d. in few days, as had the mo. in four days. He m. again, 24 Mar. 1686, Eliz. Spencer, d. of Thomas of S. and had John, 17 Jan. 1687; Nathaniel, 20 May 1688; rem. to Windsor, and had Samuel, 11 Apr. 1691; Eliz. 11 Nov. 1694; and Ebenezer, 11 Sept. 1697; as Stiles, in Hist. of W. 812, gives the last three suspicious days. The time of his dec. is unkn. JOHN, Charlestown, by w. Catharine had Richard, aged 3, and John, 1, when both were bapt. 6 Oct. 1689; Thomas, 24 July 1692; Catharine, 18 Nov. 1694; and Sarah, 31 Jan. 1697. JONATHAN, Springfield 1649, by w. Mary had Mary, b. 1 Aug. of that yr. wh. m. 17 Jan. 1668, James Taylor; Ann, 6 Apr. 1651, d. in few days; Samuel, 8 Sept. 1652; Jonathan, 11 Mar. 1655; Rebecca, 4 July 1657, d. at 11 yrs. and Thomas 9 Aug. 1660. His w. d. 9 Sept. 1683; and he d. in few wks. aft. at Suffield, prob. on visit to his s. He took o. of alleg. 31 Dec. 1678, or the next day, as did, also, Jonathan his s. wh. m. 11 July preced. Sarah, d. of William Brooks of Springfield, had b. at Suffield, Sarah, 23 Jan. 1682; Mary, 3 May 1684; and Mercy, 6 Sept. 1686; and perhaps more. He was deac. at Suffield. JOSEPH, Fairfield, sold ld. there 1667. *JOSEPH,* Southampton, L. I. s. of John of Cambridge, was sometime fellow of the Coll. ord. Mar. 1680, as success. to Rev. Robert Fordham, had liv. at New Haven, where was b. his s. John, 5 Oct. 1678; may have had w. of that place; and d. 4 Apr. 1682, leav. John, and Joseph, wh. sold in 1702 the est. at Cambridge of their gr.f. JOSEPH, Exeter, sw. alleg. Nov. 1677. JOSEPH, Marshfield, m. 25 Apr. 1684, Experience Williamson. JOSEPH, Boston, by w. Thomasin had Mary, b. 30 Oct. 1686. NATHANIEL, Windsor, m. 17 Oct. 1678, Abigail, d. of Thomas Bissell, had Hezekiah, b. 23 Aug. 1679. PHILIP, freem. of Mass. 18 May 1642 may have been br. of Richard, wh. in the list stands next bef. him, but I am not able to say more, *than that he was of ano. ch. than that of Boston. RICHARD, Boston, br. perhaps of the preced. join. our ch. 1 Jan. 1642, then ""a single* man and a tailor,"" was adm. freem. 18 May foll. by w. Mary had John, b. 2, bapt. 6 Feb. 1647; d. 1673. His will of 30 July, pro. 2 Aug. of that yr. {p.263| names no ch. but John, sis. Joan in Eng. and w. Eliz. RICHARD, Charlestown, but a mem. of some other ch. when adm. freem. 18 May 1642, the same day with Boston Richard, d. 10 July 1659, of wh. I learn nothing but from his will, made 6 May bef. that his w. was Ann, and he had d. Frances Adams. RICHARD, Yarmouth 1643, m. says the fam. tradit. a Burgess, perhaps d. of Thomas, whose d. Ruth, also, m. ano. Richard T. His w. was drown. 4 Dec. 1673, and he d. next yr. leav. two s. six ds. John; Joseph; Mary; Martha, b. 18 Dec. 1650; Eliz.; Ann, bur. 29 Mar. 1650 aged a yr. and a half; Hannah, and Sarah, of wh. this last d. unm. 3 July 1695; Mary m. a Merchant; Martha m. 3 Dec. 1675, Joseph Bearse; Ann m. 25 June 1679, Josiah Davis; Hannah m. 19 July 1680, Job Crocker; and Eliz. m. 20 Dec. 1680, Samuel Cobb. RICHARD, Yarmouth, farmer, call. says tradit. rock Richard, from his first build. his cottage against a rock, m. a. 1646, Ruth Burgess, perhaps d. of Thomas, had Ruth, b. 29 July 1647, bur. next yr.; Ann, 2 Dec. 1648; Ruth, again, 11 Apr. 1650; Richard, 9 Jan. 1652; Mehitable, 23 July 1654; Keziah, 18 Feb. 1656; Joshua, 9 May 1659; Hannah, 17 Sept. 1661; Elisha, 10 Feb. 1664; and Mary, 12 June 1667; his w. d. 22 June 1693, and he d. 1 Aug. 1703. RICHARD, Charlestown, by w. Ann wh. join. the ch. 17 Sept. 1665, had Sarah, bapt. on Sunday foll.; Ann, 12 Jan. 1667; perhaps Thomas, 16 Apr. 1670; Richard, 16 Nov. 1673; and Alice, 2 Apr. 1676, was one of the tything men 1679. RICHARD, Yarmouth, s. of the sec. Richard of the same, serv. in the war against Philip, had Isaac, Joshua, Nathan, Ebenezer, and two ds. ROBERT, Newport, found by Dr. Stiles in the list of freem. 1655, m. Nov. 1646, Mary Hodges, whose f. is not found by me, had Mary, b. Nov. 1647; Ann, 10 Feb. 1650; Margaret, 30 Jan. 1652; Robert, Oct. 1653; John, June 1657; and Peter, July 1661. ROBERT, Boston, by w. Sarah had James, b. 17 Jan. 1661. SAMUEL, Ipswich 1648, had been ment. 1638, but never with indicat. of a fam. No w. or ch. is heard of, when at the age of 81 his will was pro. 29 June 1695, in wh. his ho. and ld. are devis. to Samuel Treadwell, perhaps a cous. as he calls Thomas, and Nathaniel Treadwell, Thomas, and Seaborn Wilson, Mary Gaines, Esther Hovey, and Martha Cross. SAMUEL, Windsor, had, as Parsons in Geneal. Reg. V. 365, quotes rec. d. Martha, wh. at the age of 20, m. 30 Oct. 1679, Josiah Ellsworth. But this is a sad mistake of Taylor for Gaylord. SAMUEL, Springfield, wh. sw. alleg. there 31 Dec. 1678, or next day, may be s. of Stephen of Windsor, was a blacksmith at Westfield, by w. Mary had a ch. b. 3 May 1672, d. in few days; Mary, 14 Dec. 1673, d. young; Mary, again, 1675, d. young; Samuel, 1677, d. young; a s. 30 Sept. 1679, d. in few wks.; Joseph, 1 May 1681, d. young; Eliz. 10 Mar. 1683, d. soon; Eliz. again, 27 July 1684;{p.264| Mary, again, 3 Mar. 1687; Sarah, 8 Oct. 1689; Hannah, 25 Aug. 1692; and Joseph, again, 4 Mar. 1694; beside a d. Mercy, in his will of 1723, nam. as dec. leav. ch. Mercy and Mabel Buck. This list varies slightly from that in Geneal. Reg. VI. 266, but seems to me of authori. His will names only s. Joseph, ds. Mary Bush, Eliz. Phelps, and Hannah Loomis, beside that Mercy, and Sarah, wh. had m. one of the innumer. tribe of Williams, was dec. leav. only ch. Sarah. SAMUEL, Wethersfield, s. of William of the same, by w. Sarah, m. 1679, had Sarah, b. 1680; William, 1683; Mary, 1685; John, 1688; Margaret, 1693; and Mabel, 1695. SAMUEL, Springfield, s. of Jonathan of the same, m. 24 June 1675, Ruth Cogan, had Rebecca, b. 4 July 1676; Ruth, 18 Aug. 1678, d. at six yrs.; Ann, 17 Aug. 1680; Mary, 1682; rem. to Suffield, there had Martha, 12 Feb. 1684; Ruth, 8 Apr. 1686; and Thankful, 19 May 1688; and he d. 7 Sept. 1689, leav. wid. *Ruth and the six ch. SAMUEL, Westfield, s. of Rev. Edward, m. 1704, Margaret Mosely, had Eliz. b. 1705;* and Margaret, 1707, d. the same yr. His w. d. 1708, and he d. next yr. SEABRED, Reading, s. of Thomas of Watertown, m. 22 Nov. 1671, Mary, d. of Richard Harrington, was freem. 1677, against wh. I hardly suppose that Farmer design. any imput. when he calls him Sinbred. STEPHEN, Windsor, perhaps br. of the first John of the same, m. 1 Nov. 1642, Sarah Hosford, d. of Rev. William, had Stephen, b. 11 Mar. 1644; Samuel, 8 Oct. 1647; and by sec. w. m. 25 Oct. 1649, Eliz. Newell, had John, 22 Mar. 1652; Thomas, 5 Oct. 1655; Abigail, 19 Mar. 1657; Mary, 18 June 1661; Mindwell, 5 Nov. 1663; and Nathaniel, 24 May 1668, d. at 14 yrs.; was in the list of freem. Oct. 1669. He d. 1 Sept. 1668, and his wid. d. 5 Aug. foll. acc. one rep. but Stiles says, 14 Dec. 1717. He call. hims. 66 yrs. old in 1684. STEPHEN, Hadley, m. at Hartford, Sarah, d. of John White, had only ch. Stephen, and d. 7 Sept. 1665. His wid. m. 15 Oct. 1666, Barnabas Hinsdale, wh. was k. by the Ind. 18 Sept. 1675; and she had third h. Feb. 1679, Walter Hickson. He may have been s. of John of Hartford, but whence he came, is uncert. STEPHEN, Boston, by w. Hannah had Hannah, b. 2 July 1668. STEPHEN, Suffield, s. of the first Stephen, m. 8 Nov. 1676, Joanna Porter of Farmington, prob. d. of Thomas, had Sarah, b. 16 July 1679; Joanna, 28 Mar. 1682; rem. to Windsor, had there Stephen, 9 May 1685; Stephen, again, 8 May 1688; William, 14 Mar. 1689; and perhaps others, and d. 3 Aug. 1707. THOMAS, Watertown 1642, by w. Eliz. ad Seabred, b. 11 Mar. 1643; rem. to Reading, and d. 1690. THOMAS, Norwalk 1666, m. 14 Feb. 1668, Rebecca, d. of Edward Ketchum, had Thomas, b. 26 Nov. 1668; Deborah, June 1671; and prob. others, for the name was long cont. in that town, where he was freem. 1670, but he rem. to Danbury, as one of the early sett. THOMAS, [p.265] Suffield, perhaps s. of the first Stephen, m. 15 June 1678, Abigail, d. of Hugh Roe, had Eliz. b. 24 July 1679; Abigail, 6 Sept. 1681; Nathaniel, 24 Aug. 1684, d. next yr.; Mabel, 1 Dec. 1685. His. w. d. a. 13 Oct. 1691, and he m. Hannah, d. of Lancelot Granger, had Jerusha, 1697; Hannah, 1699; Keziah, 1704; and Dorothy, 1710. His w. d. 1729, and he d. 1740. The f. of his first w. in leav. her a legacy by his will, declar. that ""Thomas Taylor shall have nothing to do with it, "" and that was caus. by his ill conduct. THOMAS, Springfield, s. of Jonathan of the same, m. 29 Dec. 1687, Mary, d. of John Petty, had Hannah, b. 18 Aug. 1690; and d. at Springfield Apr. 1691. WILLIAM, Lynn 1642. WILLIAM, Wethersfield, by w. Mary had Samuel, b. 1647, perhaps d. soon; John, 1649; Sarah; ano. Samuel; Mary, 1654; William, 1659; Margaret, 1663; Jonathan, 1666; and the seven ch. were liv. 1720. WILLIAM, New London, kn. there, says Caulkins, only 1650 to 3, perhaps was not the freem. 1669 of Wethersfield. WILLIAM, Concord, m. Mary Meriam, perhaps d. of Joseph, had John, b. 19 Oct. 1653; Samuel, 3 July 1655, d. in few ds.; Abraham, 14 Nov. 1656; Isaac, 1659; Jacob, 8 May, 1662; Joseph, 1665; and Mary; and Shattuck says, he d. 6 Dec. 1696. WILLIAM, Boston, merch. by w. Rebecca had Eliz. b. 17 May 1667; and Thomas, 18 Feb. 1674; was much disting. for active enterpr. but fell into melancholy, and d. by his own hd. 12 July 1682. See Russell's Diary in Geneal. Reg. VII. 53 and Bradstreet's in Ib. VIII. 332 or IX. 50. WILLIAM, Scituate, br. of Isaac of the same, and elder, as Deane thot. had Lydia, b. 1688; Eliz. 1692; and Mary, 1696. Of this name I see 20 gr. at *Yale, and 15* at Harv.

Volume 4page 428[p.423] Warren, sometimes spelt WARIN, or WARINS, ABRAHAM, Salem 1637, was of Ipswich 1648, where he d. 1654, his will of 22 Apr. in that yr. (Essex Inst. I. 10) ment. d. Sarah, and wid. not her mo. ARTHUR, Weymouth, was in Mar. 1638, charg. withkeep. comp. with the w. of Clement Briggs, and in June foll. she was enjoin. not to come into his comp. but this does not, of necessity, prove any guilt, and soon after he m. and had Arthur, b. 17 Nov. 1639; Abigail, 27 Oct. 1640; Jacob, 26 Oct. 1642; and oseph, whose date of b. is not mark. nor is d. of the f. ascert. He was one of the petitnrs. 1645, for gr. of the Narraganset ld. suppos. to be forfeit. by the heresy of Gorton, Holden, and the others just proprs. Abigail m. a Wright. ARTHUR, Chelmsford, perhaps s. of the preced. m. Abigail, d. of John Rogers of Billerica, and d. 25 Apr. 1671. His will of 7 Mar. preced. speaks of w. and ch. and the young wid. d. 15 June foll. Her will, casual. burnt in Oct. was pro. 13 Nov. next. BENJAMIN, Plymouth, s. of te first Joseph, m. 1697, Hannah Morton, had Benjamin, b. 1698, d. young; Abigail, 1700; Hannah, 1704; Nathaniel, 1706; Benjamin, again, 1709; and Priscilla, 1712. By sec. w. Esther Cushman, d. or wid. of unkn. Cushman, m. 1716, he had Joseph, and Mary, wh. prob. both d. young, and he d. 1745. DANIEL, Watertown, s. of the first John, b. in Eng. m. 10 Dec. 1650, Mary, eldest d. of Ellis Barron, had Mary, b. 29 Nov. 1651; Daniel, 6 Oct. 1653; Hannah; Sarah, 4 July 1658; Eliz. 17 Sept. 1660; Susanna, 26 Dec. 1663, d. under 15 yrs.; John, 5 Mar. 1666; Joshua, 4 July 1668; and Grace, 14 Mar. 1672. He sw. fidel. 1652, was selectman betw. 1680 and 98, twelve yrs. Mary m. 29 May 1668, John Child, and next, 13 Apr. 1677, Nathaniel Fiske; Hannah m. 24 Sept. 1675, David Mead; Eliz. m. 6 Dec. 1681, Jonathan Tainter; and Grace m. 20 Jan. 1691, Joseph Morse. *DANIEL, Watertown, s. of the preced. freem. 1690, m. 19 Dec. 1678, Eliz. d. of John Whitney of the same, had Eliz. b. 16 Oct. 1679, d. at 16 yrs.; Ruth, 15 Oct. 1681; ary, 25 Jan. 1684, d. young; Daniel, 30 Apr. 1686; Hannah, 25 Jan. 1691; Sarah, wh. was bapt. 14 Dec. 1701; Jonas, or possib. Josiah, 25 July 1695; Jonas, 30 Apr. 1697; Deliverance, 10 Oct. 1699; and Mary, bapt. 2 May 1703. He was oft. selectman, rep. 1701. EPHRAIM, Boston, by w. Eliz. had Sarah, b. 10 Aug. 1685, but no more is kn. of him. HUMPHREY, a man of wh. no more is heard, but that in 1678 he was nam. by the crown with Edmund Randolph and some of the princ. gentlemen, to take the Gov's. o. of alleg. as told by Hutch. I. 330, of wh. the Gov. inform. the Gen. Ct. that in Aug. he perform the duty as in Col. Rec. V. 191. Perhaps he was nothing but an official and soon went home. JACOB, Chelmsford, freem. 1674, perhaps was one of the first sett. at Plainfield a. 1700, or it may have been a s. of the same [p.424] name. JAMES, Kittery 1656 or earlier, then had gr. of ld. was of the gr. jury 1666, liv. in the upper part, wh. bec. Berwick, made his will 9 Dec. 1700, which was pro. 24 Dec. 1702, names w. Margaret, s. Gilbert, and James, ds. Margaret, and Grizzel, and gr.ch. Jane Grant, and James Stackpole. JAMES, Plymouth, s. perhaps youngest of Nathaniel of the same, m. 1687, Sarah, eldest d. of the sec. Edward Dotey, had John; Edward; both d. young; Sarah; Alice; Patience; James, b. 1700; Hope; Mercy; Mary; and Eliz. of wh. the last three d. unm. He was gr.f. of the emin. James, Presid. of Mass. Counc. 1779. JOHN, Watertown, came prob. 1630, in the fleet with Sir Richard Saltonstall, then aged a. 45, and hav. w. and ch. (four certain. are nam. in his will, and of them only Eliz. could be b. here). There may have been others, but no rec. of b. or d. is found. He was adm. freem. 18 May 1631, chos. selectman 1636-40. Late in life he fell under the censure of the laws, unwisely levelled at dissent. from the relig. course of the major part of the inhab. and Bond informs us of proceedings against him in 1651, 4, and 61; but he d. in peace, 13 Dec. 1667, aged 82. His w. Margaret d. 6 Nov. 1662. She was prob. the mo. of al his ch. John, b. 1622; Mary; and Daniel, b. 1628; beside Eliz. wh. m. a. 1654, James Knapp. Mary m. 30 Oct. 1642, John Bigelow. He had good est. in lds. in W. His will of 30 Oct. 1667, names the four ch. and Mary, w. of Daniel, gr.ch. Daniel W. and Mary Bigelow. JOHN, Watertown, s. of the preced. prob. the freem. of 1645, m. 11 July 1667, Michal, d. of Robert Jennison, wid. of Richard Bloise of the same, had Margaret, b. 6 May 1668; Sarah, 25 Jan. 1671; Eliz. 8 July 1673; Mary, 25 May 1675; John, 21 May 1678; Grace, 12 Mar. 1680; and Samuel, 23 Jan. 1683; was a capt. and d. 1703. His will of 12 Jan. of that yr. was pro. 22 Feb. foll. It names all the ch. exc. Sarah, wh. perhaps d. young. Eliz. m. 18 Oct. 1705, Daniel Harrington; and Mary m. 30 Dec. 1698, Joseph

Pierce. JOHN, Ipswich 1654. JOHN, Boston, tobacconist, or cardmaker, as in the will he is call. by first w. had Joshua; Thomas; Mary, b. a. 1665; and perhaps Sarah; but the name of his w. is unkn. nor is any b. found on the rec. so that it seems prob. that he had these ch. in ano. town, where the mo. may have also d. I think he was early of Exeter, there m. 21 Oct. 1650, Deborah Wilson, wh. d. 26 June 1668. In 1669, he m. Eliz. wid. of John Combs, wh. had d. in May of the yr. preced. She had first been wid. of Thomas Barlow. By this w. he had Nathaniel, b. 27 May 1670, and this w. d. next yr. or early in 1672, for in Feb. of this yr. he exhibit. inv. of her goods, and engag. to fulfil her desire towards her three ds. and his s. by her, in their distrib. to one Barlow, two Combs, and Nathaniel. This s. and Mary Combs, in 1685, chose for their guardian, Joseph Ryall of Charlestown, wh. they call. [p.425] uncle. A third w. Eliz. brought him Abigail, 10 May 1676; and John. posthum. 10 Feb. 1678. He may have been the freem. of 1670, and d. in July 1677, mak. his will 10, wh. was pro. 31 of that mo. and his wid. 4 Oct. 1681, bec. sec. w. of Samuel Lendall, by contr. of that date, in wh. he provid. good portion for her, as did also her third h. John Hayward, the Not. Pub. to wh. 1685, she bec. sec. w. and for her fourth h. she had a rich man, Phineas Wilson of Hartford. Neither of the last three hs. had by her any ch. He seems to have had small est. and in his will is nothing of interest exc. the gift to his s. Joshua, ""my engine with wh. I cut tobacco."" JOHN, Ipswich 1670, may have been the man at Salem long aft. wh. was a spinner, and in 1685 had loan from the town treas. of ££5. to pay his work people. See Felt, Ann. II. 159. JOHN, Watertown, s. of the first Daniel, m. 22 May 1683, Mary, d. of Jonathan Brown of the same, had John, b. 15 Mar. 1685; Jonathan, 26, bapt. 29 Apr. 1688; and Daniel, bapt. 1 Sept. 1689; was ens. freem. 1690, and d. 11 July 1703. His wid. m. 14 Mar. 1704, Samuel Harrington. JOHN, Watertown, s. of John sec. m. Abigail, d. of John Hastings, had John, b. 3 Apr. 1701; Sarah, 20 Sept. 1702; Samuel, 18 Mar. 1704; Thomas, 11 Mar. 1706; and David, 22 June 1708. His w. d. 19 July 1710, and he m. 14 May 1711, Lydia, d. of Nathaniel Fiske, had Benjamin, 4 Apr. 1715; David, 8 Jan. 1717; Abigail, 28 Oct. 1719; Lucy, 26 Oct. 1721; William, 21 Oct. 1723, d. at 15 yrs.; and John, bapt. 1725. He d. next yr. and his wid. m. 17 June 1730, Benjamin Harrington. *JOSEPH, Plymouth, s. of Richard, but not eldest in my judgm. tho. so call. in the Warren Geneal. that may have unconsciously been influenc. by the baptismal designat. was not brot. by his mo. from Eng. m. a. 1651, Priscilla, sis. of the famous rul. elder Thomas Faunce, whose f. had been *fellow-passeng. with his mo. was held in gr. esteem 1677, rep. by ann. elect. 1681-6, and d. 1689.* His wid. *d. 1707.* Of his ch. it will be very hard to find exact dates of b. but the order is confident. trusted; Mercy, b. 23 Sept. 1653; Abigail, 15 Mar. 1655, d. young; Joseph, 8 Jan. 1657; Patience, 15 Mar. 1660; Eliz. 15 Aug. 1662; and Benjamin, 8 Jan. 1670. Mercy m. Winsor says, 1674, or 5 Feb. 1675, as the Bradford Geneal. has it, John Bradford, liv. with him near 62 yrs. and d. Mar. 1747. Patience m. 1686, Samuel Lewis as the name seems prob. to be read, and Eliz. m. 19 Jan. 1688, Josiah Phinney. It is observ. that his male descend. since the fourth generat. are confin. to those of his gr.-gr.ch. Benjamin. JOSEPH, Plymouth, eldest s. of the preced. m. 1692, Mehitable Wilder, had Joseph, b. 1694; and Priscilla, 1696; and he d. the same yr. JOSEPH, Roxbury, housewright, sec. s. of Peter of Boston, m. Deborah, d. of Samuel Williams of Roxbury, had Samuel, b. 13 Aug. 1694, d. in few days; Joseph, 2 Feb. [p.426] 1696; Ebenezer, 26 Jan. 1699; Sarah, 27 July 1702; John, 18 Sept. 1704; and Hannah, 31 Mar. 1707; and he d. 13 July 1729. His wid. d. 6 Oct. 1743. In the Geneal. of Warren, print. 1854, p. 45, the most sumptuous vol. of genealogy ever issued from the press on our side of the water, they are said to have had eight ch. but the rec. contains no more than the above, nor does the pedigree at the opening of the book. In his will of 22 Jan. bef. d. he gives all his real and personal est. to s. Joseph, exc. the household goods giv. to w. orders him to pay her ££8. per an. keep a cow for her, find. 2 bls. of cider, and one cord of wood per an. for her, beside the choice of one room in his dw.-ho. during her wid. But of the ch. Samuel and Sarah are not ment. so that I presume the first was d. and the other had got changed into Deborah, wh. is the name marked aft. Ebenezer and John, yet bef. Hannah, and to ea. of these four, Joseph was direct. to pay ££65. He was gr.f. of the illustrious patriot, Maj.-Gen. Joseph Warren, k. at Bunker Hill. JOSHUA, Watertown, s. of Daniel the first, m. Rebecca, d. of Caleb Church of the same, had Lydia, b. 3 Nov. 1696; Joshua, 4 June 1698; Nathaniel, 25 May 1700; Rebecca; Eliz. 19 June 1704; Abigail, 20 Dec. 1705; Susanna, 2 Feb. 1707; Hannah, 2 June 1708; Prudence, 5 Dec. 1709; Daniel, 28 July 1712; and Phineas, 21 June 1718; and d. 30 Jan. 1760. *NATHANIEL, Plymouth, s. prob. elder of Richard, m. 1645, Sarah Walker, as the Geneal. says, and that work names ch. Richard; Jabez, wh. d. young; Sarah, b. 29 Aug. 1649; Hope, 7 Mar. 1651; Jane, 10 Jan. if Col. Rec. be true, or 31 Dec. 1652; Eliz. 5 Sept. 1654; Alice, 2 Aug. 1656; Mercy, 20 Feb. 1658; Mary, 9 Mar. 1660; Nathaniel, 19 Mar. 1662; John, 23 Oct. 1663, d. young; and James, 7 Nov. 1665; and d. 1667. Very short abstr. of his will is found in Geneal. Reg. VII. 177. His wid. d. 1700. Sarah m. somebody call. Blackwell, unkn. to me; Jane m. 19 Sept. 1672, Benjamin Lombard of Barnstable; Eliz. m. a Green, but the individ. is unkn.; Alice m. Thomas Gibbs; Mercy m. Jonathan Delano; and it is said that Mary m. but the h. is unkn. and the dates of all the ms. but one are defic. NATHANIEL, Plymouth, s. of the preced. m. Phebe Murdock, it is said, but left no issue, was a man of reput. and d. 1707. PETER, Boston 1659, mariner, purchas. 23 Mar. of that yr. from Theodore Atkinson, dwel.-ho. and ld. m. 1 Aug. 1660, Sarah, d. of Robert Tucker of that part of Dorchester, wh. soon aft. was incorp. as Milton, had John, b. 8 Sept. 1661, d. young; Joseph, 19 Feb. 1663; Benjamin, 25 July 1665; Eliz. 4 Jan. 1668; these three bapt. 29 May 1670; Robert, 14, bapt. 25 Dec. 1670; Ebenezer, 11 Feb. bapt. 2 Mar. 1673; and by sec. w. Hannah had Peter, bapt. 6 June 1675, d. soon; Peter, again, b. 20, bapt. 23 Apr. 1676; Hannah, b. 19 May 1680, whose bapt. is not found; [p.427] Mary, 21, bapt. 25 Nov. 1683; and Robert, 27 Dec. 1684, bapt. 4 Jan. foll. but the town rec. blunders the name of the mo. into Abigail. He had third w. Esther, whose name was, but whether as wid. or maid. is uncert. Woodward, rec. *into the third ch. 11 Oct. 1687, as had been the first w. 22 May 1670, and the sec. 30 Apr. 1675.* He d. *15 Nov. 1704*, by his will of 20 June 1700, provid. for w. during wid. not otherwise, yet making her joint excor. with s. Joseph, and nam. other ch. only Ebenezer, Peter, Robert, and Hannah. I find no later acco. of any of them exc. Joseph, bef. ment. RALPH, Salem 1638, of wh. Felt could tell no more than that a gr. of ld. was that yr. confirm. to him. RICHARD, Plymouth 1620, came in the Mayflower, leav. w. Eliz. and five ds. to come in the third sh. 1623, d. 1628, hav. no other ch. but those b. in Eng. viz. Mary, wh. m. 1628, Robert Bartlett; Ann m. 19 Apr. 1633, Thomas Little; Sarah m. 28 Mar. 1634, John Cooke jr.; Eliz. m. 1636, Richard Church, d. at Hingham, 4 Mar. 1670; and Abigail m. 1639, Anthony Snow of Marshfield; beside the two s. Nathaniel, and Joseph, b. here, bef. ment. all liv. in 1650. His wid. wh. join.

with the first purch. of Dartmouth, d. 2 Oct. 1673, aged a. 90, says the rec. but fondness for exagger. makes it 93. RICHARD, Plymouth, s. of Nathaniel of the same, perhaps eldest, m. it is said, and rem. to Middleborough, there d. a. 1696, leav. s. James, b. 13 Jan. 1680, at P. wh. had no ch. and Samuel, 7 Mar. 1683, whose progeny is in that neighb. SAMUEL, Watertown, youngest s. of the sec. John of the same, m. 8 Jan. 1707, Lydia Cutting, had Sarah, and Lydia, tw. b. 19 Aug. 1714; Samuel, 19 July 1719; Eliz. 16 May 1721; Ephraim, 5 Apr. 1723; Nathan, 10 July 1725; John, bapt. 23 Aug. 1727; and Mary, 17 Aug. 1729. He d. 13 Nov. 1759; and his wid. d. 15 July 1766. THOMAS, Salem 1640, a witness to the will said to be the first brot. into Ct. for that shire. THOMAS, Boston, m. 14 Dec. 1694, Sarah FITCH; but as no more is heard of him, I doubt he was only trans. resid. But he may have been a soldier in Mosely's comp. Dec. 1675. WILLIAM, Hartford, freem. 1658, and perhaps was sw. again in 1665, ea. vol. of the Col. Rec. of Trumbull prov. the right, m. Eliz. d. of John Crow, had two ws. as in his will of 20 Oct. 1689, he tells, without nam. them, assign. to first w. three s. John, William, and Thomas, and to the liv. w. four ch. of wh. Abraham was one. He d. soon aft. for his inv. is of 1 Nov. in that yr. So we may see the wild work of tradit. that he had only Abigail, wh. m. 14 Jan. 1693, Richard Lord, and aft. Jan. 1713 m. Rev. Timothy Woodbridge. His wid. m. Phineas Wilson, a rich merch. it was erron. said, but she was very infirm or insane, and certain. Wilson found a better w. Strangely out of place is the confusion a. the wid. of Phineas Wilson, in the address of Mr. Day, Presid. of the Conn. Hist. Soc. 26 Dec. [p.428] 1843, at the foundat. of the beautiful edifice for the Wadsworth Athenææum, title to the realty being deduc. from her. But great uncertainty is found in the identity of the w. of Richard Lord; and aft. large investigat. it is clear, that no derivation from, or connection with, Hartford William can be traced. Certain. the wid. of Phineas Wilson did not m. Lord, but her d. Abigail did. WILLIAM, Boston, mariner, m. 1 Nov. 1690, Abiel Rogers, had Mary, b. 24 Sept. foll. but he had on 11 June preced. made his will in favor of the mo. and ch. unborn, nam. w. his excor. yet as it was not pro. bef. 10 July 1706, he prob. liv. to near this date, and had no other ch. or went on a voyage and d. abroad. So common. was this name in Eng. diffus. over the E. S. and W. shores, that I can find no proof of connex. betw. the Plymouth, Watertown, and Boston fams.

*Volume 4page 433*Waterman, John, a passeng. in the Jonathan, arr. at Boston 1639, of wh. I kn. no more but that his pass. was paid by Peter Noyes of Sudbury, and therefore we may suppose him a serv. JOHN, Marshfield, s. of Robert of the same, m. 7 Dec. 1665, Ann,d. of Samuel Sturte [p.432] vant, had Samuel, b. 16 Oct. 1666; and Eliz. 15 Jan. 1669; Ann, 1671; Lydia, 1678; Robert, 1681; and John, 1685. JOSEPH, Marshfield, eldest br. of the preced. by w. Sarah Snow, had Sarah b. 1674; Joseph, a. 1677; Eliz. 1679; Abiail, 1681; Anthony, a. 1685; Bethia, 1687; Lydia, 1689; and d. 1 Jan. 1712, aged 69, and his wid. d. 11 Dec. 1741, aged 90. JOSEPH, Providence, perhaps s. of Richard of the same, m. 17 Dec. 1669, Lydia Olney of the same, prob. d. of the elder Thomas, possib. of the younger Thomas. NATHANIEL, Providence, eldest s. of Richard, own. alleg. to k. Charles, 31 May 1666, m. 14 Mar. 1663, Susanna Carder, prob. d. of Richard, had Richard; Benjamin; Nathaniel, wh. acknowledg. alleg. 29 May 1682; Daniel; and Bethia; lv. thro. Philip's war without leav. the town, and had his reward. RESOLVED, Providence, br. of the preced. own. alleg. to Charles II. on the same day; by w. Mercy, youngest d. of blessed Roger Williams, had Richard, John, Resolved, Waiting, and Mary or Mercy. His wid. m. Samuel Winsor, and next John Rhodes. RICHARD, Salem, came in the fleet with Higginson 1629, sent by the Gov. and Comp. as an expert hunter, and he k. a wolf in July 1632, had Nathaniel, bapt. 20 Aug. 1637, and two other ch. in July 1638, whose names do not appear, as the f. had bec. heretic, and in Mar. of that yr. had liberty to follow Roger Williams to Providence, and there was nam. the twelfth among the grantees of his settlem. Prob. Joseph, and certain. Resolved were also his s. and perhaps he had more; ds. were Mehitable and Waiting. Disagree. with some of Williams's friends, he join. Holden, Gorton, and others, tho. he did not rem. with them, wh. purch. from Miantonomo, planting place on the W. shore of Narraganset, now Warwick, and sufer. by monstrous injustice from Mass. in 1643. Yet, tho. some of his est. was confisc. at the Court in Oct. 1643, he got off better than most of his fellow misbelievers wh. narrow. escap. sentence of death, still he was bound to appear in May foll. See Winth. II. 146-8. At the Gen. Ct. in May next ""being found erroneous, heretical, and obstinate, it was agreed that he should be detain. prisoner till the Quarter Ct. in the 7th mo. unless five of the magistr. do find cause to send him away; wh. if they do, it is order. that he shall not ret. within this jurisdict. upon pain of death,"" as the Col. Rec. II. 73 says; as also Felt's Ann. II. 579; but in his Eccles. Hist. I. 558, the tender heart of the writer prevail. over his judgm. to suppress the last words. Yet even an Ecclesiast. Hist. should not be afraid of the truth. He was ch. offic. of the milit. call. col. and d. 28 Oct. 1673. His wid. mo. of the ch. Bethia, d. 3 Dec. 1680. Mehitable m. a Fenner. Of the tradit. of his coming in the Lion with Roger Williams Feb. 1631, no respect is felt, but its origin may easily be referr. to the subordinate truth that he [p.433] was one of the first sett. at Providence, with R. W. tho. he was earlier than him at Salem. *ROBERT, Plymouth 1638, had been at Salem 1636, m. at Marshfield, 9 or 11 Dec. 1638, Eliz. d. of Thomas Bourne, and rem. to M. had Joseph, b. 1639; John, 1642; Thomas, 1644; Robert, a. 1652; and Joseph; was rep. 1644-9, and d. Sept. 1652, tho. Deane says 1665. ROBERT, Hingham, prob. s. of the preced. m. 1 Oct. 1675, as Hobart says, but town rec. 30 Sept. Susanna, d. of Daniel Lincoln, had Susanna, b. 4 May 1677; a ch. b. and d. 4 Feb. 1681; Eliz. 18 Aug. 1682, d. at 13 yrs.; Robert, 14 Nov. 1684, d. at 19 yrs.; Josiah, 28 Nov. 1687; and a ch. wh. d. 24 Sept. 1694, too young to have a name; and his w. d. 10 Feb. 1696. He m. 20 Feb. 1699, Sarah, wid. of Thomas Lincoln, d. of James Lewis of Barnstable, had Lydia, 13 May 1700; Thomas, 19 Jan. 1702; and Hannah, 22 May 1704; and his w. d. 30 Jan. 1732. He d. 18 May1741, aged 88. THOMAS, Roxbury, br. of Robert of Plymouth, had w. Hannah, wh. d. 5 June 1641; unit. with petitnrs. in 1645 for right from Mass. to plant at the settlem. of Warwick, whence the heretic inhabs. of wh. his namesake Richard was one, had been forcib. eject. and he d. 22 Jan. 1676, unless the town rec. wh. contains the notices of d. of both, and no account of m. or b. may be design. for differ. persons. Farmer, MS. makes a Thomas of Hingham 1679, to be only s. of the preced. but I fear he mistook the name of the f. THOMAS, Newport, among the freem. adm. 1655, was of Wickford 1674. THOMAS, Saybrook, by Miss Caulkins conject. s. of the preced. bec. one of the first sett. of Norwich, there m. Nov. 1668, Miriam, d. of lieut. Thomas Tracy. He was ens. and propound. for freem. 1671, had ten ch. as in the valua. Hist. of N. p. 114 is told; but the fair writer gives only the three s. Thomas, b. Sept. 1670; John, Mar. 1672; and Joseph, 15 Jan. 1685. Names are heard of five others, Eliz. b. Aug. 1675; Miriam, Apr. 1678; Martha, 6 Dec. 1680; Lydia, Aug.

1683; and Ann, Apr. 1689. Eliz. m. 10 July 1695, capt. John FITCH of Windham. Of this name, Farmer found in 1834, three had been gr. at Harv. four at Yale, and five at other N. E. coll.

*Volume 4Ore, Arethusa, tuo Siculis confunditur undis. page 517*Whitfield, Edward, Reading 1649, as I learn from Col. Rec. II. 283, *but as Eaton does not name him, I judge he rem. soon. HENRY, Guilford, came to New Haven in July 1639, with Col. George* Fenwick and his lady, and a ch. of famous John Daveport, who, in a letter of 27 Sept. aft. to lady Mary Vere, tells of the ship, that she was the first ""that ever cast anchor in"" that place. See Geneal. Reg. IX. 149. No doubt he was bred up for the pulpit, but of his place of educ. we are ign. The common aco. of him is, that he was s. of a lawyer, b. a. 1597, sett. as min. at Ockham, a. 20 ms. from London, in Co. Surry, but others say Ockley or Okely in that sh. a. three ms. from the metrop. was one of the founders of the ch. at G. yet the establishm. of the ch. seems to be postpon. to 1643, prob. from the slow growth of the town. He had propty. eno. and disregard. the fulminat. of Bp. Laud for not read. the royal proclam. for sports on Sunday, resign. his place without dispute, after serv. at the altar neartwenty years in his native ld. Late in the autumn of 1650, he went home, publish. the two foll. yrs. relations of the spread of the gospel among our aborig. and d. in the city of Winchester, it is said, in the office of min. tho. of this I much doubt, if my construct. of the lang. of letters from his s.-in-law and neph. both nam. John Higginson, as to his long life, be correct. See 3 Mass. Hist. Coll. VII. 200, 1 and 4. Commonly it is said he had ten ch. but I kn. only of Abigail, the first w. of Rev. James FITCH, and Sarah, wh. m. Rev. John Higginson. JOHN, Dorchester 1634, rem. to Windsor, prob. next yr.

*Volume 4Ore, Arethusa, tuo Siculis confunditur undis. page 522*Whiting, Giles, Hartford, Hartford, or the town above, or the town below, excus. from train. 1643, paying *1s.* every train. day for support of drums and colors; but I kn. not that any thing beyond Trumbull, Col. Rec. I. 99, can be seen of hm, exc. that he was a propr. of Norwalk 1654. *JOHN,* Salem, s. of William of Hartford, b. prob. in Eng. tho. Goodwin, 330, makes the date 1635, of wh. I much doubt, bec. 30 Sept. 1654, when he should have been of yrs. of legal discretion, agreem. relt. to distrib. of est. of his f. was sign. by him as well as his elder br. and Mr. FITCH who had m. his mo. and the gr. friends, Webster and Stone, in wh. the f. had confid. After receiv. his A. B. at Harv. 1653, and A. M. 1655, was a tutor at the coll. but soon call. to the pulpit at S. in aid of aged Rev. Edward Norris, and from 1657 to 1659, acc. Felt II. 626, preach. there, but he would not sett. and went to Hartford, where he was ord. 1660, as collea. with Stone, and was adm. freem. May 1665. Rev. Joseh Haynes succeed. S. a controv. soon sprang up betw. him and W. a. bapt. of infants, of wh. the import may, I suppose, be gather. from a letter of famous John Davenport, June 1666, to Gov. John Winthrop, in 3 Mass. Hist. Coll. X. 60-2; and Trumbull, Col. Rec. II. 120. The result is more intelligib. a new ch. was gather. and 1670, W. was made pastor, and serv. until his d. 8 Sept. 1689. He had m. at Cambridge, a. 1654, Sybil, d. of deac. Edward Collins of the same, had Sybil, b. 1655, prob. at C.; John, 1657, prob. at C. d. young; both bapt. at C.; William, 1659, bapt. at C. says Mitchell's Reg. 19 Feb. 1660; Martha, 1662; Sarah, 1664; Abigail, 1666; and Samuel, 22 Apr. 1670. In 1673 he m. sec. w. Phebe, d. of Thomas Gregson of New Haven, and had Thomas, b. 1674, d. soon; Mary, 1676, d. at 13 yrs.; Eliz. 1678; Joseph, 1680; Nathaniel, 1683, d. young; Thomas, again, 1686, d. young; and John, again, 1688, who was a merch. at Hartford, and d. onm. at 27 yrs. He had been appoint. chaplain, Aug. 1675, for the troop in Philip's war, and d. not as Trumbull says, in 1700, but as bef. said. His wid. m. 1692, Rev. John Russell of Hadley, but aft. his d. went to her s. Joseph, at New Haven; and d. 19 Sept. 1730. Sybil m. Alexander Bryan; Martha m. 25 Dec. 1683, Samuel Bryan; both of Milford; Sarah m. 19 Mar. 1685, Jonathan Bull of Hartford; and Abigail m. Rev. Samuel Russell of Deerfield, aft. of Branford. *JOHN,* Lynn, s. of Rev. Samuel of the same, may have gone, soon after his gr. at Harv. to Eng. and ""was intend. for a physician, but bec. a preach."" says Mather, ""first at Butterwick, then at Leverton in Lincolnsh. where he d. a godly conformist."" Magn. III. [p.519] cap. 28. It seems from Thompson's Hist. of Boston, 349, if Farmer, in MS. be correct, that he was bur. 11 Oct. 1689, so that the Coll. catal. wh. notes his d. 1723, is strangely at fault. *JOHN,* Lancaster, s. of Rev. Samuel of Billerica, ord. 3 Dec. 1691, there was k. by the Ind. 11 Sept. 1697, leav. wid. Alice, d. of Joseph Cook of *Cambridge, whose two ch. (Alice, d. 19 Oct. 1697, aged 2 yrs. 10 mos. and Eunice, d. 4 Nov. foll. aged 1 yr.) have* gr.-st. inscript. preserv. in Harris, call. ch. of John and Alice. His wid. m. 19 May 1701, Rev. Timothy Stevens of Glastenbury. JOHN, Wrentham, s. prob. of Nathaniel the first, m. 24 Dec. 1688, Mary Billings, had Nathaniel, b. 2 Feb. 1691; Mary, 14 Oct. 1692; and John, 16 Jan. 1695. *JOSEPH,* Lynn, s. of Rev. Samuel of the same, assist. his f. sev. yrs. and succeed. him byord. 1680, m. Sarah, eldest d. of dep.-gov. Thomas Danforth, had Samuel, b. 3 July 1674; Joseph, 22 Nov. 1675, d. in 3 days; Joseph, again, 8 May 1677, d. soon; Thomas, 20 May 1678, d. in few days; Joseph, again, 14 Jan. 1681, d. in few wks.; John, 20 Jan. 1682, H. C. 1700, the min. of Concord, wh. d. 4 May 1752, from wh. descend. are very num. A. 1682, he rem. to Southampton, L. I. where he was ""a worthy and painful min. of the gosp."" when Mather wrote 1698, and liv. to 7 Apr. 1723. JOSEPH, Westfield, s. of the first William, m. 5 Oct. 169, as Goodwin says, but town rec. 6 Aug. 1670, Mary, d. of John Pynchon of Springfield, had Mary, b. 19 Aug. 1672; Joseph, 5 Oct. 1674; and his w. d. soon aft. He was made cornet of Hampsh. troops 1672, freem. of Mass. 1671, being then of Westfield pulpit, as Farmer in MS. thought, mistak. him. for the preced. but he was a merch. went back to Hartford, m. Ann, d. of Col. John Allyn, had Ann, 28 Aug. 1677, d. at 6 yrs.; John, 13 Nov. 1679, d. young; Susanna, 18 June 1682; William, 14 Mar. 1685, d. at 17 yrs.; Ann, again, 18 Aug. 1687; Margaret, 5 Jan. 1691; and John, again, 15 Dec. 1693. He was treasr. of the Col. Goodwin says, from 1678 till his d. 39 yrs. and was succeed. 32 yrs. by his s. John. Farmer makes him to be chos. an Assist. 1683, but I doubt. His wid. d. 3 Mar. 1735. ‡‡*JOSEPH, New Haven, s. of Rev. John of Hartford, m. 30 Jan. 1710, Hannah, d. of Thomas Trowbridge the sec. of the same, had Hannah, b. 21 Feb. 1712; Mary, 5 Feb. 1714; Eliz. 8 June 1717; Phebe, 23 Oct. 1720; John, 1 Mar. 1722; Sarah, 15 Apr. 1725; Joseph, 28 Jan. 1727; and Elisha, 29 July 1729; chos. rep. 1716, and sev. yrs. later, and assist. 1725-46; and d. 4 Apr. 1748, as did his wid. 9 Aug. foll. NATHANIEL, Dedham, had a gr. of ld. in Lynn, 1638, but was of D. 1641, freem, 18 May 1642, m. 4 Mar. 1643, Hannah, eldest d. of John Dwight of the same, had Nathaniel, b. 7 bapt. 29 Sept. 1644; John, 29 Sept. bapt. 11 Oct. 1646, prob. d. soon; ano. John, next yr. d. soon; ano. s. 30 Dec. 1649, whose name eludes [p.520] me, tho. Goodwin calls him Samuel, b. 20 Nov.; Hannah, 17, bapt. 22

Feb. 1652; Timothy, b. 5 Jan. 1653; Mary, 8 July 1656, d. soon; Mary, again, 12, bapt. 24 Oct. 1658; Sarah, 3 Dec. 1660; Abigail, 7 June 1663; John, again, 19, bapt. 23 July 1665; and Jonathan, 9, bapt. 20 Oct. 1667, and perhaps more. Goodwin adds Judah, b. 20 Mar. 1670; and Ann, 25 Feb. 1672. I suppose he liv. in that part wh. bec. Medfield. NATHANIEL, Medfield, s. of the preced. was freem. 1672, driv. by Ind. hostil. to Roxbury, by w. Hannah had Jonathan, b. 9 Oct. 1677; and prob. had other ch. at M. for the name spread much in that vicinage. OLIVER, Billerica, s. of Rev. Samuel of the same, m. 22 Jan. 1690, Ann, d. of capt. Jonathan Danforth of the same, had nine ch. of wh. only Samuel, b. 6 Sept. 1702, f. of a respecta. line, is kn. to me; d. 22 Dec. 1736. *SAMUEL,* Lynn, b. at Boston, Co. Linc. 20 Nov. 1597, s. of John Whiting, the mayor of the borough, was matric. 1613 at Emanuel, the Puritan Coll. of the Univ. of Cambridge, as it was then stigmatiz. had his degrees 1616, and 1620, preach. as chaplain three yrs. in private fams. if Mather be correct, after his master's degr. and then went to Lynn Regis, Co. Norfolk, spent ano. three yrs. as collea. or curate of the rector, and being disturb. by his diocesan, rem. to Skirbeck, close to his native place. Aft. bur. his first w. by wh. he had two s. who d. in Eng. and one d. brot. to our country, Mather says he m. a d. of Oliver St. John, a Bedfordsh. man. of fam. nearly relat. to the Lord St. John of Bletso, wh. may all be true, but the writer confuses the *time* very cruelly, when he should tell the date of her m. or d. by saying she ""stayed with her worthy consort forty-seven yrs. went in the seventy-third yr. of his age unto him to whom her soul had been,"" &c. Taking the pains to extract meaning out of this gabble, by common arithmetic, we find reason to see that Mather need not be believed literally; as thus, W. was in his 73d yr. in 1669, and the union having existed 47 yrs. of course it began in 1622, wh. is rather early for him who had obt. his master's degree in 1620, m. one w. had three ch. and lost her. I have learn. to distrust the author of the Magnalia in *all* cases where he employs roundabout instead of direct phraseology, and even in this is *sometimes* careless. He came in the same ship with Wheelwright, who had been his neighbor in Co. Linc. arr. 26 May 1636, and sett. 8 Nov. next in the ch. of Lynn, freem. 7 Dec. foll. tho. the prefix of respect is not found with his name. Wih him came w. s. Samuel, b. at Skirbeck, 25 Mar. 1633, H. C. 1653, but not entit. to his A. M. until 1656, and two ds. of wh. one was Dorothy, b. by the first w. who m. 4 June 1650, Thomas Weld of Roxbury; and the other, Eliz. by sec. w. m. Rev. Jeremiah Hobart. At L. he prob. had John, H. C. 1657, bef. ment. and certain. Joseph, b. 1641, H. C. 1661, bef. ment. ano. s. and ano. d. [p.521] if Mather may be trust. whose names are not giv. His w. d. 3 Mar. 1677. The letter of 1 Oct. 1677 to Rev. Increase Mather, wh. he calls cousin, in Geneal. Reg. II. 198, is valua. and the s. and d. with him to wh. reference is made, were Samuel, jr. and prob. his w. But why Increase M. was call. his cousin or neph. is uncert. unless from his m. with d. of famous John Cotton, to wh. the Magn. asserts ""some affinity"" of W. He d. not 11 Nov. as Lynn Rec. in Geneal. Reg. V. 342 has it, but 11 Dec. 1679. In our Col. Rec. IV. 406, the liberality of governm. in giv. him 600 acres for the rights wh. his br. John, and Richard Westland, aldermen of Boston in Eng. had assign. him, aris. from the original stock taken in the comp. bef. settlem. wh. would have given them claim to 200, is to be read. *SAMUEL,* Billerica, s. of the preced. b. in Eng. freem. 1656, m. 12 Nov. of that yr. at Charlestown, Dorcas, d. of Leonard Chester of Wethersfield, had Eliz. b. 6 Oct. 1660; Samuel, 19 Dec. 1662; John, 1 July 1664, H. C. 1685, bef. ment.; Oliver, 8 Oct. 1665, bef. ment.; Mary, 28 Apr. 1667; Dorothy, 23 Aug. 1668; Joseph, 7 Jan. 1670, H. C. 1690, d. 6 Aug. 1701; James, 20 July 1671; Eunice; Benjamin; and Benjamin, again; the four last d. inf. He was ord. 11 Nov. 1663, the first min. of B. tho. he had preach. there more than five yrs. bef. and he d. 28 Feb. 1713, his w. hav. d. a fortnight earlier. One of this name, perhaps a trans. stranger, d. at the ho. of capt. Thomas Lake, in Boston, 6 Sept. 1658. SAMUEL, Dedham, perhaps s. of the first Nathaniel of the same, m. 23 Nov. 1676, Sarah, d. of Thomas Metcalf of the same. SAMUEL, Billerica, s. of Rev. Samuel of the same, Farmer says, had issue, tho. he names neither w. nor ch. but adds that he d. 14 Mar. 1715. *SAMUEL,* Windham, s. of John of Hartford, m. at Norwich, when he was stud. in divin. 14 Sept. 1696, Eliz. d. of Rev. William Adams of Dedham, was ord. 4 Dec. 1700, first min. of W. where he had first preach. almost eight yrs. earlier, and d. 27 Sept. 1725, on a visit to Rev. Nathaniel Collins, his br.-in-law, at Enfield. His ch. were Ann, b. 2 Jan. 1698; Samuel, 20 Feb. 1700, who was lost at sea, aged 18 yrs.; Eliz. 11 Feb. 1702; William, 22 Jan. 1704; Joseph, 17 Feb. 1705; John, 20 Feb. 1706; Sybil, 6 May 1708; Martha, 12 Mar. 1710, d. young; Mary, 24 Nov. 1712; Eliphalet, 8 Apr. 1715; Elisha, 17 Jan. 1717; Samuel, again, 15 May 1720; and Nathan, 4 May 1724. His wid. m. 1737 Rev. Samuel Niles of Braintree, and after his d. 1 May 1762, went to her youngest ch. at New Haven, col. Nathan, and there d. 21 Dec. 1766. TIMOTHY, Dedham, freem. 1690, was perhaps s. of the first Nathaniel. ‡‡*WILLIAM, Hartford 1636, a wealthy merch. who had been engag. in a patent for lds. at Swamscot with Lord Say and Lord Brook, and had w. Susanna, s. William and perhaps John bef. [p.522] leav. Eng. but possib. came over in 1633 with their agent or gov. Thomas Wiggin, whose w. I think was his sis. as in his will he gives to her and ea. of her ch. decent legacies. Indeed we kn. not from what part of Mass. he went, but prob. from Cambridge, since other promin. persons rem. thence that yr. and he in 1637 was one of the first ho. of reps. in 1641 an Assist. and Treasr. of the Col. from 1643 to his d. in 1647, when he was call. major. Yet he was mak. voyages oft. certain. in anticipat. of one, made his will 20 Mar. 1643 (in wh. he calls his s. William less than 21 yrs. of age, and so, when draw. codic. 2 Apr. 1646), but it may have been only to the Delaware riv. where he maintain. trad.-ho. as also at Westfield, addit. to that will was declar. 24 July 1647, soon after wh. he d. for his wid. had admin. 2 Sept. foll. We kn. not dates of b. of any one of the five ch. nam. in that will, the two bef. ment. and Samuel, of wh. however we never hear more, Sarah, who m. first, Jacob Mygatt, near the end of 1654, and in 1683, John King, or Mary, who m. 3 Aug. 1664, Rev. Nathaniel Collins of Middletown; but of Joseph, ment. in the first codic. we learn from Goodwin, that he was b. 2 Oct. 1645; and ano. s. was b. posthum. as we learn from the order of Ct. in Trumbull, Col. Rec. I. 495, but of him no more is told. His wid. m. 1650, Samuel FITCH of H. and next m. Alexander Bryan of Milford, but d. bef. him, at the ho. of her d. Collins, and was bur. at Middletown, 8 July 1673. WILLIAM, Hartford, eldest s. of the preced. b. prob. in Eng. went home perhaps, bef. m. was a merch. in London, honor. by the Assembl. of Conn. in 1686, as their agent to present addr. to the throne a. their charter, and was thank. for his good serv. d. in 1699, leav. Joseph his s. to admin. his est. *WILLIAM, Hartford, s. of John of the same, was capt. major, col. of the troops in the *old* (or Queen Ann's) French war, sheriff of the Co. 1722; m. 6 Oct. 1686, Mary, d. of Col. John Allyn, had Mary, b. 1 Apr. 1688; Charles, 5 July 1692; and William, 15 Feb. 1694. His w. d. 14 Dec. 1724; and he rem. to Newport, there prob. d. In Suffk. Emigrants, a tract of great research, print. by Mr. Hunter in 3 Mass. Hist. Coll. X. 171, he thinks that the fam. sprung from Boxford in that Co. of wh. may be count. prob. the Hartford and Dedham stocks, should incl. even the Rev. Samuel, tho. he certain. was last from Co. Linc. Boston in that sh. had furnish. many of our planters bef. W. and for ££50. contrib. by Richard Westland, an Alderman of Boston bef. our colony of Mass. was occup. gr. of six hundred, instead of two hundr. acres, was many yrs. after giv. to his friend Rev. Samuel Whiting, as in our Col. Rec. Farmer in MS. 1834 notes that fourteen of this name had been gr. at Yale, thirteen at Harv. and eight at the other N. E. coll.

*Volume 4Ore, Arethusa, tuo Siculis confunditur undis. page 647*Woodward, Amos, Cambridge, s. of George of the same, freem. 1677, d. 9 Oct. 1679, aged 38 yrs. as his gr.-st. tells, but from his nuncup. will, we do not learn that his w. Sarah, wh. had d. 24 Sept. 1677, left him any ch. He names brs. Thomas andNathaniel Patten, wh. prob. were s. of William, and brs. of his w. Daniel and John W. and sis. Mary Waite, w. of John of Watertown; Sarah Gates, w. prob. of Stephen of Boston; and sis. Rebecca Fisher, wh. m. 11 Dec. 1666, Thomas Fisher of Dedham. DANIEL, Wtertown, where he m. Eliz. d. of Richard Dana, and had Sarah, b. 5 Jan. 1689, at Medford; rem. to Woburn, had Hannah, b. 1 May 1691; and Amos, 5 June 1693. EDWARD, Ipswich 1665. EZEKIEL, Boston, by w. Ann, d. of William Beamsley, had Sarah, b. 21 Jan. 1654; Ann, 14 July 1653; Margaret, 24 Feb. 1656; and Eliz. 12 Oct. 1657; unless the date of the first ch. in Geneal. Reg. IX. 252, should be error for 1652; beside Prudence, 4 Apr. 1660. He was of Ipswich 1678, when he took the o. of alleg. and there had Marth, 3 May 1662; Mary, 8 Dec. 1664; Ezekiel, 9 Aug. 1666; and Rachel, 20 Jan. 1669. GEORGE, is the name of a fishmonger from St. Botolph's, Billingsgate, London, permit. to emb. in the {p.644} Hopewell, 1635, aged 35, or in the Rebecca, for I must suppose the same man to be intend. as the yrs. are the same, and the transact. in the same week, as told in the custom-ho. rec. by 3 Mass. Hist. Coll. VIII. 254, and 256. Of him, as nothing more is heard, we may presume he soon went home, and perhaps his visit was only for purpose of trade. GEORGE, Watertown 1641, s. of Richard of the same, with wh. he came from Ipswich, Co. Suffolk, in the Elizabeth, 1634, aged 13, by w. Mary had Mary, b. 12 Aug. 1641; Sarah, 3 or 6 Feb. 1643; Amos; Rebecca, 30 Dec. 1647; John, 20 or 28 Mar. 1649; Susanna, 30 Sept. 1651; Daniel, 2 Sept. 1653; and Mercy, perhaps, tho. town rec. says Mary, 3 June 1656. He was freem. 1646, took sec. w. 17 Aug. 1659, Eliz. d. of Thomas Hammond the first of Cambridge, had George, 11 Sept. 1660; and Thomas,15 Sept. 1662; Eliz. 8 May 1664; Nathaniel, 28 May 1668; and Sarah, 3 Oct. 1675; and d. 31 May 1676. His wid. m. Samuel Truesdale, as his sec. w.; Mary m. 13 Jan. 1664, John Waite of W.; Sarah m. prob. Stephen Gates of Boston, and next, as Barry says, a Stow; Rebecca m. 11 Dec. 1666, Thomas Fisher of Dedham; Susanna d. unm.; Eliz. m. 7 Dec. 1693, Samuel Eddy; and the sec. Sarah m. an Eddy. GEORGE, Watertown, s. of the preced. m. 31 Dec. 1686, Lydia, d. of Abraham Brown, had Abraham, b. 1 Feb. 1688; *George; Nathaniel; Lydia; and Ichabod; rem. aft. b. of his first ch. to that part of Boston, call. Muddy riv. now Brookline,* and d. 1696. HENRY, Dorchester 1639, came, says Clapp, in his careful Hist. of Dorchester, p. 141, in the James, Capt. Taylor, in the summer of 1635, with Richard Mather, and he calls him a physician. He had there, Experience; Freedom, bapt. 1642; Thankful; and John; rem. 1659 to Northampton, with those ch. and the mo. Eliz. there was one of the founders of the first ch. and had been an early mem. at D. He was k. by accid. at the grist-mill, 7 Apr. 1685; and next mo. the wid. made her will, tho. she d. not bef. 13 Aug. 1690. Of her s. she says ""has been a dutif. and well carriaged s. to me all my life."" Experience m. 21 Nov. 1661. Medad Pomeroy; Freedom m. 18 Nov. 1662, Jedediah Strong; and Thankful m. 18 Dec. 1662, John Taylor; all of Northampton. ISRAEL, Taunton, m. 4 Aug. 1670, Jane Godfrey, perhaps d. of Richard the first, had Eliz. b. 15 June preced. if Col. Rec. be right, wh. I distr. and it adds that be d. 15 June 1674, had Israel, posthum. 4 Oct. 1674. JAMES, Dover 1646, may be the same wh. was of Watertown 1630, in serv. of Sir Richard *Saltonstall, and then, by our Col. Rec. I. appears to have been not valua. citiz. JOHN, Watertown, s. of Richard of the same, brot. by his* f. in the Eliz. 1634, aged 13, in Nov. 1639, partook of the paternal kindness of our governm. on a complaint ""admonish. to take heed of drink. strong water again;"" by w. Mary had {p.645} John, b. 20 Mar. 1650, prob. d. oung; rem. to Sudbury, where his w. d. 8 July 1654; next he rem. to Charlestown, there m. Abigail, d. of John Benjamin, wid. of Joshua Stubbs, had Rose, 18 Aug. 1659, wh. m. 10 Aug. 1686, Richard Norcross the sec.; again, at Sudbury, had John, 12 Dec. 1661; and Abigail, m. 13 Jan. 1682, Jeremiah Morse, was freem. 1690, and d. at W. 17 Feb. 1696, his will being of 10 Jan. preced. JOHN, Cambridge, s. of George of Watertown, liv. in that part wh. bec. Newton, m. Rebecca, d. of Richard Robbins of the same, had John, b. 7 Sept. 1674, d. in few ds.; John, again, 18 July 1675; Richard, 26 Sept. or Dec. 1677; Rebecca, 29 Oct. 1679, d. young; Daniel, 24 Sept. 1681; Rebecca, again, 2 Feb. 1683; Mary, 6 Oct. 1684, d. young; Jonathan, 28 Sept. 1685; Joseph, 26 Nov. 1688; Ebenezer, 12 Mar. 1691; and Abigail, 25 May 1695. His w. d. next yr. and he m. Sarah Goodnow, wh. d. 22 Sept. 1723. He had rem. to Newton a. 1681, and d. 3 Nov. 1732, in his will of 1728 names five s. of wh. Joseph was not one, and ds. Rebecca Hunting and Abigail Greenwood; and made Ebenezer, excor. JOHN, Northampton, only s. of Henry of the same, freem. 1680, m. 18 May 1671, Ann, d. of Thomas Dewey of Windsor, had Eliz. b. 17 Mar. 1672; John, 2 Apr. 1674; Samuel, 20 Mar. 1676, d. at 7 mos.; Henry, 18 Mar. 1680; Thomas, 22 Apr. 1682; and Israel, 6 Feb. 1685; rem. to Westfield, and in few yrs. more to Lebanon, Conn. Much distinct. in the science of med. has been attain. by descend. JOHN, Taunton, m. 11 Nov. 1675, Sarah Crossman. Perhaps he had John, b. at Taunton, 2 Mar. 1678; and Israel, 30 July 1681. JOHN, Reading, by Eaton call. one of the early sett. was freem. 1691. *JOHN,* sec. min. of Norwich, s. of Peter of Dedham, succeed. Rev. James FITCH, the first min. of that city, aft. long agitat. ord. Oct. 1699, m. 1703, Sarah, d. I think, of Richard Rosewell of New Haven, but Caulkins, from wh. is learn. most of the little kn. of him, in her Hist. of N. ment. no issue. He had been Secr. to the Assembly of divines that formed the Saybrook platform, almost as powerful in moulding the machinery of eccles. discipline in Conn. as for a few yrs. was the Westminster Assembly in Eng. The majority of the people were dissat. with his rule, tho. the greater part of the ch. sustain. him, and aft. sev. yrs. of contention, he was dism. 13 Sept. 1716. Whether he obt. ano. parish, is not heard, and by the Coll. Catal. he liv. to 1746. JOHN, Sudbury, perhaps s. of John the first, in his will of 2 Oct. 1736, ment. s. John and Daniel, and gr.d. Susanna Haines. JOSEPH, *Providence 1676, there had liv. thro. Philip's war.* NATHANIEL, *Boston, a mathematician and surveyor, employ. as our Col. Rec.* I. 237, shows, to run the line, 1638, betw. Plymouth Col. and Mass. and Mass. and Conn. Afterwards he was sent to the Merrimac survey. See Winth. I. 284. It {p.646} is great mortificat. that we kn. not any thing of his fam. exc. that he had s. John and Robert, of course b. in

Eng. allow. to have lots in Boston 1637. NATHANIEL, Boston 1633, perhaps s. of the preced. but on join. the ch. 1 Dec. of that yr. is call. serv. to our br. William Coddington, and possib. brot. by him that yr. when he ret. from Eng. was freem. 17 Apr. 1637, by w. Mary had Elisha, bapt. 21 Apr. 1644, a. 6 days old; Nathaniel, 12 Apr. 1646, a. 7 days old; and prob. other ch. but perhaps he rem. for in 1648, he sold dwell.-ho. and garden to John Langdon. *PETER, Dedham, freem. 18 May 1642, brot. a fam. of wh. the names of four may be prob. found in the rec. Peter, William, Rebecca, wh. m. 1666, Thomas Fisher, and Ann, wh. d. in that yr. He was rep. 1665, 9, and 70, but strange. miscall. 1669, Woodwine. He d. 9 May 1685, as the date of 11 May may be understood as that of the bur. from Sewall's Diary in Geneal. Reg. VI. 72. But when he calls him f. of the min. we must infer that he intends William. PETER, Dedham, prob. s. of the preced. by w. Mehitable, had William, b. 1 Jan. 1669; Ann, 2 Feb. 1670; John, 10 Sept. 1671, H. C. 1693; Ebenezer, 15 Sept. 1675; Mehitable, 17 Nov. 1677; Peter, 29 Dec. 1679; Judith, Mar. 1683; and Smuel, 26 Dec. 1685. Possib. he was b. in Eng. and his d. on 15 Feb. 1721, is noted as of the *aged* P. W. RALPH, Hingham, was of Dublin 1635, came in 1637, was freem. Mar. 1638, deac. ord. 2 Feb. 1640, says Lincoln, was honor. by our governm. 1649, with a commiss. to solemn. m. RICHARD, Watertown, came in the Elizabeth, from Ipswich, 1634, aged 45, with w. Rose, 50, and two ch. George and John, ca. 13, if we accept the custom.-ho. papers, was freem. 2 Sept. 1635. His w. d. 6 Oct. 1662, aged a. 80 yrs. says the rec. with the usual tendency to exagger. and he d. 16 Feb. 1665; but first he m. 18 Apr. 1663, Ann, wid. of Stephen Gates of Cambridge, wh. d. 5 Feb. 1683. ROBERT, Boston, carpenter, s. of the first Nathaniel, by w. Rachel, d. of John Smith of the same, tailor, wh. as his w. had join. the ch. 6 Nov. 1641, had Joseph, b. 24 Oct. bapt. 7 Nov. 1641, d. prob. soon; Nathaniel, bapt. 30 Oct. 1642, a. 4 days old; Smith, 4 Aug. 1644, a. 5 days; Robert, b. 14 Nov. 1646; John, wh. d. 23 Aug. 1652; Jeremiah, wh. d. 26 Nov. 1653; the f. d. five days bef. His wid. m. 7 July 1654, Thomas Harwood. ROBERT, Boston, s. of the preced. was k. in Philip's war at Pocasset, 1675. SMITH, Dorchester, perhaps s. of Robert, had w. Thankful, d. 15 June 1738, aged 66, by her gr.-st. His ch. were Sarah, bapt. 11 Sept. 1692; Thankful, 24 Dec. 1693; Mary, 15 Dec. 1695; Deliverance, 16 Jan. 1698; Ebenezer and Abigail, tw. 19 Nov. 1699; all in right of their mo. for he was adm. of the ch. not bef. 1701, aft. wh. were bapt. John, prob. 29 Mar. 1702; Silence, 20 June 1703; Submit, 10 Dec. 1704; Samuel, 12 Jan. 1707; and Abigail, *[p.647]* 1 June 1712. *THOMAS, Boston, carpenter, rem. to Roxbury, m. 7 Mar. 1660, Mary, d. of William Goose of Charlestown, had* Thomas; Esther, both bapt. 1 May 1664, the f. hav. join. the ch. in the preced. mo.; Hannah, 14 May 1665; Eliz. 30 June 1667; Mary, 17 Jan. 1669; Rachel, 27 Nov. 1670; Robert, 19 Oct. 1673; and Mehitable, 29 Apr. 1675; and he d. Oct. 1685, says Farmer, trust. the town rec. wh. I distr. because it ment. not the day of d. contains not a single name of the childr. and the ch. rec. of bur. or d. is 10 Sept. evidently nearer to a contempo. authority. WILLIAM, Dedham, perhaps s. of Peter the first, was a ""min. of the gosp."" d. at D. 26 June 1669, as by the Roxbury ch. rec. is told, and the Diary of John Hull calls him ""a young but powerful preach."" Of this name Farmer notes, that in 1834, twenty-one had been gr. at N. E. coll. of wh. I count ten at Dartm. five at Yale, four at Harv.

Search Terms: FITCH (31)**Database:** Genealogical Dictionary of New England Settlers**Combined Matches:** 31 *Volume 4Ore, Arethusa, tuo Siculis confunditur undis. page 662*Wyborne, Wiborne, Weyborne, Wiburn, or Wyburn, James, Boston, d. 7 Mar. 1659, says Farmer; but of him I kn. nothing, but that he was s. of the first Thomas, nam. in his will, and prob. unm. JOHN, Boston, younger br. of the preced. rem. to Scituae, there, as Deane shows, had John, b. 1670; but Deane, 384, borrows, from Thomas, Abigail, and other ch. On rem. from B. he gave, by deed of 1671, his prop. then in B. to his mo. Eliz. FITCH. THOMAS, Scituate, had come in the Castle, 1638, from Tenterden,Co. Kent, as from the will of Peter Branch in Geneal. Reg. II. 183, is presum. It seems to be that of a fellow-passeng. commit. only ch. under ten yrs. of age to the care of W. wh. had at S. Thomas, James, Eliz. wh. also was the name of his w. and John and Mary; rem. to Boston bef. 1653, there prob. had Jonathan, wh. d. 10 Dec. of that yr. and Nathaniel, b. 12 Mar. 1655; and d. 2 Oct. 1656. By his will of 12 Sept. preced. pro. 28 Oct. foll. we learn most of the particulars a. the ch. and that he own. half o the windmill in B. wh. he gave to his w. and names three elder s. and two ds. beside Deborah, the inf. d. of his d. Eliz. wh. had m. 3 Apr. 1655, John Merrick. Of the will, Thomas and James, the two eldest s. were made excors. and Edward Tyng, and John Hull, his friends, were made overseers. In a note of Geneal. Reg. VI. 289, where is giv. abstr. of this will, the Editor doubts, that the s. Nathaniel was s. of the jr. not sen. Thomas, but in the rec. the name of the mo. is Eliz. THOMAS, Boston, s. prob. of the preced. m. 16 Dec. 1657, Abigail, d. of the first Jacob Eliot, had Abigail, b. 6 Jan. 1659; and Thomas, 2 Apr. 1660. By w. Ruth, he had Thomas, 10 Aug. 1663; and John, 25 Sept. 1665; and soon aft. rem. to Scituate.

Search Terms: FITCH (3)**Database:** Genealogical Register of Plymouth Families**Combined Matches:** 3 *GENEALOGICAL REGISTER of PLYMOUTH FAMILIESpage 39*GERSHOM, Bristol, son of 1st Samuel, m., 1716, Priscilla Wiswell, and had Alexander; David, 1720, m. Mary Church and Susan Jarvis; Noah, m. Hannah Clark; Job; Jeremiah, m. Rebecca Dart; Priscilla, m. Moses Norman; Hopestill, m. Joseph Nash; Rachel; Solomon, m. Elizabeth Greenwood. GIDEON, Plympton, son of 4th Samuel, m., 1741, Jane, d. of Ichabod Paddock, and had Levi, 1743; Joseph, 1745, m. Susanna Weeks; Sarah, 1748, m. Freeman Ellis; Samuel, 1750; Gideon, 1752; Calvin, 1754; Jenny, 1756, m. Noah Bisbee. GIDEON, Plympton, son of above, m. Abigail, d. of Zabdiel Sampson, and had Zabdiel, 1779, m. Mary Standish; Gideon, 1781, m. Grace Holmes; Abram, 1784, m. Deborah Randall; Isaac, *1784, m. Sarah Holmes; Abigail, 1786, m. Thomas Ellis; Elizabeth, 1789; Cynthia, 1791; Sampson, 1793; William, 1797, m.* Fanny Standish. HEZEKIAH, Duxbury, son of 4th William, m. Mary Chandler, and had Mary. ICHABOD, Kingston, son of 1st Israel, m., 1743, Mary Johnson, and had Ichabod, 1744, m. Rachel Wright and Ruth Fuller; Elizabeth, 1747; Rhoda, 1751; Lemuel, 1755; Anne, 1758. He m., 2d, 1763, Mary Cook, and had Israel, 1765. ISRAEL, Duxbury, son of 4th William, m., 1701, Sarah, d. of Benjamin Bartlett, and had Ruth, 1702; Bathsheba, 1703, m. Thomas Adams; Benjamin, 1705; Abner, 1707; Joshua, 1710; Ichabod, 1713; Elisha, 1718, m. Mary Sturtevant, ISRAEL, Kingston, son of Ichabod, m., 1785, Hannah Everson, and had Lemuel, 1788; Polly, 1786, m. Charles Cobb and Clark Winsor; Sally, m. Richard Cowen of Rochester; Hannah, m. John Pharo; Lucy, m. John Coad; Nancy, m.

Ezra Finney of Plymouth; Betsey, m. Otis Finney, and William Putnam. He m., 2d., wid. Olive (Luce) Jeffries. JAMES, Kingston, son of 1st Peleg, m., 1773, Sarah Ellis, and had Ellis, 1773, m. Dorothy Bartlett and Priscilla Tupper; Nathaniel, 1776; Lydia,1778, m. Samuel Soule; Consider, 1781, m. Betsey Wilder; Bartlett, 1784; James, 1786; Thomas, 1790, m. Lydia Cook. JAMES, son of above, m., 1819, Eleanor Huston, and had Eleanor, 1821; James, 1823; Nathaniel, 1832; and William. JAMES MADISON, son of 2d Joseph, m. Betsey, d. of Samuel Doten Holmes, and had Elizabeth M., 1833; James M., 1835; Branch Johnson, 1838; Samuel H., 1846; Louisa D., 1850. JAMES, Canterbury, Conn., son of 2d Thomas, had two wives, Edith and Susannah, and had Thomas, 1712, m. Eunice Adams; John, 1715; Jerusha, 1716, m. Jonathan Pellett; William, 1718; Sarah, 1720; Anna, m. Eleazer Cleveland; Mary, m. Joseph Woodward. JAMES, Plainfield, son of 7th William, m. Zerviah, d. of John Thomas of Marshfield, and had Samuel; Joseph; Anthony, m. Olive Douglass; James; Priscilla. m. Lemuel Dorrance; Desire, m. Waterman Clift; Hannah. JESSE, Turner, son of 1st Ezekiel, m., 1781, Judith Weston, and had Hara, 1783, m. Rebecca Billingham; Dura, 1785, m. Sally Billingham; Charles, 1787; Philip, 1789, m. Lucy Greenwood; Alfred, 1791; Eliphalet, 1791, m. Abigail Threll; Judith, 1793, m. Joel Fairbanks; Jeanette, 1797, m. Isaac Allen; Salome, 1799, m. Amos Shaw. JOB, Boston, son of 2d Gershom, m., 1758, Elizabeth Parkman, and had Elizabeth, 1760, m. Benjamin Reynolds; Dorcas, 1762, m. Silas Noyes; William Bowes. 1763, m. Mary Tufts; Abigail, 1765, m. John Allyne of Duxbury; Rufus, 1767; Joseph N., 1769, m. Ann Tufts. JOHN, son of 2d William, m. Martha, d. of Thomas Bourne of Marshfield, and removed to [p.34] Norwich, where he died, 1678, childless. JOHN, Kingston, son of 4th William. m., 1674, Mercy, d. of Joseph Warren, and had John, 1675; Alice, 1677, m. Edward Mitchell and Joshua Hervey; Abigail, 1679, m. Gideon. Sampson; Mercy, 1681, m. Jonathan Freeman of Harwich, and Isaac Cushman of Plympton; Samuel, 1683, m. Sarah Gray; Priscilla, 1686, m. Seth Chipman of Kingston; William, 1688; James, Zadock, Eliphalet. JOHN, Kingston, son of above, m., 1701, Rebecca, d. of Benjamin Bartlett, and had Robert, 1706; Rebecca, 1710. JOHN, Plympton, son of 4th Samuel, m., 1743, Elizabeth Holmes, and had Elizabeth, 1744, m. James Magoon; Molly, 1746, m. John Churchill; John, 1748; Priscilla, 1750, m. Nathaniel Rider; Perez, 1752; Hannah, 1755, m. Jabez Waterman; Lydia, 1757, m. Levi Bryant; Oliver, 1759; Mercy, 1761, m. Holmes Sears; William, 1766; Sarah, 1769, m. Jabez Bosworth. JOHN, *Kingston, son of 1st Robert, m., 1754, Ruth Cobb, and had Sylvanus, 1755; Exuma, 1757; Priscilla, 1760; Noah, 1761. He m., 2d, wid.* Hannah Eddy of Middleboro', and had Stephen, 1771; Pelham, 1776; Daniel, 1750, and Hannah. JOHN, Conn., son of 3d Joseph, m., 1736, Esther Sherwood, and had Samuel, 1738, m. Bridget Comstock; John, 1739, m. Mary FITCH; Joseph, 1742, m. Eunice Maples; Sarah, 1744, m. Nathaniel Comstock; Perez, 1746, m. Betsey Rogers; Benjamin, 1748, m. Parthena Rogers; Eleanor; Rebecca, 1754; Mary, 1756. JOHN, Plympton, son of 4th John, m., 1776, Eunice, d. of Ignatius Loring, and had Polly, 1777, m. Ellis Standish; Eunice, 1779, m. Asa Washburn; Olive, 1781; Olive, 1782, m. Asaph Soule; John, 1785; Susanna, 1786; Nancy, 1789, m. Joseph Sherman; Mercy, 1791; Sophia, 1793, m. William Perkins; Susanna, 1795, m. Thomas Ellis; Jane, 1797, m. Zacheus Sherman. JOHN, Plympton, son of above, m., 1807, Patience, d. of Zephaniah Perkins, and had Eunice, 1808, m. Philemon Fuller of Fairhaven; John, 1809; Daniel Perkins, 1811, m. Harriet Newell Rice; Maria, 1813, m. Erastus Leach of Kindton; Patience Perkins, 1815, m. Jesse Briggs; Thomas Gray, 1816; William Loring, 1519; Hannah, 1823, m. David Cannon. He m., 2d, a d. of Billya Wright. JOHN, Illinois, son of above, m. Sarah Fuller, d. of Nathaniel Bradford of Plympton, and had John, 1833; Frederick Milton, 1834; Arabella, 1837, m. Frederick A. Knickerbocker; Mary Winslow, 1841, m. Gerard C. Kneeland; Sarah Maria, 1842; Luella, 1847, m. John W. Saucerman; Thomas Gray, 1852, m. Lizzie Chase. JONATHAN, Minot, son of Nathan, m. Mary, d. of John Sonthworth of North Yarmouth, Maine, and had Elizabeth, m. Samuel Freeman; David; Mary, m. Jonathan S. Ellis; Jonathan, 1796; Lucy, William, and John Southworth. JOSEPH, son of 3d William, m., 1664, Jael, d. of Peter Hobart, and had Elisha; Joseph, 1665. JOSEPH, son of 2d Nathaniel, m., 1800, Nancy, d. of Joseph Barnes, and had Nathaniel Bemis, 1803; Joseph, 1805, m. Joanna Barnes; Edward Winslow, 1807; James Madison, 1810. JOSEPH, Norwich, son of 4th William, m. Anna, d. of Daniel FITCH, and had Joseph and nine daughters, of whom three pairs were twins. He m., 2d, Mary, wid. of Daniel FITCH, and had John, 1717. JOSEPH, Norwich, son of above, m. Henrietta Swift of New London, 1730, and had Elizabeth, 1731; Ann, 1732; William, 1734; Henry Swift, 1736; Hannah, 1740. JOSEPH M., from Falmouth, m. Anna R., d. of George Raymond, and had Cornelius F., 1845. JOSEPH N., Boston, son of Job, m. Ann {p.35} Tufts, and had Claudius, 1801, m. Maria W. Bradford; Eleanor, 1802, m. Benjamin Kent; Lawrence, 1803; Lewis H., 1804; Louisa, 1806, m. Charles Henry Thomas; Charles F., 1806, m. Eliza E. Hickling. JOSIAH, son of 6th William m., 1746, Hannah Rider, and had William, 1749; Hannah, 1751; Josiah, 1754; Samuel, Charles, Zephaniah, Betsey, Lois, and Mercy. JOSIAH, son of above, m., 1781, Elizabeth Holmes, and had Betsey, m. William Tribble. JOSHUA, Friendship, Maine, son of 1st Israel, m., 1737, Hannah, d. of Elisha Bradford, and had Cornelius, 1737; Sarah, 1739, m. John Davis; Rachel, 1741, m. Ebenezer Morton; Mary, 1744; Melatiah, 1744, m. Isaac Churchill of Plympton; Joshua, 1746; Hannah, 1748; Joseph, 1751, m. Abigail Starling; Benjamin, 1753; Elisha, 1755; Winslow, 1757. JOSHUA, Friendship, son of above, m., 1773, Martha Jameson, and had Rachel, 1774; Paul, 1776; Isaiah, 1778; Nancy, 1780; Robert, 1784; Ann, 1785; Cornelius, 1788; Joshua, 1791. LEBARON, Bristol, son of 8th William, m. Sarah, d. of Thomas Davis of Plymouth, and had LeBaron, 1780. LEMUEL, son of 2d Israel, m., 1812, Bathsheba Nelson, and had Lemuel, 1813, m. Jerusha C. Holmes; Ebenezer Nelson, 1818; Charles, 1821; Lydia Nelson, 1824; Bathsheba, 1825; Winslow, 1826, m. Almira, d. of Samuel Lanman; Lydia Nelson, 1830; Hannah Everson, 1833; Ebenezer Nelson, 1836. LEMUEL, son of 1st *Nathaniel, m. Mary, d. of Ebenezer Sampson, and had Lemuel, 1775; Thomas, 1778, m. Polly Holmes, and removed to Ohio*; Mary, 1780, m. Ephraim Holmes and John Tribble; George, 1783, m. Harriet Churchill; Eleanor, 1785, m. Solomon Faunce. He m., 2d, Lydia Holmes, and had Cornelius, 1793; Lydia, 1795; David, 1796; William Holmes, 1798; Lewis, 1801; Lewis, 1802. LEMUEL, son of above, m. Mehitabel Hinckley of Barnstable, and had George, Abigail, Charles A., and Mehitabel, m. Andrew Mackie. LEVI, Kingston, son of Abner, m., 1782, Polly Ripley, and had Polly and Pamelia, 1786; Sophia, 1794; Lucy, 1797. LEVI, Plympton, son of 1st Gideon, m., 1764, Elizabeth, d. of Daniel Lewis of Pembroke, and had Lewis, 1768; Joseph, 1770; Levi, 1772, m. Mercy Sampson; Daniel, 1774, m. Bathsheba Adams; Ezra, 1776, m. Mary Tobey; Elizabeth, 1778; Sarah, 1782, m. Isaiah Tilson. LEVI, Homer, N.Y., son of above, m. Mercy, d. of Simeon Sampson, and had Marcia Sampson, 1801; Simeon Sampson, 1804; William Lewis, 1807; Thomas Thaxter, 1809; Levi Gray, 1811. MARTIN, Turner, son of 1st Ezekiel, m., 1790, Prudence Dillingham, and had Martin, 1791, m. Polly Howard; Calvin, 1793, m. Kesiah Keen; Freeman, 1797, m. Virah Niles; Ezekiel, 1795; Richmond, 1800, m. Amy Carey. NATHAN, Kingston, son of 1st David, by wife Elizabeth, had Lydia, 1750; Jonathan, 1752, m. Mary Southworth; Elizabeth, 1754; Thomas, 1755; David, 1757, m. wid. Betsey (Robinson) Thomas of Duxbury. NATHANIEL, son of 1st David, m., 1746, Sarah Spooner, and had Nathaniel, 1748; Lemuel, 1751. NATHANIEL, son of above, m. Rebecca, d. of Ichabod Holmes, and had Nathaniel, 1775; Joseph, 1778; John Howland, 1780; Sarah, 1783; Ephraim, 1785; Rebecca, 1788, m. Samuel Doten; Benjamin Willis, 1791; Elizabeth. NATHANIEL, Kingston, son of 1st James, m., 1800, Sarah Cook, and had Deborah, 1800; Levi, 1802; Charles, 1804, m. Mary Bradford; Nathaniel, 1807; Bartlett, 1809; Caleb Cook, 1811, m. Betsey T. Goodwin; Julia, [p.36] 1816, m. Peleg Simmons; George Anson, 1818, m. Ruth Ann, d. of James T. Ford of Duxbury. NATHANIEL, New York, son of 2d Nathaniel, m., 1799, Deborah, wid. of Benjamin Wright and d. of George Sampson, and had Nathaniel, 1801; Deborah, 1802; Nathaniel Governeur, 1804; Elizabeth Holmes, m. Martin Willard, and Rebecca. NATHANIEL GOVERNEUR, New York, son of above, m., 1830, Rachel Miller, and had Nathaniel Governeur, 1831; Rachel Louisa, 1836; Benjamin Wright, 1839, m. Catherine Allen. OLIVER, Fairhaven, son of 4th John, m., 1782, Sarah Chipman, and had Abigail, 1782; Seth Chipman, 1783; Valentine, 1785; Matilda, 1787, m. Warren Norton, Marlboro, 1789; Melvin, 1791; George, 1793; Priscilla, and Aaron Wing. PEABODY, Duxbury, son of 1st Gamaliel, m. Lydia Freeman, and had Peabody, 1757. He m., 2d, 1760, Wealthy, d. of Joshua Delano, and had Lewis, 1761, m. Priscilla Tupper of Kingston; Ira, 1763; Pamelia, 1764, m. Nathaniel Little; Charles, 1767; Cynthia, 1770, m. Rufus Washburn; Joah, 1T/2; Sylvia, 1774, m. Ichabod Washburn; Wealthy, 1776; Lucy, 1778; Joseph Bartlett, Ira, Delano, 1763. PELEG, Kingston, son of 1st Robert, m., 1746, Lydia Sturtevant, and had Elizabeth, 1747; James, 1749; Bartlett, 1751; Consider, 1755; Rebecca, 1757; Lydia, 1762; Susan, and Sarah. PELEG, Kingston, son of Stetson, m., 1813, Deborah, d. of Jeremiah Sampson, and had Charles, 1814, m. Clarissa Graves of Maine; Peleg Sampson, 1817, m. Lydia H., d. of Jacob Robinson. He m., 2d, 1820, Sally Johnson, and had William Stetson, 1825. He m., 3d, Sally (Johnson) Holmes, wid. of *Asaph Holmes. PELHAM, Kingston, son of 5th John, by wife Selah, had Selah, 1799, m.* Osborn Morton; John, 1803; Jason, m. Phebe Crocker of Carver; Pelham. PEREZ, Plympton, son of 4th John, m. Sarah, d. of Kimball Prince, and had Christopher Prince, 1777; Louisa, 1779; Elizabeth, 1782; Deborah, 1783, m. Samuel Bryant; Sarah, 1785; Ruth, 1787, m. Jonathan Ripley; Lucy Prince, 1789, m. Frederick Cobb of Carver, and Hezekiah Cole. He m., 2d, wid. Lydia Cushman of Kingston, and had Sarah, 1799, m. Oliver Churchill; Joanna, 1800; Salome, 1802, m. William Bradford. PEREZ, Attleboro', son of 1st Samuel, m. Abigail Belch, a

*GENEALOGICAL REGISTER of PLYMOUTH FAMILIESpage 277*WATERMAN, ELKANAH, son of 2d John, m., 1754, Mary West, and had Mary, 1755; Mercy, 1757. JAMES, son of 2d John, m., 1770, Joanna Wood, and had John. JOHN, Marshfield, son of 1st Robert, m., 1665, Ann Sturtevant, and had Samuel, 1666; Elizabeth, 1669; Ann, 1671; Lydia, 1678; Robert, 1681; John, 1685, m. Lydia, d. of Eleazer Cushman. JOHN, son of Samuel, m. Hannah, d. of Robert Cushman, 1731, and had Elkanah, 1733; John, 1735; Elizabeth, 1737; John, 1739; Hannah, 1742; John, 1744; James, 1745. JOHN, Kingston, son of James, had John, now living in Kingston. JOHN, Norwich, son of 1st Thomas, m., 1701, Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Lothrop, and had a large family, of whom Hannah was the mother of Benedict Arnold. JOSEPH, Marshfield, son of 1st Robert, m. Sarah Snow, and had Sarah, 1674; Joseph, 1677, m. Susanna Snow; Elizabeth, 1679; Abigail, 1681; Anthony, 1685; Bethiah, 1687; Lydia, 1689. JOSIAH, m. Fear Tinkham, and had Joshua, 1757; Josiah, 1760; Jerusha, 1763. ROBERT, Plymouth, 1638, m. in that year Elizabeth Bourne of Marshfield, and had Joseph, 1639; John, 1642; Thomas, 1644, m. Meriam, d. of Thomas Tracy; Robert, 1652. ROBERT, Hingham, son of above, m., 1675, Susanna Lincoln, and had Susanna, 1677; Elizabeth, 1682; Robert, 1684; Josiah, 1687. He m., 2d, Sarah, wid. of Thomas Lincoln, and d. of James Lewis of Barnstable, 1699, and had Lydia, 1700; Thomas, 1702; Hannah, 1704. ROBERT, Marshfield, son of 1st John, m., 1702, Mary, d. of Isaac Cushman, and had Isaac, 1703; Josiah, 1705, m. Joanna, d. of Samuel Bryant; Thomas, 1707; Rebecca, 1710, m. Joseph Holmes and William Rand; Robert, 1712, m. Martha, d. of Josiah Cushman; Mary, 1716, m. Jonathan Holmes; Samuel, 1718; Anna, 1720. He probably m., 2d, 1723, Elizabeth, d. of Elkanah Cushman; and 3d, 1729, Abigail [p.277] Dingley. SAMUEL, son of 1st John, had John, and perhaps others. THOMAS, Norwich, son of 1st Robert, m., 1668, Meriam, d. of Thomas Tracy, and had Elizabeth, m. John FITCH; Martha, m. Reinold Marvin; Meriam; Lydia, m. Eleazer Burnham; Ann, m. Josiah DeWolfe; Thomas, and John. THOMAS, Norwich, son of above, m., 1691, Elizabeth, d. of Robert Allyn, and had Elisha, Asa, Nehemiah, and others.

---

*APPENDIX PART IIpage 304*BREWSTER, Benjamin, Norwich, son of 1st Jonathan in the text, m., 1659, Ann Dart, and had Mary, 1660; Ann, 1662; Jonathan, 1664; Daniel, 1667; William, 1669; Ruth, 1671; Benjamin, 1673; and Elizabeth. BENJAMIN, 3d in the text, d. Sarah, m. Hazen Nelson and Willis Fish; and son Washington, m. Rebecca Oxton. BENJAMIN, 4th in the text, was son of Cyrus below, and not of William. CHARLES, 1st in the text, son Martin, m. Emily M. Benson. CIRUS, son of 10th William in the text, m. a Tappan, and had Benjamin and others. DANIEL, of Preston, Conn., son of Benjamin and Ann (Dart) Brewster above, m. 1686, Hannah Gayer, and had Daniel, 1687, m. Elizabeth Freeman; Hannah, 1690; Mary, 1692; John, 1695; Jerusha, 1697; Ruth, 1700; Bethiah, 1702; Jonathan, 1705. ELISHA, Kingston, 1st in the text, the last three names in the list of children should be one name, "Earnest Wrestling Elisha." ELLIS, in the text, had two other children, William and Ellis. ICHABOD, in the text, m., 1735, not *1725; his son Ichabod was born 1753. IRA, 1st in the text, m. 1796. IRA, 2d in the text; the d. Lovina should be Lorina; and wife of son* Edward B. should be Lucy A. Watts. JOHN, 1st in the text, was son of lst, not 2d, Wrestling, and the name of wife was Cotta.

JONATHAN, [p.304] 1st in the text, was born in Scrooby, August 12, 1593, and m., April 10, 1624, Lucretia Oldam, or, Oldham. He had William, 1625; Mary, 1627, m. John Turner; Jonathan, 1629; Ruth, 1631, m. John Pickett; Benjamin, 1633; Elizabeth, 1637; Grace, 1639. JONATHAN, Connecticut, son of Daniel above, m., 1725, Mary Parrish, and had Lucrista, 1727; Ruth, 1730; Ephraim, 1731; Jonathan, 1734; Mary, 1735; Lydia, 1739. JONATHAN, Duxbury, 2d in the text, moved to Windham, Conn., about 1728, had son Jonathan and others. JONATHAN, son of 2d Jonathan in the text, born 1737, m. 1706, Eunice Kingsley, and had Orson, 1707; Eunice, 1770; Ohel, 1771; Oramel, 1773; Joana, 1775; Lydia, 1779; Jonathan, 1781. JOSEPH, Belmont, Me. in the text; son Ira m. a Mariner; and d. Eunice m. a Dunnell. JOSHUA, 1st in the text; his d. Betsey E. m. Robert Hutchinson; d. Priscilla W. m. also a Tucker; and son William N. should be William M. JOSHUA, 2d in the text; d. Sarah, m. Joseph, not Joshua, Wright. JOSHUA, 3d in the text, d. Ruth born 1803, not 1810. JOSHUA, 4th in the text, son Joshua T., m. Marcia, not Maria Hunt. LEMUEL, Kingston, in the text, d. Rebecca, m. Maltiah Cobb. MOSES, son of Jonathan and Zipporah (Smith) Brewster, of Connecticut, m. Lucy Watts, and had Aurelia, 1794; Osmyn, 1797; Horace, 1796; Betsey, 1800; Martha, 1802; Ezra S., 1804; Moses, 1805; Lucy, 1809. NATHAN C., Duxbury, in the text, m. 1821. ORSON, son of 2d Jonathan, in the text, of Middletown, Vt., m. Zeruiah Loomis, and had Dorinda, 1795, m. 1815, and moved to Fairhaven, Vt., and to Bennington; Ohel, Harvey, Henry, FITCH and Fay. OSMYN, Boston, son of Moses above, m., 1824, Mary Soper Jones, and had Mary J., 1824; Martim A., 1825; Charles O., 1827; Sarah C., 1830; George T., 1832; Lucy W., 1834; Harriet, 1836; Emily, 1839; Kate, 1842. WILLIAM, 1st in the text (the whole rewritten), came in the Mayflower with wife Mary and two sons, Love and Wrestling; his d. Fear, who m. Isaac Allerton, and d. Patience, who m. Thomas Prence, came in the Ann, 1623; son Jonathan came in the Fortune, 1621. WILLIAM 2d in the text, had also a d. Mercy, who m. Edward Arnold. WILLIAM, 6th in the text, moved to Connecticut, son Daniel, born 1746; Nathaniel, 1748; Stephen, 1750. WILLIAM, 7th in the text, son Isaac, m. a Smith; son John M., m. a Gardner. WILLIAM, N., 8th in the text, should be William M., and the husband of d. Catherine should be Porter C. Read, not Peter. WILLIAM, son of 1st Jonathan in the text, m., 1651, Mary Peame, of London. WRESTLING, 1st in the text, d. Mary, m. Ephraim Holmes; and d. Elizabeth, m. Ephraim Bradford; and d. Hannah, m. Benjamin *Alden.* ZADOCK, *in the text; d. Sarah m. a Herrick. The discovery of what is called the Brewster Book adds to the confusion already* existing concerning the date of the death of Elder Brewster. The entry there made by his son Jonathan makes it April 10, 1644. Bradford says he died, as has been usually quoted, about April 18, 1643, but the photographic copy of Bradford suggests that April 16th has been miscalled April 18th. The church records say April 16, 1644, and this must be considered the true date.

Search Terms: FITCH (2)**Database:** *Kansas Territorial Census, 1855***Combined Matches:** 2

Surname	Given Name	District	Where From	Page Num
FITCH	Ed. P.	No. 1	E. D. Ladd Testimony	121
FITCH	Edward	1	Massachusetts	74

Search Terms: FITCH (1)**Database:** Marble Cemetery Records, New York City, New York, 1830-1937**Combined Matches:** 1

Name	Vault #	Burial Date	Born	Comment
FITCH, Eliza W. Dean	63	24 Mar 1838	b 1796	

Search Terms: FITCH (12)**Database:** Massachusetts Pioneers**Combined Matches:** 12

*THE PIONEERS OF MASSACHUSETTS,*Thomas, farmer, came with his wife in 1634 from Hingham, Eng. Settled at Charlestown. Wife Alice adm. chh. April 3, 1635. He rem. to Hingham; propr. Sept., 1635. Ch. Nathaniel bapt. 4 (3) 1635, Sarah bapt. Feb. 1637, (m. Sept. 25, 1657, Jeremiah FITCH,) John b. and d. 1639, Mary b. Oct. 13,

*THE PIONEERS OF MASSACHUSETTS,*He d. 9 Dec. 1676. Will prob. 27 Dec., 1676., beq. to children Nathaniel, John, Sarah, (wife of Jeremy FITCH,) Rebecca, (wife of William Hersey,) Mary, (wife of Thomas Lincoln).

*THE PIONEERS OF MASSACHUSETTS,*Inventory of his estate filed with those dated 1663. [Es. Files.] The widow m. 3 (8) 1667, John FITCH. John C. d. 15 April, 1675.

*THE PIONEERS OF MASSACHUSETTS,*He d. about 1662. Will dated Sept. 10, 1660, prob. Jan. 22, 1662, beq. to dau. FITCH and son David.

*THE PIONEERS OF MASSACHUSETTS,*FITCH, FITTS,

*THE PIONEERS OF MASSACHUSETTS,*James, tailor, ae. 30, with wife Abigail, ae. 24, and John, ae. 14, came in the Defence in July, 1635. Settled at Boston. Adm. chh. with wife 27 (10) 1635. Ch. Elizabeth bapt. 15 (3) 1636, (m. John Parker, mariner, and sold land, April 27, 1659, which had belonged to James and Richard FITCH, and which was beq. to her by Richard).

*THE PIONEERS OF MASSACHUSETTS,*FITCH etc., cont.

*THE PIONEERS OF MASSACHUSETTS,*FITCH, Richard, see Reg. XVI., 367.

*THE PIONEERS OF MASSACHUSETTS,*Henry, joiner, Boston, had a great lot at Muddy River, for 2 heads, 11 (9)1639. Frm. May 3, 1665. Wife Sarah, [see Cal-lowe,] adm. chh. 1 (9) 1640; ch. John b. 25 (1) 1641, Sarah b. 12 (1) 1643, (m. Nov. 20, 1660, Richard Mason,) Simeon b. (1) 1645, Maryah bapt. 15 (6) 1647, Anne bapt. 20 (11) 1649, Rebecca b, 26 (4) 1653, Henry bapt. 3 (7) 1654, Lydia and Priscilla b. Nov. 2'2, 1656, Priscilla d. 21 (4) 1657, Priscilla b. 1659, Thomas b. March 22, 1662, Ebenezer b. Oct. 25, 1665, Martha, (m. Sept. 5, 1(;89, Jeremiah **FITCH**.) Old Mrs. Messonger, (Sarah M.,) d. June 6, 1697; (twice recorded.)

*THE PIONEERS OF MASSACHUSETTS,*Will dated June 25, prob. Aug. 39, 1684, beq. to wife; bro. Henry; bro. Robert in England, and his son Thomas; cousin Henry and his ch.; cousin Elizabeth, wife of Benj. **FITCH** of Reading, and her 3 daus.; cousin

*THE PIONEERS OF MASSACHUSETTS,*He d. May 27, 1662. ae. 56. Will signed 24 May, prob. June 17, 1662, beq. to wife Elizabeth, dau. Sarah, son Samuel Blancher and his wife Mary, dau. Hanna **FITCH**, and to his wife's three children. Son Benjamin and Edward Drinker execs.; Mr. Richard Russell and my brother Thomas Gold overseers.

*THE PIONEERS OF MASSACHUSETTS,*WAIT, etc., cont. ch. Isaac b. and d. 1638, Returne, son, bapt. 14 (5) 1639, Hannah b. 14 (7) 1641, Nathaniel bapt. 5 (9) 1643, ae. about 11 days, Mary b. 15 (12) 1645, Samuel bapt. 9 (5) 1648, ae. about 20 days, Elizabeth bapt. 17 (9) 1650, Joseph, ae. 14 years, d. 20 (9) 1651, Elizabeth bapt. 18 (2) 1652, John (of Richard and Rebecca) b. 1 Nov. 1653, d. 5 Nov. 1658, Abigail bapt. 15 (4) 1656, Richard b. Dec. 15, 1658, John b. Feb. 9, 1660, Rebecca b. Jan. 3, 1663, Sarah b. June 23, 1665, He(borne bapt. 23 (7) 1667. His servant Mary **FITCH** d. 24 (8) 1644.

Search Terms: FITCH (2)**Database:** Michigan Biographical Sketches, 1870-1900**Combined Matches:** 2 *INDEX TO BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES.page xiv*Williams, **FITCH** R. 487

*THE PRIMARY AND HIGH SCHOOLS.page 43*other than those mentioned, have been: Oliver C. Comstock, 1843-45; Francis W. Shearman, 1849-54; Daniel B. Briggs, 1873-77; Horace S. Tarbell, 1877-79; Cornelius A. Gower, 1878-81; Varnum B. Cochran, 1881-83; Herschel R. Goss, 1883-85; Theodore Nelson, 1885-86; Joseph Estabrook, 1887-91; Ferris S. **FITCH**, 1891-91; Henry R. Pattengill, 1893-96. Jason E. Hammond is the present superintendent, having been first elected in 1896 and re-elected in 1898.

Search Terms: FITCH (4)**Database:** Michigan Biographies**Combined Matches:** 4 *ANDREW B. DOUGHERTYpage 249*Attorney General, 1923–. Was born in St. John, New Brunswick, October 17, 1863. He came to Charlevoix, Mich., with his parents, Archibald K. and Mary M. Dougherty in November, 1868. He resided in Charlevoix for ten years. Since that time he has lived in Elk Rapids. He was educated in common schools of Charlevoix and Elk Rapids, read law in the office of **FITCH** R. Williams, was admitted to the bar in the Antrim County circuit court May, 1899, and was principal examiner in General Land Office of Washington, D. C., during the Harrison administration. He returned to Elk Rapids in 1894, and was elected Prosecuting Attorney of Antrim County and re-elected in 1896 and 1898. He practiced law in Elk Rapids until January 1, 1913, when he was appointed Deputy Attorney General by Hon. Grant Fellows; served with him four years. He served in same capacity for another four years with Hon. Alex. J. Groesbeck, and for two years and nine days under Hon. Merlin Wiley, when he was appointed Attorney General by Governor Groesbeck.

*WOODBRIDGE N. FERRISpage 289*Governor of Michigan. 1913-17; and United States Senator, 1923–. Was born in a log cabin near Spencer, Tioga County, New York, January 6, 1853. His early education was obtained in the county school, Spencer Union Academy, Candor Union Academy and Owego Academy, all of New York State. His first teaching experience was when he was only seventeen years of age. Later he entered the Oswego Normal and Training School, and it was while there he met Miss Helen Frances Gillespie, who became Mrs. Ferris in December, 1874. To them were born three sons, Carleton G., Clifford, who died at the age of three months, and Phelps **FITCH**. Mrs. Ferris died in March, 1917. In 1873 Mr. Ferris entered the medical department of the University of Michigan with the idea of gaining knowledge that would aid him in the teaching profession. He organized the Freeport Business College and Academy in Illinois in 1875, but gave up this work to become principal of the normal department of the Rock River University. In 1877 he organized a business college and academy at Dixon and two years later was elected **[p.289]** superintendent of schools at Pittsfield, Illinois, remaining there five years. In the fall of 1884 Mr. and Mrs. Ferris and son, Carleton, went to Big Rapids, where he organized the Ferris Industrial School. The school grew rapidly and in 1893 the main building of the Ferris Institute was built. It was incorporated in 1894 with a capital stock of $50,000. Mrs. Ferris taught in the Ferris Institute until 1901. Her work and influence have been of great value to the institution and have made possible whatever success Mr. Ferris has attained. Mr. Ferris was a candidate for Congress in the Eleventh District in 1892. In 1904 he was a candidate for Governor on the Democratic ticket. Mr. Ferris was the Democratic choice for Governor at the primary election August 27, 1912, was elected November 5, 1912, and re-elected November 3, 1914. In 1920 he was again a candidate, but was defeated by Alex J. Groesbeck. At the election held November 7, 1922, he was elected to the United States Senate.

---

*ANDREW MASON FITCHpage 294*Member of the Board of Regents of the University of Michigan, 1842-6. Was born at Cherry Valley, Otsego County, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1815, son of Gurdon and Hannah (Deck) **FITCH**. His grandfather, Andrew **FITCH**, was

Captain of the 4th Conn. Infantry in the War of the Revolution. His parents removed to Cleveland, O., in 1826. He there received a common school education, after which he entered Norwalk Seminary in 1834. He was ordained a Deacon in the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1838 and in an Elder n 1840. He held pastorates at Lima and Toledo, O.; and was then called to Michigan, where he was pastor of churches at Monroe, Adrian, Detroit, Jackson, Ann Arbor, and Grand Rapids, and presiding elder of the Marshall District. Feb. 16, 1842, he was appointed Regent of the University and served the full term of four years. From 1851 to 1856 he was financial secretary of the State Indian Agent for Michigan. For many years he was a trustee of the Wesleyan Seminary and of its successor, Albion College. He served for a time on the School Board of Albion. He was married in 1841 to Cornelia Chittenden, of Adrian, who died in 1858, leaving three children. In 1862 he was married to Susan C. Searles, of Newark, N. H. He died at his home in Albion, Mich., Jan. 8, 1887.

---

*CHARLES C. FITCHpage 294*Representative from the Second District of Ingham County, 1889-90, and 1891-2. Was born in the village of Cuylerville, Livingston County, N. Y., July 19, 1842. Mr. FITCH was a farmer until 1875, excepting the years from 1863 to 1865, when he was Deputy Register of Deeds and was employed in the abstract office of this county. He took charge of the latter office in 1878, and remained in charge of the same until the summer of 1886. He was elected Register of Deeds of Ingham County in 1884 and re-elected in 1886; also a member of the School Board of Mason. He was elected on the Democratic ticket to the House.

Search Terms: FITCH (46)**Database:** Michigan Business Directory, 1863**Combined Matches:** 46 Next Hits*ADRIAN.page 164*The trustees are: Rev. A. Mahan, Hon. L. G. Berry, Rev. John McEldowney, FITCH Reed. Esq., Rev. S. B. Smith, T. D. Ramsdell, Esq., Hon. R. R. Beecher, Rev. S. P. Rice, J. S. Watts, M. D., Henry Hart, Esq., Wm. H. Scott, Esq., I. C. Pendleton, Esq.

*ALBIONpage 169*Williams Brothers, (Theodore and FITCH R), drugs, medicines, books, stationary and news dealers, Superior.

---

*ALMONT.page 172*FITCH Hiram D, jeweler.

---

*BLISSFIELD.page 202*Dewey FITCH, general store.

CORUNNA.page 233Trustees–Moses Foster, J. M, Thayer, Thomas Lyons, John M. FITCH.

EDUCATIONAL.page 258Detroit Lake Superior–Iron City, Capt.T. E. Turner; Chas. Cleveland, 1st Mate; James Cleveland, 2d Mate; J. Merrill, Engineer;–Harrison, Steward; John Holland, Clerk. S.P. Brady & Co."s dock, foot of Woodward avenue. *Water Witch,* Capt. B. Sweeny; William Beaman, 1st Mate; F. Rouse, Engineer; Walter Adams, Steward; John Gordon, Clerk. Hutchings & Co."s dock, foot of Griswold street. *Illinois,* Capt. Redmond S. Ryder; T. Wilson, 1st Mate; Wm. Gillett, 2d Mate; Wm. Dustin, Steward; A. Lefleur, Engineer. Dock, foot of First street. *Northern Light,* Capt. J. Spalding; M. H. Murch, 1st Mate; A. McFarland 2d Mate; T. Quirk, 1st Engineer; J. FITCH, 2d Engineer; A. B. Bunker, Steward; Wm. Butts, Clerk, Dock, foot of First street. *Mineral Rock,* Capt. George McKay; J. Muldoon, 1st Mate; J. McKay, 2d Mate; E. F. Prince, Clerk. Dock, foot of First street. *Planet,* Capt. J. P. Ward; George Butlin, 1st Mate; Walter Gould, Steward; H. P. Lillybridge, Clerk. S. P. Brady & Co."s dock, foot of Woodward avenue. *Traveller,* Capt. F. S. Miller; Jos. Renville, 1st Mate; Peter Murray, 1st Engineer; Geo. Moir, 2d Engineer; John Small, Steward; John Johnson, Clerk. Hutchings & Co."s dock, foot of Griswold street. *City of Cleveland,* Capt. Geo. H. Ryder; S. Andrews, 1st Mate; Phillip Young, 2d Mate; Joel Odette, 1st Engineer; John Driscall, Steward; T. C. Robinson, Clerk. Dock, foot of Woodward avenue.

---

*Box Makers–Wood and Packing.page 277*FITCH E D, 114 Jefferson av.

---

*Box Makers–Wood and Packing.page 284*FITCH E D, 114 Jefferson av.

---

*FENTONVILLE.page 307*Hovey W FITCH, physician.

---

*FITCHBURG.page 308*FITCH Charles C, lawyer.
Search Terms: FITCH (46)**Database:** Michigan Business Directory, 1863**Combined Matches:** 46

*FITCHBURG.page 308*FITCH Ferris F, mason.

---

*FITCHBURG.page 308*FITCH Selah B, mason.

---

*GRAND RAPIDS.page 329*Fuch G C & Co, (George C FITCH and Marcus P Brown), carriagefactory, Division.

KALAMAZOO.page 367The Kalamazoo Telegraph–(Weekly), $1 50 per year. Published every Wednesday, in House's block, corner of Main and Burdick streets, by George A. FITCH & Co. Dr. James A. B. Stone, editor. *Republican.*

---

*KALAMAZOO.page 369*FITCH George A ~~& Co, publishers Kalamazoo~~ Telegraph. *(See adv.)*

*MARION.page 391*FITCH William P, black~~smith.~~

MATTAWAN.page 399Supervisor–Lyman A. FITCH.

*MATTAWAN.page 399*FITCH Clinton, lumber.

*MATTAWAN.page 399*FITCH Willis O, general store.

*OAKWOOD.page 427*A post village of Oakland county, situated on the line between the townships of Oxford and Brandon, on the stage route from Pontiac to Lapeer, being distant 17 miles north from Pontiac, 13 miles south from Lapeer, and 42 miles north from Detroit; fare from the latter place, by the usual traveled route, $1 55 two mails are received per week, from the south. The village contains one Congregational church, two hotels, an iron foundry, one flouring mill, four stores, a lodge of Good Templars, (Oakwood, No 100), a good school, and several mechanics. *Postmaster*–Lucius FITCH.**Search Terms: FITCH (46)Database:** Michigan Business Directory, 1869

*OAKWOOD.page 427*FITCH Julia E Mrs, milliner.

*OAKWOOD.page 427*FITCH Lucius, general store and hotel.

*ORTONVILLE.page 431*FITCH Lucius, general store.

*OVID.page 433*FITCH & Carter (John M FITCH and Julius M Carter), general store.

*OWOSSO.page 434*FITCH Shepherd M, painter, Exchange.

*BLACKSMITHS.page 515*FITCH William ~~P., Marion~~

*CARRIAGE AND WAGONpage 536*FITCH G. C. & Co., Grand Rapids

*EXPRESS AGENTS.page 549*FITCH H., (Am.) Mattawan

*GENERAL STORES.page 554*Dewey FITCH, Blissfield

*GENERAL STORES.page 557*FITCH Willis O., Mattawan
Search Terms: FITCH (46)Database: Michigan Business Directory, 1863**Combined Matches:** 46

*GENERAL STORES.page 557*FITCH Lucius, Oakwood

*GENERAL STORES.page 557*FITCH Lucius, Ortonville

*GENERAL STORES.page 558*Carter & FITCH, Ovid**[p.558]**

*HOTELS.page 569*FITCH Lucius, Oakwood

*HOTELS.page 569*FITCH L., Ortonville

*INSURANCE AGENTS.page 572*FITCH Lucius Oakwood

JEWELRY, CLOCKS, WATCHESpage 578~~FITCH H. D., Almont~~

*LAWYERS.page 575*FITCH C. C., FITCH~~burg~~

*LUMBER DEALERS.page 581*FITCH Clinton, Mattawan

*LUMBER DEALERS.page 581*FITCH Henry, Mattawan
Search Terms: FITCH (46)Database: Michigan Business Directory,

*MILLINERS AND MILLINERY.page 586*FITCH Julia E. Mrs. Oakwood

*NEWSPAPERS.page 588*Kalamazoo Telegraph (weekly,) George A. FITCH, prop'r, Kalamazoo

*PAINTERS, HOUSE, SIGN, &c.page 589*FITCH Shepherd M., Owosso

*STAVE MANUFACTURERS.page 608*Dewey FITCH, Blissfield

*YANKEE NOTIONS.page 47*JAMES A. B. STONE, A. B., Editor. GEORGE A. FITCH & CO., Publishers.

*YANKEE NOTIONS.page 47*Address all communications to **GEORGE A. FITCH** & CO.

Search Terms: FITCH (2)**Database:** Michigan Facts and Figures**Combined Matches:** 2 *SENATORIAL DISTRICTS AND SENATORS.page 14*Twenty-Seventh –Counties of Mecosta, Osceola, Wexford and Manistee–&par;FITCH Phelps, Big Rapids.

*THE JUDICIARY. THE SUPREME COURT. Chief Justice–Thomas M. Cooley, Ann Arbor Dec. 31, 1885, &dollar;4,000 Associate Justice–James V. Campbell, Detroit Dec. 31, 1887, 1,000 Thomas R. Sherwood, Kalamazoo Dec. 31, 1889, 4,000 John W. Champlin, Grand Rapids Dec. 31, 1891, 4,000 Clerk–Charles C. Hopkins, Detroit Fees. Reporter–Henry A. Chaney, Detroit &dollar;1,500page 22*Salary of Circuit Judges, &dollar;2,500. Terms of office expire December 31, 1887. Next election, spring of 1887.**[p.18]** COUNTYCOUNTIES. Probate Judge. Sheriff, County Clerk Alcona Allan Nevin Charles Sterrett George Rutson Allegan David Stockdale Walter J. Rice Nahum Gilbert Alpena George S. Lester James. E. Denton M. O. Brion Antrim J. J. McLaughlin Henry W. Stewart. John A. Harriman Arenac John Bullock G. N. Shillinger F. C. Carscallion Baraga E. L. Mason Alex. G. Shields John O'Connor Barry W. W. Cole O. F. Long George Abbey Bay Thos. E. Webster Martin Brennan Wm. Gaffney Benzie D. B. Butler Wm. B. Albro Lot Nevius Berrien David E. Hinman. Wallace Peck Thomas O'Hara Branch N. A. Reynolds O. C. *Campbell James R. Dickey Calhoun George Ingersoll John C. Barber* L. H. Brockway *Cass Wm. P. Bennett F. M. Saunders* Saml. W. Bruce Charlevoix James A. Keat Harrison Berdan Sam'l B. Thatcher Cheboygan E. Z. Perkins Luke Cross Charles Hunt Chippewa John A. Colwell Castle L. Newell George W. Brown Clare E. D. Wheaton Geo. W. Graham Wm. E. Aldrich Clinton Joel H. Cranson William Collins Charles Palmer Crawford W. Batterson John F. Hum Orville S. Bell Delta Emit Glaser David A. Oliver Charles H. Scott Eaton C. M. Jennings J. P. Perkins George A. Perry Emmet J. L. Newbury Charles R. Pratt A. L. Hathaway Genesee Henry R. Lovell Arthur McCall James L. Spenser Gladwin Isaac Hanna John McCormick Dewitt H. Servoss Grand Traverse H. D. Campbell John Dunn O. P. Carver Gratiot James Paddock Kosciusko P. Peet John T. Swigart Hillsdale Michael McIntyre. Myron G. Wood Sol. W. Yeagley Houghton Thomas M. Brady. Will. J. Ryan Thos. D. Meads Huron W. H. Merrick R. Winterbottom John Ryan Ingham Quincy A. Smith Thos. McKernan John W. Whallen Ionia Myron Balcom Hiram N. Lee Alonzo A. Sunderlin Iosco Robert White J. W. Sanktree Edward E. Williams *Isabella Cornelius Bennett Wm. Pickard* Eugene S. Bowen Isle Royale No resident population and no officers. Jackson Lewis M. Powell Francis G. Fifield. Charles E. Snow Kalamazoo Allan M. Stearns John Galligan Theron F. Giddings. Kalkaska J. Greacen M. Morrell James M. Flagg Kent Lyman D. Follett. Lyman T. Kinney Orland H. Godwin Keweenaw Wm. P. Raley Christopher Carey, Wm. H. Bennetts Lake Ed. Campbell J. J. Robertson Alonzo U. Smith Lapeer Chas. W. Brown G. W. Carpenter Henry A. Birdsall Leelanaw C. W. Williams J. A. Bryant Wm. H. Beeman Lenawee Norman Geddes A. K. Whitmore David A. Bixby Livingston Arthur Cole L. V. D. Cook John Ryan Mackinac P. N. Packard P. A. Paquin John Biddle Macomb Geo. M. Crocker Lewis Groesbeck W. W. Lyons Manistee Adolphus Magnan Max Baumann John P. Baxter Manitou James Dunleavey John Connelly John Dunleavey Marquette Henry H. Meldon A. A. Anderson Gad. N. Smith Mason B. J. Goodsell John Bethune Lucius E. Hawley Mecosta Edgar Pierce Eli Fredericks Lewis Tone Menominee Wm. Somerville A. H. Stevens Michael H. Kern Midland James Murphy John Haley Wm. Davidson Missaukee A. McBain G. McBain A. C. Lewis Monroe Geo. M. Loudon Job C. Eaton Pat. H. Matthews Montcalm John Lewis J. G. Summers Frank A. Lamb Montmorency W. H. Farrier John Murphy John C. Adams Muskegon Orrin Whitney Tim. Bresnahan John Tait Newaygo H. D. Woodard D. P. Kimball Seth S. Watrous Oakland Thos. L. Patterson Chris. S. Voorhees Charles M. Fay Oceana Daniel Landon J.D.S. Hanson E. D. Richmond Ogemaw J. C. McGowan Alex. Turner T. W. Ballantine *Ontonagon Theodore Dreiss John Roosin* M. A. Powers Osceola J. E. Bevins A. M. Shank O. L. Millard Oscoda John W. Hollowell H. E. Rockafellow S. H. Hagerman Otsego T. C. Woodin A. M. Hilton Albert A. Crane Ottawa Charles E. Soule Arie Woltman George D. Turner Presque Isle James Erskine Philip Thomas Otto Goerick Roscommon Henry L. Parker Thos. I. Mackin Frank Converse Saginaw Lawson C. Holden, Angus McIntyre Fred. A. King Sanilac M. N. Mugan W. E. Stevenson Andrew O'Keefe Schoolcraft Jerome Bowen John McCanna John Costello Shiawassee A. A. Harper Wm. H. Cole Frank E. Welch St. Clair Joseph E. Avery F. L. Follansbee Charles S. Warn St. Joseph D. M. Bateman Carlos E. Dexter Charles A. Sturges Tuscola Frank H. Thomas. William McKay. Ed. R. Cookingham Van Buren Orrin N. Hilton John G. Todd George W. Myers Washtenaw W. D. Harriman William Walsh John J. Robinson Wayne Edgar O. Durfee G. H. Stellwagen John J. Enright Wexford H. M. Dunham C. C. Dunham George A. Cummer**[p.19]** OFFICERS.Register of Deeds Treasurer Prosecuting Attorney County Seats *Clifton E. Jameson J. E Fair W. E. Depew Harrisville. George E. Dunn Hein Lankeet C. R. Wilkes Allegan.* John F. Kelley Andrew J. Simons Lemuel G. Dafoe Alpena. Jno. A. Harriman A. S. Abbott H. B. Hudson Bellaire. George W. Brown James Norn L. McHugh Omer. John O'Connor R. R. Williams P. R. McKernan L'Anse. John Barry Wm. D. Hayes Phil. T. Colgrove Hastings. John Savage Charles Babo Jno. E. Simonson Bay City. Lot Nevius Wm. J. Pettitt F. B. Case Benzonia. Augustus Bisbee S. L. Van Camp Alison C. Roe Berrien Springs. Zelotes G. Osborn James F. Rich Jno. R. Champion. Coldwater. Frank B. Snyder Geo. S. Woolsey Jos. S. Noyes Marshall. Wm. M. Bunbury John Manning John R. Carr Cassopolis. F. J. Meech Orlando Blair R. S. Corbett Charlevoix. H. W. McArthur George W. Bell George E. Frost Cheboygan. George W. Brown Louis P. Trompe E. S. B. Sutton Sault Ste. Marie. Wm. E.

Aldrich Thos. W. Averill Wm. A. Burritt Harrison. Geo. W. Thomas Edward Brown John H. Fedewa St. Johns. Orvill J. Bell Wm. Woodburn Main J. Counine Grayling. Charles H. Scott J. A. McNaughton Frank D. Mead Escanaba. G. Homer Jones John A. Spaulding J. M. C. Smith Charlotte. Thomas Quinlan James L. Morrice John G. Hill Harbor Springs. Chas. A. Murna John Campbell Edward S. Lee Flint. William Berry Ephraim C. Diffin Wm. E. Barber Gladwin. O. P. Carver J. F. Beadle T. W. Browne Traverse City. John L. Sinclair H. B. Haverlo James L. Clark Ithaca. Robert A. Weir George Kinney Chas. A. Shepard Hillsdale. Thomas D. Meads M. Van Orden T. B. Dunstone Houghton. Chas. E. Thompson Ira Haywood W. S. Bope Bad Axe. Chas. C. **FITCH** Whitney Jones Jason E. Nichols Mason. Loren P. Brock J. Warren Peake A. A. Ellis Ionia. Sibley G. Taylor Benj. Richards Wm. H. Simpson Tawas City. Michael Murtha W. W. Preston Chas. T. Russell Mt. Pleasant. Minong. Allen J. Townley H. Dorr Blakeman Ray Hewlett Jackson. Holland Simmons Barzilla Snow F. E. Knappen Kalamazoo. James M. Flagg L. A. Haynes Willis B. Perkins Kalkaska. H. F. McCormick A. J. Stebbins Isaac M. Turner Grand Rapids. Wm. H. Bennetts Wm. Van Orden Thos. B. Dunstan Eagle River. Jno. W. Nicholson Aug. Townson John Giberson Baldwin City. Robt. S. Hutton Peter Stiver Wm. B. Williams Lapeer. John A. Lee John I. Miller Vacant Northporth. S. W. Bennett Jay Hoag L. H. Salesbury Adrian. Homer N. Buck Wm. R. Miller Fred. H. Warren Howell. Michael Holan O. W. Johnson Henry Hoffman St. Ignace. J. S. Farrar J. E. Barringer F. P. Montfort Mt. Clemens. John P. Baxter Wm. Crosby Andrew J. Dovel Manistee. John Dunleavey Owen O'Donnell Benj. F. Halstead. St. James. Gad. N. Smith Benj. W. Wright Geo. N. Hayden Marquette. Lucius E. Hawley Henry C. Ransom M. J. Daneher Ludington. David W. Stewart Stephen Crandall Lewis Palmer Big Rapids. Wm. A. Pengilly R. H. Wendt W. H. Phillips Menominee. Thomas B. Main Roger W. Clason Wm. D. Gordon Midland City. A. C. Lewis G. Calwell J. McClear Lake City. Thurlow A. Strong Aug. Niedermeier Charles Golden Monroe. Thos. N. Stevens O. F. Mason C. L. Rarden Stanton. C. W. Mack Wm. C. Cain J. H. Stephens Hillman. James B. Lee G.P. Kindsbury H. L. Delano Muskegon. C. K. Carter S. V. Walker George Luton Newaygo. Danie Morrison John A. Bigelow Arthur R. Tripp Pontiac. E. D. Richmond Ed. B. Gaylord C.B. Stevens Hart. James E. Horton. S. Bradshaw De Vere Hall West Branch. M. A. Powers Stephen Loranger. C. M. Button Ontonagon. H. A. Clark J. F. Radcliffe Ransom Cooper Hersey. R. H. Fosdick Hebron Rogers Maynard Butts Mioe. E. P. Kimberly C. S. Brink C. D. McEwen Gaylord. Wm. T. Kelly R. A. Hyma Geo. W. McBride Grand Haven. Charles Platz Hermann Hoeft Griffin Covey, Jr Rogers City. Frank Converse Chas. Blanchard H. H. Woodruff Roscommon. Leander Simoneau James W. Perrin Frank E. Emerick Saginaw City. F. J. Benedict Chris. Murphy J. W. Babcock Sandusky. John Costello John D. Mersereau John F. Carey Manistique. N. A. Finch Albert Todd S. F. Smith Corunna. John S. Duffie Richard Shutt Pat. H. Phillips Port Huron. Nicholas Hill Josephus Mosher David L. Akey Centreville. C. Q. Tappan Jas. M. Van Tassel. W. C. Buchanan Caro. Sam'l P. Wilson John C. McLain A. H. Chandler Paw Paw. James Kearns Fred Belser Ezra C. Norris Ann Arbor. Chas. M. Rousseau B. Youngblood Geo. F. Robinson Detroit. Geo. A. Cummer James Haynes David A. Rice Cadillac.[p.20] NATIONAL BANKSAnd their condition at the closePLACE. NAME OF BANK. PRESIDENT. CASHIER. Albion National Exchange (a) Samuel V. Irvin H. M. Dearing Allegan First National Bank Benj. D. Pritchard Leon Chichester Alpena Alpena National Bank Geo. L. Maltz John C. Comfort Ann Arbor First National Bank Philip Bach S. W. Clarkson Battle Creek First National Bank (b) Victory P. Collier Scott Field Bay City Second National Bank Wm. Westover Orrin Bump Bay National Bank Byron E. Warren Fred P. Brown Big Rapids Big Rapids Nat'l Bank Daniel F. Comstock C. W. Comstock. Northern National Bank Geo. F. Stearns La Fora S. Baker Cassopolis First National Bank J. K. Ritter C. H. Kingsbury. Centreville First National Bank Leverett A. Clapp Loyd B. Hess Charlotte First National Bank Ellzey Hayden Edw. S. Lacy Merchants' Nat'l Bank P. S. Spaulding Geo. M. Ely Cheboygan First National Bank John W. McGinn Geo. F. Raynolds Coldwater Coldwater Nat'l Bank (c) Henry C. Lewis George Starr Southern Michigan Nat'l Caleb D. Randall Lester E. Rose Constantine. First National Bank G. I. Crossett W. W. Harvey Farmer's National Bank (c) Chas. W. Cond C. H. Barry, Jr Corunna First National Bank (d) Wm. McKellops Albert T. Nichols Decatur First National Bank Alex. B. Copley L. Dana Hill Detroit First National Bank Emory Wendell Lorenzo E. Clark American Nat'l Bank (e) Alex. H. Dey Geo. B. Sartwell. Commercial Nat'l Bank Hugh McMillan M. L. Williams Detroit National Bank H. P. Baldwin C. M. Davison Merchants' & M'f'rs Nat'l Theo. H. Hinchman Fred Marvin East Saginaw First National Bank Erastus T. Judd Clarence L. Judd Second National Bank Geo. W. Morley Geo. B. Morley East Saginaw Nat'l Bank John G. Owen S. S. Wilhelm Home National Bank Wellington R. Burt James H. Booth. Eaton Rapids First National Bank Andrew J. Bowne F. H. DeGolia Flint First National Bank. (f) David S. Fox Chas. S. Brown Citizens' National Bank R. J. Whaley H. C. VanDeusen Flushing First National Bank Oscar F. Clarke George Packard. Grand Haven First National Bank Dwight Cutler George Stickney Grand Rapids Fourth National Bank Andrew J. Bowne H. P. Baker City National Bank (g) Thos. D. Gilbert J. Fred Baars Grand Rapids National Edwin F. Uhl Wm. Widdicomb Old National Bank Martin L. Sweet H. J. Hollister Greenville First National Bank Manning Rutan Henry Hill City National Bank Wm. D. Johnson LeRoy Moore Hancock First National Bank Seth D. North Edgar D. Towar. Hastings Hastings National Bank Andrew J. Bowne W. D. Hayes, Ass't Hillsdale First National Bank Frank M. Stewart Chas. F. Stewart Second National Bank (h) Charles W. Waldron Corvis M. Barre. Holly First National Bank Jas. C. Simonson E. M. Newell Houghton First National Bank (i) Z. W. Wright J. B. Sturgis Ionia First National Bank Alonzo Sessions F. A. Sessions Second National Bank G. W. Webber H. B. Webber Ishpeming Ishpeming Nat'l Bank C. H. Hall A. B. Miner Ithaca First National Bank R. M. Steel J. W. Lewis Jackson People's Nat'l Bank (j) John M. Root Willard C. Lewis Kalamazoo First National Bank E. O. Humphrey F. A. Smith City National Bank Charles S. Dayton Charles A. Peck Kalamazoo Nat'l Bank Edwin J. Phelps Geo. T. Bruen Michigan Nat'l Bank. (k) John W. Taylor Albert Henry Lansing Lansing National Bank, Orlando M. Barnes M. L. Coleman Lapeer First National Bank Henry K. White Chester G. White Leslie First National Bank M. E. Rumsey W. W. Peirson Lowell Lowell National Bank (l) Charles T. Wooding. E. A. Sunderlin. Ludington First National Bank Geo. W. Roby Geo. N. Stray Manistee First National Bank Thos. J. Ramsdell Geo A. Dunham Manistee National Bank Richard G. Peters Geo. M. Burr Marquette First National Bank Peter White M. L. Martin, Jr. Marshall First National Bank. (m) Charles T. Gorham Geo. S. Wright National City Bank George W. Bentley John R. Bentley. Mason

First National Bank H. P. Henderson, V. P H. L. Henderson Milford First National Bank Ambrose C. Orvis S. H. Wilhelm Monroe First National Bank (n) Frederick Walldorf George Spalding h. t. Pleasant First National Bank Robert M. Steel D. S. Partridge Muskegon Lumberman's Nat'l Bank C. Davis C. C. Billinghurst Merchants' Nat'l Bank John Torrent W. B. McLaughlin Muskegon National Bank C. H. Hackley Frank Wood Niles First National Bank Thomas L. Stevens Chas. A. Johnson Citizens' National Bank Joseph C. Larimore Francis M. Gray Owosso First National Bank (o) T. D. Dewey C. E. Hershey**[p.21]** OF MICHIGANof business, September 30, 1884.No. Capital paid in. Circulation outstanding. Deposits. Loans and Discounts. Loans and Discounts. Stocks, Bonds and Mortgages. Due from Banks, etc., and Reserve Agents Cash Items. 1544 &dollar;100,000 &dollar;30,000 &dollar;107,372 &dollar;219,707 &dollar;40,600 &dollar;15,792 &dollar;21,374 1829 50,000 11,250 77,987 94,173 14,395 37,187 9,098 2847 100,000 45,000 242,774 301,567 52,406 28,840 32,723 2714 100,000 30,600 158,473 210,858 37,350 36,121 33,542 1205 100,000 90,000 116,451 187,177 112,500 30,148 31,002 2145 200,000 153,500 153,500 725,159 175,000 96,217 76,033 2853 200,000 45,000 417,765 519,621 50,000 96,670 76,486 2944 100,000 22,500 53,588 132,280 25,000 19,941 23,760 1832 150,000 35,100 287,988 422,730 39,300 58,373 42,771 1812 50,000 44,000 66,482 91,716 50,000 15,335 17,483 2095 50,000 45,000 18,420 64,632 52,500 7,673 7,275 1758 50,000 45,000 94,181 126,309 50,300 25,948 19,316 3034 50,000 11,250 38,045 48,306 17,600 27,196 10,294 3235 25,000 11,700 68,681 34,031 13,000 46,969 12,343 1235 100,000 22,500 121,194 223,534 27,800 26,424 22,563 1924 165,000 45,000 129,479 292,182 51,705 30,742 23,543 813 50,000 11,250 68,131 84,726 14,500 24,737 23,109 2211 50,000 44,300 30,147 74,745 69,334 12,202 6,187 1256 50,000 45,000 115,411 146,448 53,900 14,140 22,857 1722 50,000 45,000 35,003 78,865 51,000 11,978 12,274 2707 500,000 43,900 1,380,313 1,956,358 50,000 442,868 429,069 1542 400,000 288,500 1,403,932 1,517,758 416,400 575,811 262,557 2591 250,000 70,000 1,639,553 1,520,770 115,000 453,881 258,615 2870 1,000,000 45,000 1,964,387 1,847,983 550,000 419,892 389,349 2365 500,000 315,000 981,920 1,427,864 350,675 512,829 250,321 637 100,000 67,500 188,374 250,264 75,000 37,645 56,669 1918 150,000 33,750 212,259 341,995 37,500 33,839 38,986 3123 100,000 22,500 74,045 149,358 25,000 15,027 12,987 2761 300,000 45,000 804,293 774,612 50,000 380,624 77,283 2367 50,000 45,000 51,900 96,713 50,000 9,414 10,354 1588 200,000 45,000 207,601 326,316 116,042 50,612 39,446 1780 125,000 112,500 118,271 222,405 125,000 36,936 20,553 2708 50,000 36,000 15,065 45,867 43,200 10,381 4,769 1849 200,000 90,000 226,670 328,425 100,000 167,727 39,369 2611 300,000 90,000 536,869 836,261 102,100 86,277 61,735 812 300,000 45,000 794,852 923,688 151,200 171,149 187,028 2460 500,000 45,000 862,587 1,179,824 50,000 194,062 121,219 2890 800,000 45,000 1,322,962 1,703,616 54,585 292,986 229,955 2054 50,000 11,250 103,990 126,473 13,350 25,782 27,778 3243 25,000 33,103 27,776 12,500 11,111 7,175 2143 100,000 89,980 324,204 281,593 150,900 75,267 76,280 1745 100,000 63,000 90,347 198,681 70,000 35,273 12,719 168 50,000 27,000 167,089 185,569 35,176 21,283 39,660 1470 50,000 11,250 113,208 121,054 29,115 32,969 27,559 1752 60,000 54,000 74,635 110,668 60,000 19,140 13,892 1247 100,000 45,000 265,578 336,420 50,000 44,717 50,785 275 100,000 89,840 94,645 200,380 109,353 13,703 21,268 2008 50,000 45,000 59,233 88,775 61,000 20,195 20,940 3095 50,000 11,240 132,522 93,375 37,600 41,698 24,467 3217 35,000 45,229 29,680 12,500 24,904 14,102 1533 100,000 22,500 233,190 211,224 98,200 31,898 44,211 191 100,000 72,000 197,115 257,045 114,877 67,443 68,743 3210 125,000 28,800 185,194 227,324 33,000 49,117 34,967 3211 100,000 25,500 77,899 133,164 25,500 18,082 27,330 1359 100,000 67,500 284,420 345,469 78,850 82,420 67,753 1953 185,000 49,500 166,228 313,156 56,439 44,181 35,291 1731 75,000 21,955 68,118 183,108 33,722 35,546 16,268 2162 50,000 11,250 24,051 62,067 12,500 12,687 7,041 1280 50,000 45,000 69,380 104,462 51,999 26,344 10,838 2773 50,000 45,000 208,659 95,843 50,100 151,803 24,516 2539 100,000 22,500 295,179 281,674 71,283 73,652 46,461 2606 100,000 22,500 117,912 193,509 25,000 20,683 24,364 390 100,000 31,500 237,246 250,292 36,000 107,093 43,474 1515 100,000 45,000 170,934 209,863 95,212 31,871 44,374 2023 100,000 45,000 80,291 177,840 56,027 15,774 9,863 1764 50,000 13,500 35,348 78,728 15,000 13,226 3,767 2379 50,000 45,000 44,258 88,507 50,000 6,594 10,493 1587 50,000 45,000 84,410 105,145 54,350 20,866 12,679 3215 40,000 36,123 42,906 12,500 17,262 4,695 2081 100,000 22,440 390,397 352,107 26,500 166,423 43,004 3088 100,000 22,500 146,417 230,519 25,000 17,171 21,177 1730 200,000 45,000 436,114 495,985 64,300 130,983 81,617 1761 100,000 22,500 120,724 196,795 40,600 28,568 14,661 1886 50,000 11,250 66,204 94,079 14,550 21,402 12,166 1573 60,000 54,000 112,935 143,826 60,000 34,473 11,763**[p.22]** NATIONAL BANKS OFPLACE. NAME OF BANK. PRESIDENT. CASHIER. Paw Paw First National Bank.(p) E. Smith F. E. Stevens Plymouth First National Bank Geo. A. Starkweather Oscar A. Fraser Plymouth National Bank T. C. Sherwood L.D. Shearer Pontiac First National Bank Charles Dawson John D. Norton Second National Bank (q) W. M. McConnell Alba A. Lull Port Huron First National Bank Henry Howard H. G. Barnum Quincy First National Bank C. H. Winchester C. L. Truesdell Romeo First National Bank John H. Brabb Henry O. Smith Citizens' National Bank Edwin W. Giddings Sam'l A. Reade Saginaw First National Bank Ammi W. Wright Smith Palmer Citizens' National Bank Daniel Hardin Daniel W. Briggs South Haven First National Bank C. J. Monroe L. S. Monroe Stanton First National Bank H. H. Hinds A. D. F. Gardner St. Clair First National Bank Dividorus Sheldon John C. Clarke St. Johns First National Bank (f) John Hicks Galusha Pennell Sturgis First National Bank (r) Nelson L. Packard John J. Beck Three Rivers First National Bank C. L. Blood J.P. McKey Union Three Rivers Nat'l Bank Joseph B. Millard Luther T. Wilcox Union City Farmers' National Bank Thomas B. Buell H. T. Carpenter Union City Nat'l Bank E. Bostwick J. W. McCansey Vassar First National Bank Townsend North Frank *North Whitehall First National Bank Isaac M. Weston C. A. Hammond Ypsilanti First National Bank* D. L. Quirk W. L. Pack *Total,* 98 Banks

Search Terms: FITCH (4)**Database:** Michigan Historical Society Records, Vol. 10**Combined Matches:** 4 *INCIDENTSpage 32*A paper called the Mirror was edited by two of the students, who were elected as its editors. The Mirror was very popular, and among its *numerous contributors were some able writers. It was "published" every Wednesday afternoon when the elocutionary exercises were* over. Charles Beckwith and the writer of this address were the editors for 1845. I remember that, at the close of our editorial year, we divided the manuscript articles of the correspondents, he taking a portion, I the rest. Among my collection of these papers I lately found a package written in the years 1843, "44 and "45. The handwriting of many of them was familiar to me, and through the mask of a fictitious name signed at the bottom, I could read the name of some old classmate of forty years ago. As I looked over these contributions to the old Mirror, they seemed to "shed the light of other days around me" What thoughts and emotions crowded upon me as I recognized in these *"noms de plume"* the names of Edwin C. Hinsdill, Wyllis C. Ransom, Charles Beckwith; of James A. Duncan and Wells R. Marsh, both of whom died in full manhood, when there was the promise of a brighter future before them. And here was the name of Dwight May, distinguished as student, lawyer and for the high positions of trust he has held in this state, and whose death a few years ago we all mourned. Here were the names of Elias Cooley, Myron Hinsdill, Gibson Brown, and here I find "Justitia"--George A. Hinsdill, the Byron of our school--splendid fellow, with an intellect that a prince might envy, the fine things in whose conversation were always worth noting down. After having risen to prominence in the profession of law in the **[p.32]** west, he died when his usefulness was most needed in the upbuilding of a new state. The names of George Trask, John Goodrich and George **FITCH** bring vividly to mind three old school mates who have "gone to the other side." They made their mark, the first two as business men, the latter as editor and newspaper manager. And here, under the *noms de plume* of some of the fair correspondents of the Mirror, I read the names of Minerva Cornell, Caroline M. Swayzee, Eliza A. Hays, Genevieve Hinsdill, Cornelia A. Clark, Refella Brown, Zilpha Foote, and others of our old schoolmates. We hope during this reunion to read you some of these contributions to the Mirror.

ANOTHER PIONEER GONE--BENJAMIN M. KING page 184 Mr. King remained in Orange county until manhood, and then went to Wayne county, where he lived for several years. Here he learned the shoemaker's trade, and when relieved from his apprenticeship married Martha Wetherbee. Soon after this event the young couple started for the then considered "out of the world" territory of Michigan. They reached White Pigeon in the month of May, 1832, and concluded to make their home in the prospective village of Eschol, the landmarks of which can be found two miles south of Three Rivers, on the east bank of the St. Joseph, where the new bridge crosses that stream. In the same year he and Samuel **FITCH** were drafted as soldiers in the Black Hawk war. They served their country just one month at White Pigeon, when the capture of Black Hawk was announced, and the command to which they belonged disbanded. In 1833, the subject of this sketch removed to Constantine, and, together with Daniel Arnold, of Hull and Arnold's famous band, rented a room and worked at shoemaking for some time. In 1834 he removed to Three Rivers, and lived in the Jacob McIntaffer house, the first habitation erected by a white man in this now prosperous city. About 1835 he built one of the first frame houses in Three Rivers. It occupied the site of the old Frye homestead. In 1836 he purchased 120 acres of land, two miles southwest of this city, built him a house thereon, and commenced in earnest the work of preparing a permanent home **[p.184]** for himself and family. For many years he worked at clearing his farm in the day time, and at his trade evenings. In 1846 the mother of his family died, leaving him with five children, the eldest of whom was sixteen, the youngest two years of age. Two years later he married Miss Elza Van Buren, who died just six months ago. She was the daughter of Ephraim Van Buren, one of the earliest pioneers to Battle Creek. Mr. King, for many years, took a deep interest in public affairs. He was an active participant in the anti slavery struggle, and during the war of the rebellion the Union had no firmer friend than he. He fought the battle of life like a true soldier, and well performed his part as a husband, father, and citizen. He leaves to mourn his loss four children, namely, John, of Waukegan, Ill.; James W., of Fabius township; Mrs. C. H. Howe, of Raymond, Dakota; and Mrs. M. R. Dickinson, of Rockford, Ill. Henry, the eldest son, died at his home, five miles northwest of this city, fourteen years ago.

INDEX OF NAMES.page 699 **FITCH,** Samuel 183

INDEX OF NAMES.page 699 Fletcher, John W. *56*

Search Terms: FITCH (2)**Database:** Michigan Historical Society Records, Vol. 11**Combined Matches:** 2 *JOHN VAN ARMAN page 286* As a proof of Van Arman's high standing as a lawyer we have only to refer to the celebrated cases, in Michigan, in which he has been leading counsel. In the celebrated railroad conspiracy case, he represented the Michigan Central railroad against Abel **FITCH**. Mr. **FITCH** had secured William H. Seward for his counsel. This was a long trial, and drew the attention of the whole country, from the eminence of the counsel engaged in it, and for the great importance attached to the charges brought against the defendant, Abel **FITCH**. It is not too much to say that it was the masterly manner and great ability he displayed in conducting the prosecution that won this case for his clients. William H. Seward said that Van Arman's final speech on this trial was one of the ablest forensic efforts of the day. He was counsel in the noted trial of White and Ulum for the murder of Estabrook, which was held at Centerville. He was also counsel for Vanderpool in his trial at Kalamazoo, where he was acquitted. Since he has lived in Chicago he has added still fresh laurels to his fame as a great lawyer. But his declining health has, within a few years, interfered much with his legal practice.

GOVERNOR EPAPHRODITUS RANSOM page 297 **FITCH** and Gilbert, of Marshall, had attached Judge Lee's goods for debts, and in taking out the attachment Gilbert had made a great mistake, in swearing that Judge Lee was about to defraud them of the debt in removing his goods. This was not true, and Pratt, Lee's law partner, had Gilbert indicted for perjury. The case now became serious, as Pratt's hatred of **FITCH**, who was a radical abolitionist, now took a more violent political turn. Gilbert, alarmed, speedily secured Gordon, Bradley, Van Arman, and Stuart as his counsel. Bradley and Gordon withdrew, and Van Arman, whom all wished to retain, was considered too aggressive to get along with Pratt, for the case was lost unless Pratt was pacified. It was an admirable stroke of policy in giving Stuart the management of the suit. To add to the difficulty the "sworn twelve" were known to be bitter democrats. Pratt seemed to have the case entirely in his own hands, and thoughts of the penitentiary loomed up in Gilbert's mind. Stuart's defense was a masterpiece of legal tactics in managing Abner Pratt when mad. He based that defense on the proposition that his client did wrong in attaching Judge Lee's goods; that Pratt did right in indicting Gilbert. But the question with the jury was--did Gilbert intend to commit perjury? To convict him they must have proof of that. There was no proof that he even intended to swear false, or to misinterpret the case against Lee. It was a mistake, a blunder of an impulsive young man, with no intention of committing a legal or a moral wrong. Before he had been talking twenty minutes he had judge and jury in tears. Had that speech been preserved, says one who heard it, it would have been called the greatest forensic achievement of Stuart's life. Mr. Stuart himself is inclined to this belief. Stuart's style was eminently persuasive. It enabled him at this time to enforce the essential facts in the case**[p.297]** with a pathos that carried both judge and jury. And it set at naught the idea that his strength lay mainly with the jury, and in the blandishment of his oratory. This would excite laughter in those who knew Judge Pratt. To think that the tactful blandishments of oratory could move him. No, the reverse of this was true. There was so much hard sense, sound logic, and law, in the defense of his client, that the Achillean wrath of Abner Pratt was subdued by it, court and jury carried, and Gilbert acquitted.

Search Terms: FITCH (2)**Database:** Michigan Historical Society Records, Vol. 8**Combined Matches:** 2 *PIONEER LIFE IN OCEANA COUNTYpage 230*There was an Indian reservation of two townships in the northeast part of the county, to which the red men were given possession in 1858, when they were moved to the county by the government, from which they received an annual annuity averaging about &dollar;1,300. There were about thirteen hundred, a part of which number belonged to a like reservation in Mason county, but, as is remembered, all were paid off annually at Pentwater. As showing the tact of an agent and the influence of a good dinner, an incident might here be related. One year, when the government agent, Rev. Mr. FITCH, came to pay the Indians the stipulated annuity, they declined to receive it, because, as they contended, the amount offered was too small. The more they smoked and talked over it, the more determined they appeared to be. Finally, the agent, remembering that "a soft answer turneth away wrath," ordered two fat oxen, ten bushels of potatoes and other food in proportion, which were prepared by the Indians, and cooked, under the direction of the agent, in large kettles borrowed for the purpose. Long tables were constructed of boards, on which a bountiful dinner was spread, and a bugler sent out with his horn to notify the anxiously waiting children of the forest that the feast prepared by the "Great Father" at Washington was ready. They came to the table by scores and by hundreds, and, after grace, partook of a bountiful dinner, under the genial influence of which they received the amount first offered, less the cost of the feast, without a murmur or sign of dissatisfaction. Moral: If you have a difficult matter to adjust with your neighbor, call on him soon after dinner.

---

*INDEXpage 699*FITCH, Andrew M., Rev., Indian agent, successful ruse of, 230.

Search Terms: FITCH (2)**Database:** Michigan Medical History, Vol. 1**Combined Matches:** 2 *The Doctorpage 161*Capt. Abel F. FITCH "under confinement until his death, charged with being one of the leaders among the persons then on trial in the "railroad conspiracy" case" against a "treacherous corporation of the old time" write under date of May 6, 1851,–"Court sits here next week, when some of us will have our trials. We are very uncomfortably situated, but try to get along as sell as se can. It comes very had for Dr. Moulton. Dany was here yesterday."11**[p.161]**

Criminal Abortionpage 366"Drs. Forbes, Chase, FITCH, Laubenstein and Upjohn, Sr., each practiced for a time in Kalamazoo. All are living but have left this field [1880]."19

Search Terms: FITCH (3)**Database:** Michigan Medical History, Vol. 2**Combined Matches:** 3 *Educational–Journalistic–Cultural–Scientific–Industrial–page 234*As regent he made an appointment in 1838 of Rev. Mr. FITCH as principal of the Detroit of the University. The latter writes of him, "Dr. Pitcher, as all the world knows, was a gentleman, every inch of him, with more good sense than scholastic learning. It was a pleasure to have anything to do with him. He did everything consistent with duty, and if a request could not be granted he said "no" with so good a grace that it was a pleasure to hear it. As Shenstone said of his mistress, "So sweetly she bade me depart that I thought she bade me return.""44

*INDEXpage 900*FITCH, Dr. – (Kalamazoo), i, 366

*INDEXpage 900*FITCH, Captain Abel F., i, 160

Search Terms: FITCH (2)**Database:** Michigan Pioneer Society Collections Report, Vol. 12**Combined Matches:** 2 *HISTORICAL SOCIETY MEETING.page 324*J. F. Newberry, B. F. Vernor, W. P. Wells, D. Gordon, Jr., Rev. D. C. Jacokes, Pontiac; Erastus Thatcher, Chas. P. Harvey, Marquette; J. S. Farrand, Detroit; W. H. Brockway, Albion; Edward Mason, D. A. Noble, A. Van Raath, G. V. N. Lothrop, George Doty, Thomas Lewis, H. H. Brown, George Moran, M. Stewart, J. W. Waterman, Dr. N. D. Stebbins, G. T. Sheldon, Anthony Moran, Horace Gray, Rev. M. H. Hunter, H. D. Terry, Detroit; George Johnson, St. Clair; William W. Osgoodby, Friend Palmer, Detroit; Rt. Rev. Frederick Baraga, Sault Ste. Marie; Rev. H. M. FITCH, H. C. Gilbert, C. P. Craig, Flint; C. S. Payne, Flint; Hon. Lawrent Durocher, Monroe; Gen. John Stockton, Dr. A. B. Palmer, Louis Campau, Grand Rapids; Henry T. Stringham, Detroit.

---

*INDEX OF NAMES.page 704*FITCH, H. M. Rev. 324

Search Terms: FITCH (3)**Database:** Minnesota Progressive Men**Combined Matches:** 3 *AUSTIN HILL YOUNG.page 29*Austin Hill Young served on the judicial bench of Hennepin County for more than eighteen years. He was born at Fredonia, Chautauqua

County, New York, December 8, 1830, the son of Abijah Young and Rachel Hill (Young). His parents were natives of Vermont. His father was a cabinet maker by occupation, a man in moderate financial circumstances, but a great reader and of considerable literary attainments. His wife was a woman of strong personal character, an earnest Christian, who impressed herself deeply upon her children. Soon after their marriage in Rutland County, Vermont, they removed to Fredonia, New York, where they resided until Abijah Young's death in 1837. Mrs. Young believed that the new West would afford more favorable conditions under which to rear her family of five boys, and removed to Dupage County, Illinois. Two years later she was married again and removed with her family to Cook County, where the subject of this sketch grew up on an Illinois farm. Austin H. attended the common schools of the neighborhood in winter, working on the farm in summer. At the age of seventeen he took a course at Waukegan Academy, Waukegan, Illinois, then one of the best schools of its kind in the West. This, with the experience of six terms of school teaching, comprised his early educational advantages. In 1853, at the age of twenty-three years, be began the study of law in the office of Ferry& Clark, of Waukegan. In 1854 he removed to Prescott, Wisconsin, and for a time was engaged in mercantile business. He was also elected clerk of the circuit court and held that office for several years. In 1860 he began the practice of law, forming a partnership with M. H. FITCH. Soon afterward he was elected district attorney for his county, which office he held till the fall of 1863, when he was elected to the State Senate. In 1866 Mr. Young removed to Minneapolis and began the practice of his profession here in partnership with W. D. Webb. In the spring of 1870 he formed a partnership with Thomas Lowry, which continued until June 1, 1872, when he was appointed judge of the court of common pleas. This court had recently been established by the legislature, and in November of the same year Judge Young was elected for a term of five.

*CHARLES WILLIAM BROWN.page 143*Captain Brown, as he is generally addressed by his acquaintances in Minneapolis, acquired his title which in command of an American vessel engaged in trade in Australia, Indian and China. Mr. Brown was born in Newburyport, Massachusetts, June 14, 1858. His father was Jacob B. Brown, who was for many years a well known shipmaster of New England, and directly descended from John Brown, who settled in Rockingham County, New Hampshire in 1644. The farm occupied and improved by him is still owned by his descendants. Captain Brown's mother's maiden name was Anna A. FITCH. Her ancestors settled FITCHburg, Massachusetts, but, being loyal to the crown at the time of the Revolution, they emigrated to Nova Scotia, leaving considerable property behind them. Charles William began his education at Allen's English and Classical School at West Newton, Massachusetts, continuing it in Dummer Academy at Byfield, and graduating at Newburyport high school. Following the custom among New England boys he went to sea at an early age, and was some time in the service of the Chinese Merchants Steam Navigation Company on the coast of China. At the age of twenty-one he had attained such proficiency as a sailor that he was placed in command of the American barque Agate, and sailed for Adelaide, Australia. He continued for several years in that capacity, trading mostly with Australia, India and Japan. In November, 1885 having left the sea and being attracted by the reputation of Minneapolis, he

---

*NELSON H. MINER. NELSON H. MINER. page 230*N. H. Miner was born on January 26, 1833, at Shoreham, Addison County, Vermont. He was the son of Hiram and Eliza Miner, a farmer and mechanic and in fair financial circumstances. His grandfather, Richard Miner, was a soldier in the Continental Army during the Revolution and participated in the Battle of Bennington under Stark. His early educational advantages were limited to a few months each year in the country school and to the use of a small school library, and a few newspapers and periodicals received by the family. After leaving home and working on a far for nearly two years he attended the district school for one winterterm and then entered Franklin Academy, at Malone, New York. Here he studied for about three years, paying his way from the savings of the two previous years, and by teaching and farm work during vacations. Instead of pursuing his studies further he commenced to read law in the office of Parmelee & FITCH, in Malone, New York, and was admitted to the bar in that state in 1856. He practiced law two years in St. Lawrence and Franklin counties, New York, and then moved to Waupun, Wisconsin, in 1858, where he built up an extensive practice. In November, 1860, he came to Minnesota and formed a law partnership with Judge

Search Terms: FITCH (1)**Database:** Minnesota's Early Explorers**Combined Matches:** 1 *FIRST STEPS IN DEVELOPMENT OF THE LUMBER INDUSTRY.page 649*In the spring of 1838, Franklin Steele formed a copartnership with Messrs. FITCH of Muscatine, Iowa, Libby of Alton, Illinois, Hungerford and Livingston of St. Louis, Mo., and Hill and Holcomb of Quincy, Illinois. This company chartered the steamer Palmyra, loaded the boat with sawmill machinery, secured a corps of mechanics, and began operations toward building a sawmill at the Falls of the St. Croix river, in the state of Wisconsin.**[p.649]** The plans and operations of this company were beset by many and serious difficulties, yet they opened the lumber trade of the St. Croix valley, and, for a number of years, supplied the building material to the inhabitants of the states of Wisconsin, Iowa, Illinois, and Missouri, bordering on the Mississippi river, between the St. Croix river and St. Louis.

Search Terms: FITCH (2)**Database:** New England Irish Pioneers**Combined Matches:** 2 *Pioneer Irish in New EnglandCHAPTER IIIpage 53*The vagaries of the colonial recording clerks in spelling peoples names are sometimes difficult to understand, and in American records one observes many peculiar changes from the names borne by the original immigrants, which in some cases totally disguised them. There are families in North Carolina named Dula, descended from an Irishman named William Dooley of Patrick County, Virginia, a soldier of the Revolution. We find Fitts and FITCH for Fitzpatrick, Gerould, Jarrell and Jerl for Fitzgerald, Opherl (with the short sound of o) for OFarrell, Maness for MacManus, Bryant and Obryant for OBrien, and so on. There are American families named Dennis, descended from one Dennis ODeave who came from Ireland to Maryland in the year 1665, and two years later he proved his rights to a grant of land in Talbot County. In the Lists of Early Settlers, 1633 to 1680,Winthrops Journal, p. 135.6 he was recorded Dennis ODeere, in the land patent books as Deer O Dennis, but he signed his will Dennis ODeave. Another such instance is that of Roger OCane of Somerset County, Md. At the Land Commissioners office in Annapolis there is a record of a land grant to him, under date of June 26, 1679. He called his home plantation Waterford, doubtless after his birthplace in Ireland. His name was written in the body of the document, Roger OCane, but in the margin it was entered Keene O Roger, and in the probate records he appears as Keine O Roger. On the marriage of his son, Donogh Dennis OCane, to Elise Nehulian at Hungars Parish Church, Northampton County, Va., on July 31, 1661, his name was recorded Donock Dennis, thus making it appear that his surname was Dennis.

*Pioneer Irish in New EnglandCHAPTER XIIIpage 21*Henry Larkin was at Braintree, Mass., in 1670 and in a deed for lands dated March 25th of that year from Marjery Howard to Jeremy FITCH, Henry Larkin of Braintry was mentioned as the owner of the *adjoining* lands.*Suffolk County Registry of Deeds, Lib. 7, fol. 155.25 There was at least one family of the name* in Essex County, Mass. In the records of the Quarterly Court under date of June 28, 1659, there is an entry of a case entitled Henry Herrick, administrator of the estate of Hugh Larkin, deceased, vs. Elyas Stileman, and Robert Larkin, probably a son of Hugh, and Jane Pitman were married at Marblehead on March 27, 1661.Marblehead, Mass., Vital Records.26 John and Edward Larkin were settlers at Newport, Rhode Island, in 1655,Austins Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island.27 and Edward appears in a quaint record of that year, entitled Roule of ye Freemen of ye colonie of everie Towne. In 1663 he was commissioner from Newport in the General Court of Commissioners, held at Providence; in 1669 he was an inhabitant of Westerly; and in A List of all ye Freemen of Westerly Town from the first settlement thereof to 1727,In Coles History of Washington and Kent Counties.28 there appear the names, Edward Larkin, Edward Larkin, Jr., John Larkin and Roger Larkin. There was a reuniting of the Irish strain when Edward Larkin, Jr., married Mary, daughter of Nicholas *Cot-trell* of Newport, *and in 1671 this Edward Larkin and John Mackoone were called on to see how they stand as to their fidelity to his* Majestie and this Colony. Edward Larkin (1) of Newport left many descendants. For two centuries men and women of this name appear in Rhode Island records and were people of consequence.See The Early Larkins of Rhode Island, by Thomas Hamilton Murray, in Journal of the American Irish Historical Society, Vol. 4, pp. 110-2.29

Description:The counties of Cheboygan and Mackinac, in northern Michigan, have been home to a number of newspapers since the mid-1800's. Collected from 14 different newspapers published in the two counties, this database is an index of persons whose names appeared in these publications for one reason or another between 1871 and 1929. This update to the existing file brings the total to about 26,700. It was compiled from records contained in the Cheboygan Public Library, St. Ignace Public Library, Mackinaw Public Library, and the State of Michigan Library at Lansing. Death notices, marriages, anniversaries, divorces, adoptions, and naturalizations are among the most common reasons a person's name would appear in the newspaper. Married women are listed under both their spouse's name and their maiden name. An asterisk indicates that only a microfilm copy is extant. Copies of individual articles can be obtained by contacting the Cheboygan Public Library, St. Ignace Public Library, or Mackinaw Public Library.

Extended Description:The following are the newspapers included in this index:

Cheboygan County Era (24 Oct 1907 - 30 Sep 1909)

Cheboygan Democrat (4 Mar 1880 - 22 Dec 1927)

Cheboygan Daily Herald (15 Nov 1904)

Cheboygan Daily Tribune (25 Oct 1915 - 13 Feb 1924)

Cheboygan Free Press (9 Jun 1875 - 9 Nov 1876)

Cheboygan News (30 Jun 1909 - 31 Aug 1910)

Cheboygan Observer (22 Dec 1927 - 20 Jun 1929)

Harbor Springs Standard (9 Oct 1896)

Mackinaw Witness (Feb 1892 - 30 Nov 1899)

Manitawauba Chronicle (28 Jan 1871 - 20 May 1871)

St. Ignace Democrat (30 Mar 1888)

St. Ignace Enterprise (27 Nov 1913 - 12 Feb 1925)

St. Ignace News (22 Feb 1887 - 22 May 1897)

St. Ignace Republican (13 May 1893 - 17 Jul 1893)

Source Information:Jahn, Patricia C. *Surname Index, Cheboygan and Mackinac Counties, Michigan.* Orem, UT: Ancestry, Inc., 1999.

Search Terms: FITCH (2)Database: Northern Michigan, Newspaper Surname Index**Combined Matches:** 2

Last Name	First Name	Title	Newspaper	Newspaper Date
FITCH	William F.	Mr.	St. Ignace Enterprise	9/23/1915
FITCH	William F.	Mr.	SIE	9/23/15 0:00:00

Search Terms: FITCH (1)Database: Pennsylvania Biographical Sketches, 1868**Combined Matches:** 1 *Encyclopaedia of Contemporary Biography of Pennsylvania, Volume II*Justice of the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania, was born in Bridgewater township, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania, September 28, 1832. His parents were farmers, and, until he was seventeen years of age, he led the ordinary life of a country lad, alternating between the performance of farm labor and attendance upon the district school. It is interesting to note in connection with Justice McCollum's district school life, that one of his instructors was one of his present associates upon the Supreme Bench, Mr. Justice Williams, also a native of Susquehanna County. Being ambitious to obtain an education, and his parents being financially well circumstanced, young McCollun was, when he was seventeen, sent to the Harford Academy, an educational institution of high rank in those days, numbering among its students Charles R. Buckalew, Galusha A. Grow, Cyrus C. Carpenter, Henry W. Williams and many others who have achieved distinction as public men. Here he remained for the greater part of three years, assiduously prosecuting his studies. Subsequently, having decided to adopt the profession of the law, he pursued a course at the State and National Law School at Poughkeepsie, New York, graduating therefrom with the degree of LL. B. The Law School course was supplemented with a term of service in the law office of Ralph B. Little, Esq., of Montrose, one of the ablest and most successful lawyers in northern Pennsylvania, where he was thoroughly schooled in the intricacies of pleading and practice, and was called to the bar at the August term of court, 1855. Almost immediately after his admission to the bar, Mr. McCollum accepted a clerkship in the office of William B. Plato, a leading practitioner of Geneva, Kane County, Illinois, where he remained about a year, when he returned to Montrose, where he has ever since resided. In August, 1856, in conjunction with Andrew J. Gerittson, he engaged in the publication of the Montrose Democrat, in which pursuit he remained until January, 1858, when, having disposed of his interest in the newspaper to his partner, he began the practice of the law, with Nahum Newton as a partner. From the beginning of the year 1858, to the close of the year 1878, he devoted his energies exclusively to caring for the interests of his clients, the number of which steadily increased until he was concededly the foremost practitioner at the bar of Susquehanna County. He had as partners during his career at the bar, at different times, beside Mr. Newton, Hon. Daniel W. Searle, his brother-in-law, now President-Judge of Susquehanna County, Albert Chamberlain and A. H. McCollum, his younger brother. Each upward rung of the ladder to professional fame was gained by the subject of this sketch purely upon his own merits, unaided by family influence or adventitious circumstances. The bar of his county, during the years of his struggle for recognition and advancement, was at its best, and numbered among its legal giants such men as Ralph B. Little, William Jessup, William J. Turrell, William M. Post, Benjamin S. Bentley, Lafayette **FITCH**, William H. Jessup and Farris B. Streeter. One of the traits of character of the future Judge, which gained for him the confidence of the people of his county, was his untiring devotion to the interests confided to his keeping. His cases were always thoroughly prepared, every precedent marshaled, every point of attack doubly guarded, and even a weak case in his hands was well calculated to command success, because of the strength with which it was presented. A litigant who once became his client ever afterward turned to his office when counsel was needed. To his clientele he was not merely their wise legal counsellor and formidable advocate but as well a friend, ever solicitous for their personal welfare. Thus it came that "Bruce" McCollum's office was not merely a dispensary of law, but a trysting-place for all the county folk who made pilgrimages to the county seat on missions not connected with legal matters. Although a Democrat in a Republican stronghold, his staunchest friends and most ardent admirers were found among his political opponents. As a jury advocate, Justice McCollum was eminently successful. While he was not given to word painting or ornate oratory, he was ever forceful, logical, candid and convincing. He never appealed to the baser passions of men, nor stooped to subterfuge to wheedle jurors, but on occasion, when the emergency required and opposing counsel invited it, he was capable of the most biting sarcasm and withering invective. When thoroughly aroused the Scotch blood in his veins asserted itself, and the usually quiet-mannered and soft-spoken jurist would pounce upon his antagonists with a pugnacity which boded ill to the cause he riddled with his vehement forensic shafts. In politics the Judge has always been a consistent, out-spoken and active adherent of the Democratic party. Almost from the time of attaining his majority, he was prominently identified with the management of the local affairs of his party. For many years prior to his elevation to the bench, he was the favorite spokesman of the democracy in Susquehanna County, and frequently was heard in adjoining counties. In his political speeches he was argumentative, not vituperative, but he was never mealy-mouthed in denouncing what he considered wrong in the position of his adversaries. For several years he was Chairman of the Democratic County Committee, and was the candidate of his party in 1859 for District Attorney, in 1861 for Representative, and in 1870 for Congress in the Luzerne-Susquehanna District. In all these contests he shared the fate of his political associates in that Gibraltar of Republicanism, defeat, but each time his vote demonstrated that there were many Republicans who took pleasure in complimenting him with their support. During all the years of his professional and political activities he had been constantly growing stronger in the public esteem and confidence, until in the year 1878 he stood in the front rank as a lawyer, and with his popularity as a man having its ramifications in every hamlet in his native county. In that year a President-Judge of Susquehanna County, which constitutes the Thirty-fourth Judicial District of the State, was to be chosen to succeed Hon. William H. Jessup, who was serving by Executive appointment to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Judge Farris B. Streeter. The Republican Convention named Judge Jessup to succeed himself, and it was the natural expectation of the Judge and his friends that his election by a handsome majority would follow. It was in that year that the Greenback Party movement became rampant throughout Pennsylvania, and in Susquehanna County was well organized and numerically strong. It was made up about equally of those who had been previously Democrats and Republicans. Although Mr. McCollum in no way gave in his adhesion to the Greenback platform, but was on the contrary understood to strenuously oppose it, the Greenback Convention, without asking from him a pledge of any kind, named him as its candidate for President-Judge. The Democratic Committee, of course, did likewise, and the result was that McCollum was elected by over twelve hundred majority. This was a remarkable demonstration of his personal popularity, for the Republican candidate for Sheriff at the same election was successful by about eight hundred majority, and all the other Republican candidates were also elected, with the exception of Representative, in which case the fusion candidate was elected by less than one hundred majority. On the first Monday in January, 1879, Judge McCollum ascended the Common Pleas Bench at the age of forty-six years, thoroughly equipped for the performance of the arduous and responsible duties of the judicial office. The contest which had resulted in his elevation had been an acrimonious one, and he resolutely set himself to the task of allaying the animosities engendered by a bitter political strife, and to dissipate the fears entertained by many of his opponents that as a Judge he might make those feel his power who had been most conspicuous in the assaults made upon him. Before he had been upon the bench a year his freedom from personal prejudice and his perfect fairness were conceded by all. That he possessed a profound knowledge of the law no one doubted, but the ease with which he adapted himself to his new position not only delighted his friends, but commanded the admiration of those who had opposed his election thereto. Through his industry the trial list, which had long been loaded heavily with causes, the trial of which had been too long deferred, was reduced until instead of being obliged to wait two years to bring an action to trial, litigation was adjudicated with all requisite celerity. As a Judge, he knew no friends or enemies. Every suitor stood upon an equal footing in his court. His charges were models of impartiality and cogent statements of law and evidence, and his rulings, upon intricate legal questions arising in the trial of cases, were singularly free from errors. During his incumbency of the President-Judgeship, appeals from his court were so infrequent that Susquehanna County lawyers became strangers in the Supreme Court. In ten years the higher court overruled him but three times. His fame as a learned and just Judge spread throughout the northeastern section of the State and he was frequently called to preside in other districts. Wherever outside of his own district he held court once, when, thereafter, the local Judge was unable to preside, the bar would signify their desire that Judge McCollum be secured if possible. With the young members of the bar was he especially popular, for to them he was always extending a helping hand and dropping words of encouragement. His Chamber at the Court House was the favorite place of rendezvous for all the members of the bar, with whom the Judge always maintained most cordial relations. In his intercourse with the bar he possessed that happy faculty of unbending most graciously, so that in his presence there was no oppressive feeling of awe, but rather the existence of the most perfect entente cordiale. At the same time he preserved unostentatiously a judicial dignity which forbade the most intimate of his companions from trenching upon that ground which, in the interest of justice, must separate the upright judge from influences calculated to warp his judgment in matters of which he must take judicial cognizance. For a decade he underwent the close scrutiny of an exacting constituency, as to his ability as a lawyer, fairness as a judge, exemplary life as a citizen and kindness as a neighbor, and at the end of that time there was not one to criticise, but there existed a universal desire among those whom he had so faithfully and brilliantly served, that some higher honor might be conferred upon him. It needed, therefore, but the suggestion by the Montrose Democrat of his name as a proper person to be nominated for Justice of the Supreme Court of the Commonwealth, by the Democratic State Convention, to immediately solidify in his support the delegates thereto from all the northeastern counties and other counties wherein he had held court. At the State Convention held in May, 1888, at Harrisburg, as the result of earnest work in his behalf, without his consent or solicitation, the nomination was accorded him with substantial unanimity. At that time it was looked upon as more of a high professional endorsement than a substantial political honor, because, under ordinary circumstances, the Republican majority in the State was very heavy. The Judge accepted the nomination, however, thereby denying himself the opportunity which was considered at least good to continue upon the Common Pleas Bench, because of his disinclination to contest the honor with his brother-in-law, Daniel W. Searle, the Republican nominee, between whom and himself there had existed for many years the most ardent friendship, cemented by marriage ties and closest intimacy. But the State was not destined to lose his services in a judicial capacity. In July following his nomination, the Hon. John Trunkey, a Judge of the Supreme Court, died in London, England, whither he had gone seeking medical treatment. Thus was brought about the necessity of the election of two Justices of the Supreme Court at the ensuing election. By the Constitutional provision, that when in any year two Justices of that Court are to be chosen, no voter is permitted to vote for more than one, thereby providing for minority representation, Judge McCollum's election was assured, no matter how many more votes than he Judge James T. Mitchell, the Republican candidate, might receive. Of course when what was considered an empty honor materialized into an assured election as a Supreme Court Justice for the full term of twenty-one years, there was immediately set on foot all through the State the most eager and searching inquiry regarding the standing and personality of Judge McCollum. But the Judge came through the ordeal with flying colors, and the people of the Commonwealth congratulated themselves that, in the successor of Justice Trunkey, they were to have so eminent and worthy a jurist. His career on the Supreme Bench thus far has fully demonstrated that when Joseph Brewster McCollum became a member of the highest court in the State, it was indeed a stroke of good fortune to the public. His written opinions are notable for their terseness of expression and comprehensive grasp of the legal principles at issue. His style of composition is simple, direct, and with an utter absence of ornamental flourish. He is happily free from that penchant so common among judges of injecting dicta into opinions not necessary to the adjudication of the case in point. In private life Justice McCollum is a delightful companion, an angler of a great degree of skill, and capable of telling as well as enjoying a good anecdote. In 1862 he married Mary Jane Searle, whose active participation in all charitable work, devotion to her distinguished husband and family, and the gracious manner in which she presides over the comfortable family mansion in Montrose, have endeared her to her wide circle of friends. Two sons, Searle and Charles, are the fruit of this marriage, the former a young attorney, and the latter a lad, just entering his teens, at school. **Name: Hon. Henry C. McCormick**

Description:This informative database contains lists of emigrants from Great Britain to the United States from 1600-1700. The individuals include emigrants, religious exiles, political rebels, men serving prison terms, children, and women. The records include, where possible, the person's age, where they were from, the name of the ship they traveled in, the destination, and the year. Search this database if your ancestors include early colonial emigrants.

Extended Description:

Source Information:Hotten, John Camden. *Original Lists of Persons of Quality.* New York, NY: J. W. Bouton, 1874.
Search Terms: FITCH (7)**Database:** Persons of Quality Original Lists**Combined Matches:** 7 *The Original Lists OF PERSONS OF QUALITY[Regi]ster of the names of all ye Passinger wch Passed from ye Port of London for on whole yeare Endinge at Xpmas 1635.*tttA Taylor JAMES FITCH 30

*The Original Lists OF PERSONS OF QUALITY[Regi]ster of the names of all ye Passinger wch Passed from ye Port of London for on whole yeare Endinge at Xpmas 1635.*vxor **ABIGALL FITCH 24**

*The Original Lists OF PERSONS OF QUALITY[Regi]ster of the names of all ye Passinger wch Passed from ye Port of London for on whole yeare Endinge at Xpmas 1635*JO: **FITCH 14**

*The Original Lists OF PERSONS OF QUALITY[Regi]ster of the names of all ye Passinger wch Passed from ye Port of London for on whole yeare Endinge at Xpmas 1635*JO: **FITCH 14**

The Original Lists OF PERSONS OF QUALITYLists of the Livinge and Dead in Virginia Febr: 16th 1623.[i.e. 162xxx] *THO: **FITCH**

The Original Lists OF PERSONS OF QUALITYLists of the Livinge and Dead in Virginia Febr: 16th 1623.[i.e. 162xxx] *ENECHA **FITCH**

The Original Lists OF PERSONS OF QUALITYLists of the Livinge and Dead in Virginia Febr: 16th 1623.[i.e. 162xxx] *MANSELL ROBERT in the Ship *Richd and Mary* for New England SAMUELL **FITCH** Comandr security

Description:During the eighteenth century, two largely European wars spilled over into the North American colonies. This database is a listing of men called into service by Rhode Island in 1740-1748 and 1755-1762 as a result of these conflicts. Each record provides the soldier or sailor's name, and the war in which they served. Also included are notes regarding the branch of service, wounding or death information, and battles in which the individual was involved. It contains the names of over 3800 men. For those seeking information regarding colonial Rhode Island ancestors, this can be a useful database.

Source Information:Chapin, Howard. *Rhode Island in the Colonial Wars.* Flint, James, ed. Providence, RI: The Society, 1920.

Search Terms: FITCH (1)**Database:** Rhode Island Colonial War Servicemen, 1740-62**Combined Matches:** 1

Surname	Given Name	War Served In	Notes
FISK	**FITCH**, Theophilus	Old French & Indian War	Served in Capt. E. Whiting's Co. in 1759.

Description:This large and informative overview of the history of the Scots-Irish outlines the most noteworthy events of Scottish history. Use this database to acquaint yourself with this group as they appear in North Britain, North Ireland, and North America. The record mentions many prominent Scots-Irish individuals in the revolutionary war and other parts of American history, as well as lengthy discussions of the Great Plantation of Ulster.

Source Information:Hanna, Charles A. *The Scotch-Irish: The Scot in North Britain, North Ireland, and North America* Vol.1 New York, NY: G. P. Putnam, 1902.

Search Terms: FITCH (1)**Database:** Scots-Irish**Combined Matches:** 1 *THE SCOTCH-IRISH OR THE SCOT IN NORTH BRITAIN, NORTH IRELAND, AND NORTH AMERICACHAPTER I THE SCOTCH-IRISH AND THE REVOLUTION*Sixth Regiment.—Colonel, John Durkee (two companies detached); Captains, Bacon, **FITCH**, McGuire, Lee, Webb, Bile, Hallam, Harmar; commissioned officers, 26; staff, 5; non-commissioned and privates, 348.

Description:Although the United States Navy did not take part in many World War I battles, thousands of American sailors died fighting for their country during the war. This database collects from disparate sources the death records for over 7200 sailors who died between 1917 and 1919. Each record reveals the sailor's name, rank, branch of service, death date, and cause of death. Additionally, the sailor's enlistment address is given along with the nearest living relative. For those seeking ancestors who died in World War I, this can be an extremely illuminating database.

Source Information:McHenry, Kathy. *Naval Deaths in the First World War.* [database online] Orem, UT: Ancestry, Inc., 1999.

Search Terms: **FITCH (1)Database:** U.S. Naval Deaths, World War I**Combined Matches:** 1

Surname	Given Name	MI	Place of Death	Death Date	Cause of Death	Next of Kin	Relationship	Address	Appointed	Rank	Branch
Brister	Robert	FITCH	naval hosp.,Great Lakes,Ill.	Sept.24,1918	influenza	Florence Chatterton Brister	mother	4736 Hazel Ave.,Philadelphia,Pa.	Philadelphia,Pa.	apprentice seaman	U.S.Naval Reserve Force

Description:Utah was settled in 1847 by Mormon pioneers. It became the 46th state in 1896. This database is an inventory of many of the cemeteries in Utah. There are currently 250 cemeteries included in the work, encompassing more than 350,000 burial records. Periodically, updates to this data will be added online. Researchers may find information about birth and death dates for their ancestors who were buried in Utah.

Extended Description:Two unique datasets compose this database. A list of cemeteries will lead you to the actual burial data. For more information about this database or the cemetery project, contact the Utah State Historical Society.

Used by permission; copyright Utah State Historical Society, all rights reserved.http://history.utah.org/Services/lcburials.html

Source Information:Utah State Historical Society, comp. *Utah Cemetery Inventory.* [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2000. Original data: Utah State Historical Society. *Utah Cemetery Inventory.* Salt Lake City, UT: 2000.

Search Terms: **FITCH (13)Database:** Utah Cemetery Inventory**Combined Matches:** 13 Next Hits

Name	Gender	Cemetery	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	Death Place	Source	Cause	Complete Record
FITCH, Karen Sue	F	Clearfield City Cemetery	7 January 1942	Ogden	24 December 1968	American Fork	Sexton Records / Grant		View
FITCH, Steven Daniel		Pleasant Grove City Cemetery	21 June 1953	San Diego, Calif.	18 April 1987	Newhall, Calif.	Sexton Records / Grant		View
FITCH, Warren W.		Pleasant Grove City Cemetery	18 March 1913	San Diego, Calif.	1 July 1984	Provo, Ut	Sexton Records / Grant		View
FITCH, Walter		FITCH Cemetery	20 January 1854		23 April 1937		Sl Valley Nsdar		View
FITCH, Exilda		FITCH Cemetery	22 January 1857		5 November 1948		Sl Valley Nsdar		View
FITCH, Frances Case		FITCH Cemetery	31 March 1918		0 0 0		Sl Valley Nsdar		View
FITCH, Cecil A., Jr.		FITCH Cemetery	23 June 1916		14 August 1988		Sl Valley Nsdar		View

FITCH, Aubrey		FITCH Cemetery	0 0 1852		0 0 1937		Sl Valley Nsdar		View
FITCH, Collette Noel		FITCH Cemetery	22 December 1885		11 April 1957		Sl Valley Nsdar		View
FITCH, Cecil A.		FITCH Cemetery	12 June 1885		16 April 1961		Sl Valley Nsdar		View

FITCH, Frank		Salt Lake City Cemetery	0 0 1864	ILLINO	20 September 1937	SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH	Sexton Records		Vie
FITCH, James		Fillmore City Cemetery	13 April 1869	IS Fillmore, Utah	13 April 1896	Fillmore,Utah	Sexton Grant		w Vie
Hillsdale, Maude FITCH		FITCH Cemetery	26 November 1882		12 May 1973		Sl Valley Nsdar		w Vie

w

Description:An important part of the Great Lakes region of the United States, Wisconsin boasted a population of nearly a quarter million around the turn of the twentieth century. Originally published in 1902, this database is a biographical listing of several hundred important male residents of the state. Each entry includes helpful information regarding the individual's occupation, distinguished achievements, and location of business. Although a number of the entries are for lawyers, judges, politicians, civil servants, physicians, bankers, journalists and educators are also represented. For researchers of ancestors from late nineteenth century Wisconsin, this can be a helpful source of information.

Source Information:Library of Congress. *Pioneering the Upper Midwest: Books from Michigan, Minnesota, and Wisconsin, ca. 1820-1910.* [database on-line] Washington: Library of Congress, 1999. *Notable Men of Wisconsin.* Milwaukee, WI: Williams Pub. Co., 1902.

Search Terms: FITCH (3)**Database:** Wisconsin Notable Men**Combined Matches:** 3 *Index.page 24*FITCH, Grant 101**[p.24]**

*Index.page 24*FITCH, William Grant 101

FRANK J. KIPP,Banker.Cashier First National Bank of Milwaukee.Milwaukee.FREDERICK KASTEN,Banker.Vice-President Wisconsin National Bank.Milwaukee.WILLIAM GRANT FITCH,Banker.Cashier & Vice-Pres. Nat. Exch. Bank 1861–1891.Died Feb. 3d. 1891.Milwaukee.GRANT FITCH,Banker.Cashier National Exchange Bank of Milwaukee.Milwaukee.**[p.102]**

DescriptionIn 1917 and 1918, approximately 24 million men, (98% of men present in America), born between 1873 and 1900 completed draft registration cards. During these two years, three registration days were held in each district where the registrant completed the registration card. Information found on these cards generally included, among other information, birth date, birth location, father's birthplace, and the address of next of kin. This civilian registration is often confused with induction into the military; however, only a small percentage of these men were actually called up for military service.

Originally posted to Ancestry.com in January of 1998 and taken from the original draft cards, this database provides information on some of the men registered. This update, part of an ongoing project, adds over 300,000 names to the previously posted database and brings the total number of names provided to 1.2 million. It adds information on registrants from Florida, Mississippi, and South Dakota.

It should be noted that aliens were required to register but were not subject to induction into the American military. Persons already in the military did not register. Recent Italian emigrants wrote their last names first, resulting in some cards being filed under first names. Cards of Hispanics may be filed under their mother's maiden name surname if the registrant gave both parents' surnames. Also, men who resided in British territories sometimes listed themselves simply as British citizens without noting their origin in Canada, Australia, Ireland, Jamaica, etc. Illiterate men were unable to spell their names and birth location, so researchers should be quite flexible in searching for the spelling of names of illiterate men.

NOTE: This database, although providing information on over 5% of all men registered, represents approximately 13% of all counties nationwide. Researchers will find complete coverage of Alaska, Delaware, Florida, Idaho, Mississippi, and Nevada and a good representation from Alabama, Arkansas, California, Colorado, Hawaii, Illinois, Kansas, Louisiana, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, Nebraska, New York City, North Dakota, Oregon, South Dakota, Texas, Utah and Vermont.

FITCH: WWI Civilian Draft Registrations**Combined Matches:** 37

Name	Birth Date	Ethnicity	Birth Place	City/County	State
Richard Henry FITCH	10 Nov 1894	W	Manchester CA	Skagway	AK
Roy Elvin FITCH	7 Aug 1878	W	relative lives Toledo OH	Nome	AK
Edmund Bell FITCH	14 Feb 1896	W	New Castle DE	New Castle	DE
Burt Robert FITCH	23 Mar 1876	W		Boise Co.	ID
Carl Anderson FITCH	28 Nov 1876	W		Thomas	NE
George Arthur FITCH	15 Oct 1884	W		Perry	AR
Fin FITCH	10 Mar 1889	B	relative lives Murfeesboro IL	Powell{Late	MT
Albert FITCH	24 Jun 1875	W		Shoshone	ID
Charles Horatio FITCH	12 Jul 1892	W	Philadelphia PA	Dade	FL
Harry Alexander FITCH	23 Feb 1879	W		Monroe	FL

Name	Birth Date	Ethnicity	Birth Place	City/County	State
John Rollin FITCH	20 Nov 1878	W		Nevada	CA
Harvey Freeman FITCH	19 Dec 1881	W		Haakon	SD
Harry W. FITCH	10 Jan 1890	W	Oakland CA	Los Angeles C[Late	CA
Harry W. FITCH	10 Jan 1890	W	in prison Alcatraz CA	Los Angeles C[Late	CA
William Sherman FITCH	24 Jun 1875	W		Harrison	MS
Aritgie FITCH	Oct 1894	B	born & lives Cuba AL	Lauderdale# 2	MS
John FITCH	9 Sep 1882	B		Holmes	MS
Ben FITCH	27 Jan 1898	B		Leflore	MS
Homer Benjamin FITCH	18 Sep 1878	W		Lafayette	MS
James Walter FITCH	3 Sep 1880	W		Lafayette	MS

Name	Birth Date	Ethnicity	Birth Place	City/County	State
Eddie FITCH	2 Dec 1886	B	Slayden MS	Marshall	MS
Elbridge FITCH	8 Dec 1887	B	Slayden MS	Marshall	MS
Joseph Calvin FITCH	24 Jun 1882	W	lives RFD Tyro MS	Marshall	MS
Langford FITCH	5 Jan 1890	W	Moscow Co. MS	Marshall	MS
William Edward FITCH	8 Oct 1874	W		Marshall	MS
Herbert Warren FITCH	16 Mar 1887	W	?Nrank CT	Jacksonville# 2	FL
Augustus FITCH	25 Feb 1878	W		Jacksonville# 3	FL
Clarence Bruce FITCH	2 Oct 1881	W		Jacksonville# 3	FL
Josh FITCH	5 Mar 1892	B	Macon GA	Jacksonville# 3	FL

Albert Berrey FITCH	16 Oct 1876	W	lives in Forsyth MT	Beadle	SD

Name	Birth Date	Ethnicity	Birth Place	City/County	State
Albert Berrey FITCH	16 Oct 1876	W	rel. at RFD Esmond SD	Beadle	SD
Emry Friend FITCH	8 Aug 1881	W	relat. lives in Wayne NE	Beadle	SD
George Folmar? FITCH	30 Mar 1881	W		Bon Homme	SD
John Burton FITCH	4 May 1875	W		Bon Homme	SD
David Erasmus FITCH	5 Jan 1873	W	sister lives in Chicago IL	Brookings	SD
Therion Freeman FITCH	11 Feb 1896	W	Warner SD	Brown	SD
Benjamin Harrison FITCH	18 Sep 1884	W		Charles Mix	SD

Subj: **Re: Garbled "Steaqmboat"**
Date: 10/9/99 7:47:29 AM Eastern Daylight Time
From: kkfitch@juno.com (K. K Fitch)
To: WFitch5413@aol.com

File: GarbledS.txt (30244 bytes)
DL Time (41333 bps): < 1 minute

[Only the first part of this message is displayed. The entire message has been turned into a text attachment, which you can retrieve by selecting Download. Once downloaded, open it with a word processor or text editor for reading.]

Dear Betty:

Let's see if this works.... ..

WATSON'S ANNALS of PHILADELPHIA and PENNSYLVANIA Vol. I Written 1830 - 1850 Chapter 90. PERSONS AND CHARACTERS - Part III JOHN FITCH Among the wonderful things of this wonderful age, must be mentioned the oblivious neglect of this extraordinary man ! The only parallel case among us has been the long oblivion resting upon the name and fame of Godfrey. Scarcely any seem to have acquainted themselves with the individual history of Mr. Fitch. They only seem to know him, as being like "the man who the longitude missed on" – and as he, who failed to make his profits out of the invention of the steamboat !!! The fame, and the rewards, have fallen into later hands : – not unlike the labours of the late Captain Edmund Fanning, who first suggested and urged all the measures, means and benefits, for an exploration of the polar regions of the South Pole, whilst other names and persons are likely to engross the glory. "There are insects that prey On the brains of the Elk, till his very last sigh; Oh, Genius ! thy patrons, more cruel than they, First feed on thy brains, and then leave thee to die !" Finding that none – so far, will interest themselves to exalt, or preserve the name and merits of "poor John Fitch", as he feelingly called himself, I shall herein endeavour to set down sundry facts belonging to his personal history. He went astray in the opinion of many in his religious faith; but so far as we know, he lived correctly; and in general conduct was much better than many who have juster theories to help their actions and morals. The ancestors of John Fitch – for he had respectable ancestors – with a vellum of pedigree and a coat of arms, were originally Saxon, and emigrated to Essex, in England; from thence, they went out to Windsor, Connecticut; where his great grandfather purchased one-twentieth of the original settlement, and left it to three sons – Joseph, Nathaniel, and Samuel. John Fi

——————— Headers ———————
Return-Path: <kkfitch@juno.com>
Received: from rly-zc05.mx.aol.com (rly-zc05.mail.aol.com [172.31.33.5]) by air-zc05.mail.aol.com (vx) with ESMTP; Sat, 09 Oct 1999 07:47:29 -0400
Received: from m4.boston.juno.com (m4.boston.juno.com [205.231.101.198]) by rly-zc05.mx.aol.com (v61.13) with ESMTP; Sat, 09 Oct 1999 07:47:15 -0400
Received: (from kkfitch@juno.com)
 by m4.boston.juno.com (queuemail) id ENG249UK; Sat, 09 Oct 1999 07:47:12 EDT
To: WFitch5413@aol.com
Date: Sat, 9 Oct 1999 04:46:58 -0700
Subject: Re: Garbled "Steaqmboat"
Message-ID: <19991009.044702.-109595.0.KKFitch@juno.com>
X-Mailer: Juno 2.0.11

17 pages

Steamboat John Fitch

Dear Betty:

Let's see if this works.... ..

WATSON'S ANNALS of PHILADELPHIA and PENNSYLVANIA Vol. I Written 1830 - 1850 Chapter 90. PERSONS AND CHARACTERS - Part III JOHN FITCH Among the wonderful things of this wonderful age, must be mentioned the oblivious neglect of this extraordinary man ! The only parallel case among us has been the long oblivion resting upon the name and fame of Godfrey. Scarcely any seem to have acquainted themselves with the individual history of Mr. Fitch. They only seem to know him, as being like "the man who the longitude missed on" -- and as he, who failed to make his profits out of the invention of the steamboat !!! The fame, and the rewards, have fallen into later hands : -- not unlike the labours of the late Captain Edmund Fanning, who first suggested and urged all the measures, means and benefits, for an exploration of the polar regions of the South Pole, whilst other names and persons are likely to engross the glory. "There are insects that prey On the brains of the Elk, till his very last sigh; Oh, Genius ! thy patrons, more cruel than they, First feed on thy brains, and then leave thee to die !" Finding that none -- so far, will interest themselves to exalt, or preserve the name and merits of "poor John Fitch", as he feelingly called himself, I shall herein endeavour to set down sundry facts belonging to his personal history. He went astray in the opinion of many in his religious faith; but so far as we know, he lived correctly; and in general conduct was much better than many who have juster theories to help their actions and morals. The ancestors of John Fitch -- for he had respectable ancestors -- with a vellum of pedigree and a coat of arms, were originally Saxon, and emigrated

to Essex, in England; from thence, they went out to Windsor, Connecticut; where his great grandfather purchased one-twentieth of the original settlement, and left it to three sons -- Joseph, Nathaniel, and Samuel. John Fitch, the inventor, was born on the line between Hartford and Windsor, on the 21st of January, 1743. He served his time, after he was eighteen years of age, at clockmaking, with Benjamin Cheaney, in East Windsor. He had two brothers, namely, Joseph and Augustus, and three sisters, Sarah, Anne, and Chloe. He said of himself, that "take him all and all, he was the most singular man all his life !" He met with harsh treatment in early life from several, and especially from an elder brother with whom he lived -- (his "good mother" Sarah Shaler, having died when he was only four years of age) and he embraced infidel opinions when he was but seventeen years of age -- superinduced, as he himself thought, by some certain slights inflicted upon him about the building of a certain meeting house in his neighbourhood. He was in the earliest youth fond of books and study, which he probably inherited from his father, John Fitch -- (the son of Joseph) "who had a genius for astronomy, mathematics and natural philosophy, and was a truly honest and good man". John Fitch, the subject of this memoir, was married in the twenty-fifth year of his age, to Lucy Roberts, his elder, on the 29th December 1767, and had a son, born the 3d November 1768; but he only lived with his wife, with whom he dwelt in continual dissatisfaction, until the 18th January 1769; when, as he says in his MS book, he could endure it no longer, and so left his home, to seek more contentment in Trenton, N.J. There he remained and pursued the business of a silv

ersmith and the repairing of clocks, until the breaking out of the revolutionary war -- when he estimated his property acquired to be worth £800. He then took to gunsmithing for furthering on the war; employed twenty hands at it, until the entry of the British, when they destroyed his tools and furniture. He then fled into Bucks county, to the house of John Mitchell, in Attleborough, and afterwards went to Charles Garrison's, in Warminster township. While there, his 4000 dollars in continental money depreciated to 100 dollars. After this, he went to the west in 1780, as surveyor in Kentucky, and in 1782, intending a voyage to New Orleans with flour, he was made prisoner by the Indians, near the mouth of the Muskingum, on the Ohio. He was then carried, or rather driven, twelve hundred miles bare-headed, to Detroit and Prison Island, where he was given up to the British as a prisoner of war. He and his party were the first whites who were captured after Wilkinson's massacre of the Moravian Indians; and they had just reasons to fear every evil from their revenge. Of that captivity, he used to relate many very stirring and affecting anecdotes.

It ought to be here mentioned, that many facts of himself are related with much apparent frankness in his MS. books bequeathed to the Philadelphia Library, and which being sealed, were not to be opened until thirty years after his death, and never to be lent out of the institution without a pledge of £500 for their safe return. Thus quitting his own age, and appealing to another, as if to say, that he forsaw that the next age could alone do justice to his memory. It may seem strange, that in such a reading community as Philadelphia affords, there should be found so many, so long indifferent to their examination and reading ! Wh

o, even to this day, can say that they have read them ? There is however, I am assured, for I have not closely inspected them, much of deep instruction to be found in many of his observations. Speaking of himself while at Trenton, he says, that he had proved the fact, that "the best way to make the world believe him honest, was to be the thing itself" -- and to his sedulous practice therein he ascribes his rapid advancement in property. He had while there a greater run of business than any silversmith, even in Philadelphia itself : and his tools were certainly the best set then in America. A gentleman, (D.L.) who entertains warm feelings for John Fitch -- regarding him as an unduly neglected and injured man, has kindly made me acquainted with many facts concerning him, and among other means of information which he possessed, he had made considerable examination of the MS. remains found in the first volume in the City Library. He speaks of the work as being "essentially a part and parcel of the man, and as exhibiting him in bold relief every how, and in every way; in his shop, in his thoughts, and in fin□, in his very self". "You may there see a full portrait of the man as he was in his sympathies and in his aversions; there you may see the elaborate workings of an original and inventive mind." Will any consider? There were two individuals of Bucks county -- women who were the neighbours and frequent observers of John Fitch, whilst he was a resident at Garrison's, and whilst he was working for himself, at his inventions in Jacobus Scouter's wheelwright shop; they were named Mary McDowell and Mrs. Jonathan Delany. From Mary, I have learned some facts of Fitch's lands and property in Kentucky. He owned

there 1600 acres -- and whilst he was engaged with his favourite object, the steam enterprise, others settled the land and built thereon a fine mill and sundry dwellings and outhouses. Being possessed of capital, and having possession, they were enabled to suspend and defer any legal action. She thinks that his friends, Joseph Budd and Doctor Say, were in partnership with Fitch, about its recovery. Fitch, while in Kentucky, was a deputy surveyor, and seems to have been intimate with Colonel Todd and Colonel Harrod, then men of consideration and consequence there. He had one of the best requisites of an efficient surveyor, in that he was a great walker; being tall, slender and sinewy. He told Mary that he had sold 800 of his Maps of the north-western parts of the United States, in the western parts of Virginia and Pennsylvania, making all his journey on foot; and on such occasions, he could always out-travel a horse. In walking he pitched forward, and went onward with a great swing. On one occasion, when he was robbed of his silver and gold, to the amount of £200, which he had buried for its better security at Warminster, he walked to Spring Mill and back, before sunset -- making forty miles in the journey. One of his Maps is now at Warminster, preserved as a relic of the genius of the man. It is inscribed as "Engraved and printed by the author" and with equal truth it might have been imprinted thus -- "Engraved in Cobe Scout's wheelwright shop, and printed on Charles Garrison's cider press, by the author" -- for such were the facts in the case. All these efforts of the man were specially designed to raise funds, whereby to push forward to completion and success the absorbing subject of his steam invention. THAT was the theme and the purpose of all

his thoughts and wishes. "Slow rises worth by poverty depressed !" It was observed of Mr. Fitch, that frequently when engaged at his work in the shop aforesaid, he would suddenly let fall his tools, and sit in an inclined posture, meditating for two hours at a time. The "worthy Nathaniel Irwin", the Presbyterian minister at Neshamany, was a frequent visiter of Fitch while employed at Cobe Scout's (i.e. Jacobus Scouter's) and would often stay examining the mechanical operations, and holding conversations with the inventor, for half a day at a time. Fitch deemed his visiter a "worthy man", and would frequently attend his sermons at the Neshamany church. His friend Cobe Scout lived to the year 1829, and died at the age of ninety years. I am indebted to Mary McDowell for the fact, that Fitch had a daughter by his wife, born not long after he left his home. She (Mary) says, that the cause of his leaving his wife was an unfounded jealousy, and coupled with the fact, that she united herself with the Methodists against his will and expressed desire. This last may seem a small offence in the eyes of those who now understand and respect that sect; but when they were "the sect every where spoken against", and who went about every where "turning the world upside down" in their progress of proselyting, who can now appreciate the measure of offense to Fitch's hopes and wishes ! Besides, he was, as I learned, a man of quick temper -- easily provoked -- not "slow to anger" -- and in the case of his wife, hard to reconcile. We understood it to be a fact, that Mrs. Fitch, after the death of her father -- who left her a good estate to herself and her two children-- sent her brother-in-law, Burnham, with a letter to her husband, urging his return again to Connecticut, and

offering "to maintain him like a gentlemen for life" -- but he was inflexible, and peremptorily refused the proffered benefit. His spirit was entirely unbroken, though the winds and the fates were adverse in so many other things. He sent a pair of silver shoe-buckes to his son, and a gold ring to his daughter; but to his wife he refused to send any token of regard, or rememberance -- although he was much importuned thereto at the time, by Garrison's wife. When I first became acquainted with the fact of John Fitch having left a son and a daughter to inherit the name and fame, and yet knew not that any could say who they were, or where they dwelt, I felt a strong desire to find out the facts of their cases. The result has been, that I have ascertained, after much inquiry, that his son was Shaler Fitch, a farmer of respectable character and circumstances, leaving six children; and his eldest son, John B. Fitch, is a respectable and intelligent gentleman, in the same vicinity and has a family. The daughter of John Fitch, named Lucy, married Colonel James Kilbourne, of Worthington, Franklin county, Ohio; he is a gentleman of respectability and influence, and has a family of six children. The wife of John Fitch is buried at Harford, Ohio. I have other facts concerning other members of the other branches of the family, not needful to be mentioned here. Some of the original stock still remain about Windsor, Connecticut; but the most of them have emigrated to Ohio. Colonel Luther Fitch, postmaster, at Sharon, Ohio, who died there in 1841, and left a family, was the son of John Fitch's brother Joseph. The writer, in his boyhood, has himself seen the inventor, and feels prepared to endorse the personal description which he now gives from Mary McDowell's recollection. It agrees substantially with what I have understood

from Miss E. Leslie's recollections of him as seen by her when visiting her fathers house in London; for it seems, though doubted by some, that in his wanderings for patrons, he actually visited that metropolis, and there published two of is pamphlets in 1793, now in the Philosophical Library, in Philadelphia, numbered 330. He was in person upright and "straight as an arrow", and stood six feet two inches in his stocking feet; was what was called, "thin and spare", face slim; complexion tawny; hair very black; and a dark eye, peculiarly piercing; his temper was sensitive and quick, but soon over -- the case of his wife to the contrary notwithstanding. His general character in Bucks county among his immediate friends was that "he bore anger as the flint bears fire, which being much enforced, shows a hasty spark and quick is cold again". His countenance was pleasing and somewhat smiling. "In point of morals and conduct, he was perfectly upright; sincere and honourable in all his dealings; and was never known to tell a wilful falsehood, or indeed to use any guile". This was certainly a good reputation among his neighbours, by quoting from the Prophet Samuel, his challenge, and saying in effect, "let my religion be appreciated by my life". We avoid here, purposely, to say any thing of the peculiarities or merits of Fitch's invention, because the little we have to say on that subject will be told under the head and chapter of our notice of steam operations generally. We may, however, remark that it was at this place he received the first impulse to consider and investigate the subject. It was also here, in Southampton run, on Garrison's farm, that he first tried his model. I ought to add in conclusion, that the first person who ever stimula

ted my mind to consider again, and to think better of the character and worth of "poor John Fitch" as he called himself, when seeing the oppositions he was called to encounter -- was himself a Christian man of the Society of Friends, of the same neighbourhood of Warminster, and that he told me feelingly, that he deemed it his Christian and civic duty, to endeavour to see some justice done to the name and character of the deceased. He became first concerned, as he assured me, in this matter, "when he first read the insinuations and sometimes open slanders of Colden and others". They had the effect to stimulate his inquiry and research, and the result was, at the end of several years, that the inventor was either a misunderstood, or a neglected, rejected and injured man. Whatever the mass of the public may have considered or believed, it was a fact, that John Fitch had, in Warminster and thereabout, a worthy band of warm admirers and enthusiastic friends; and the few of them who still survive, are at this moment heartily desirous to give reminiscences and anecdotes in confirmation of their steadfast attachment to the name and memory of the injured benefactor of his race. In all this, "I will the tale as I've been told." A second thought, inclines me to add a few supplemental facts, to wit: The MSS. books of John Fitch in the Philadelphia Library, consist of five volumes. Volumes 1 to 3 contain the memoirs of his life brought down to the 26th October 1792; the other two, contain the history of his steam invention, with diagrams, &c. They occupy about 550 folio pages of cap, and are dedicated "to the worthy Nathaniel Irwin, of Neshamany" the minister before named. Mr. Fitch was a ready writer with his pen, although careless as a composuist. He wrote much as he wo

uld have talked, and seems to have resorted, on many occasions, to writing rather than speaking, as if preferring to present himself for consideration in that way, in his intercourse with men in his business concerns, rather than by conversation. In a power of attorney given by him to Jonathan Longstreth in 1786, he speaks of his lands as lying in Jefferson, Lincoln and Fayette counties, Kentucky; and mention is made in a letter to J. Fitch, of Thomas Speed and John Rogers on Salt River, Mercer county. In another letter, dated from Madison county, mention is made that Wilson, who lived on Fitch's land, had a lawsuit with one Kite, about it. I mention these facts to elicit, if possible, some future inquiry by others. All things considered, it appears probable that Fitch must have died about the year 1798, at or near Bardstown, Nelson county, Kentucky. This inference is made, because he would be likely to be called there to prosecute his claims. These he was earnest to make good for his son, to whom he thus manifested parental fondness and regard. At this crisis of his affairs, feeling "impatient of the law's delays", he is said to have said at the court, "I'll wait no longer", and feigning illness, he told a physician that he could not sleep (very probably, very truly) and wished to take an anodyne. This he received from time to time in the form of opium, without using it, till he had enough to take at once, and wrapt himself in eternal sleep ! Thus perished the man, as the Longstreth family have been informed, whose sensitive and disappointed mind could not brook the cold apathy of the world, which was sneeringly looking upon his darling project as the impulse of a diseased and deranged mind. It has also been said by his host, one McCown, an

innkeeper at Bardtown, who managed to take to himself a parcel of Fitch's land after his death, that he had, in a fit of desperation, drunk to excess and died. The truth of these matters may be hereafter investigated. In the mean time, it is ascertained that he made a will in June 1798, in favour of some of his creditors, who had been before known as assisting him with funds for his steamboat experiments, &c. He died a few days after. He had often been heard to say, before this catastrophe, that if he failed to attain his legal rights, he should not choose to survive his disappointment. We have been thus particular as to names and places, on purpose to awaken some inquiry, even yet, in the minds of others, who may have chances to elicit future facts for the benefit of his family. His patents of 1782, from Virginia, for 1600 acres, we have seen. If he, in mistaken faith, took a Roman's remedy for "the ills of life" which a Christian may "keep beneath his feet", what must be "the recompense of reward" to those who "by covetousness" took the sin of his desperation, and their own injustice too, upon their own souls ! How mortifying to contemplate, that the man who should have had the whole civilized world as his willing admirers, and willing contributors to his due reward, should nevertheless have died, and have been so little inquired after in the time of his disappearance, as to have left ME the frequent occasion of asking the American public where is his grave and where are his lands ! One published account says he died of the yellow fever at Philadelphia in 1793; another printed account says he drowned himself at Pittsburg in the same year; both setting the time when he was actually in London, printing two of his publications ! In truth, he was

allowed to come and go, without notice and without observation ! It was only after much search and much inquiry that I lately found out his remains at Bardstown, interred there in June or July 1798; and now I propose to stimulate a few of the right kind of men, to have a suitable monument erected to his memory, and over his remains, somewhere on the banks of the Ohio, and within sight and sound of the steamers, which owe their existence to his invention. I ought here to add, that I have been well assured, from those who knew the fact, that Fitch was wholly original in his conceptions; none of them in the beginning were deduced from books. The over boiling of a tea-kettle first suggested to his mind the power of vapour. It is known from his friend, the Rev. Mr. Irwin, that when he brought him some engraved specimens of a steam apparatus of some kind, found in some European work, that he showed much chagrin and mortification, to have found himself not so wholly unique as he had before presumed himself to be. It is known also, that his first idea, told at the time, of propelling land carriages by steam, was suggested to his mind in April 1785, while walking from meeting with James Ogilbee, and was caused by his noticing the motion of a wheel in a passing chaise. This fact has been certified by James Ogilbee and James Scout in 1788. The thought of steam carriages he entertained for a few weeks, and then gave up that for steamboats. In June 1785, after making the drafts of his boat scheme, he went to Philadelphia and showed them to Doctor Ewing, Professor Patterson, and others. In August, he laid his models before Congress. John Fitch, in his MSS. makes this admission, to wit : -- "although I knew that the thought of applying steam to boats had b

een before known, yet I was the first that ever exhibited a plan to the public -- when, therefore, I had shown it to General Washington, I felt all the elation of hope and expectation". He admits that William Henry of Lancaster, Pennsylvania, in conversation with Andrew Ellicot in 1775, had intimated the thought that steam might be applied to the navigation of boats. Fitch was an honest dealer to others, and admitted in his certificate to Henry Voight, of May 9th 1789, that the said H. Voight "had invented a new boiler for creating steam in a cheap and expeditious manner" and in another paper of 23d December 1789, he certifies that "H. Voight is a great genius, and that except in a few instances, Fitch had given up his opinion of Voight". "Honour to whom honour is due!" One account which I have seen, says that his friends helped him to a fund to go to France, at the request of Mr. Vail, our consul, who wished to introduce the invention into France; but the progress of the Revolution there prevented any sufficient attention to his schemes and his interest. It is added that Mr. Vail afterwards subjected to the examination of Mr. FULTON, when in France, the papers and designs. It is certain that Mr. Vail is one of the legatees in Mr. Fitch's will. If Mr. Fitch was in France, it probably furnished the occasion and the cause of his also visiting England about the same time. Captain Wood, of East Windsor, says he went to France before the Revolution (the French) and came away so poor that he had to work his passage to Boston. In June 1792, Mr. Fitch addressed a letter to Mr. Rittenhouse, in which he said emphatically, "This, sir, will be the mode of crossing the Atlantic in time, whether *

I * shall bring it to perfection or not." At the same time he urges Mr. R. to assist him, by buying his lands in Kentucky. To a smith, who had worked upon his boat, he said "If I shall not live to see it, you may, when steamboats will be preferred to all other means of conveyance, and especially for passengers; and they will be particularly useful in the navigation of the Ohio and Mississippi". Jacob Graff was his smith; Boyer Brooks was his boat-builder. When the project first presented to his mind of propelling by force of condensed vapour, "he had not (as he himself affirmed) ever heard of such a thing as a steam engine in existence". The Hon. N. Boileau, then of Bucks county, remembers well, that Mr. Fitch had, besides his paddles, the conception of using wheels also, for he actually engaged him, as an ingenious boy, to cut out small ones from drafts, to serve as models, to direct in the construction of larger ones. Some of the models were made in brass. Mr. Fitch did not admit that James Rumsey, though before him in his schemes of a boat *without* steam, had preceded him in any of his proper inventions for a boat *with* steam. This is tested by a publication of May 1778, printed by Z. Poulson, Philadelphia, entitled, "The original Steamboat supported, or a Reply to Mr. James Rumsey's pamphlet, showing the true priority of John Fitch, and the false datings, &c., of James Rumsey" in 34 pages, 8vo. The particulars of this will be seen under the article, in this work, on steamboats. John Fitch's pamphlet, which he published in London in 1793, entitled "An Explanation for the keeping a ship's traverse at sea, by the Columbian Ready Reckoner", is another manifest proof of the inventive and ingenious faculties of his mind; such as was never idle ! In cross

ing the Atlantic, in his voyage to Europe, he had observed the navigators using a round board with the points of the compass cut on it, with holes in the points, into which they put a peg as often as they had run an hour, and thus marking the point they had run. Meditating upon this as his text, he, although no mariner, soon formed his idea of a plate to be made of paper, skin, wood or metal, to be so inscribed "as might reduce the art of navigation to the comprehension of the smallest capacity, and greatly simplify it, so as to save much trouble in their reckonings". "I have (says he) endeavoured to bring the art of navigation into one focal point, and to make it unnecessary to tease themselves with logarithims, signs, tangents, and trigonometry. So that he believes that the use of the plate and the keeping of the ship's traverse can be resolved in much less time than in the common way now used." It might be learned, says he, in six hours' teaching, and the possession of a moderate share of arithmetic; nay more, "a person who has not the use of a pen may cross the Atlantic, without the necessity of making a figure !" To those who are curious in this matter, the pamphlet, in 20 pages, may be seen in the Library of the Philosophical Society in Philadelphia. It certainly manifests a very generous spirit in the inventor, to have thus offered his services gratis to the use of the mariner. Mr. Fitch while in Indian captivity, made himself a great favourite with the Buffalo chief, by making for him metal ornaments, and engraving his powder horn, &c. Before his adoption of him, he had to run the usual gauntlet, and received many blows. At one time, when he was descending the Ohio with flour for New Orleans, when it was bringing forty dollars per barrel, it was all

captured by the Indians, and thus all his prospects were frustrated. When he exchanged Indian captivity for the place of a prisoner of war to the British at Detroit, he fell into money making, by making metal ornaments for the officers. After eight or ten months as a prisoner, he got from Quebec, round by sea, and arrived again in Bucks county, at the house of his old friend Cobe Scout; where they rushed into each other's arms, like warm-hearted brothers. Next day they went to meeting, and public thanks were offered there, by his reverend friend Irwin. At one time he was lieutenant in the army at Valley Forge. At another time he was sutler to the army in the west, and made money. Often he was out on foot expeditions with articles of silver made by him and to be sold through the country. He was, in a word, essentially "a universal Yankee". As soon as I had ascertained the place in Kentucky where rest the remains of John Fitch, I took measures to have them brought thence, to be deposited at the Laurel Hill Cemetery, where they might have a suitable monument erected to their memory. But it has been deferred from the interference of sundry gentlemen there, who have solicited to have them remain in that state, with a view to have them deposited under a monument, to be erected on the margin of the river Ohio, below Louisville; in sight of passengers passing in the steamboats. This, in accordance with his known expressed wishes -- and therefore to be inscribed on the tablet, to wit : "His darling wish (he said) was to be buried On the margin of the Ohio, Where the song of the boatmen might penetrate The stillness of his resting place; And where the sound of the steam engine Might send its echoes abroad." "Nihil mihi optatius accidere poterat !" Another inscript

ion, with equal fitness, might be inscribed on another side of his monument, equally forcible, from his own pen -- to wit : "While living, he declared -- "This will be the mode of crossing the Atlantic in time, Whether I shall bring it to perfection or not." "Steamboats will be preferred to all other conveyance, And they will be particularly useful In the navigation of the Ohio and Mississippi." "The day will come, when some more potent man Will get fame and riches for my invention." Should the Kentuckians be faithful to themselves, they will of course see to the execution of this monument; but if not, we know of another disposal of his remains, which will give them perpetuity of honour at Laurel Hill -- where they will be equally near the scenes of his early operations and associations. In fin□, from what we have gleaned of John Fitch, and his perils, adventures, and adversities of life, we feel satisfied, that he has left enough of his written facts to make a lively work of romance and tale; even if none should be found "to do him reverence", by making a true book of his memoirs and biography. Will any take the hint?

GOOD OLD "COPY / PASTE !!!! !!

kk

Why pay more to use the Internet?
Try Juno for free -- the easy, reliable way to the Internet!
Get our free software today: http://dl.www.juno.com/dynoget/taga.

Montpelier

4-8-2001

JOHN A. FITCH JR., 85, died Friday at Blackford County Hospital, Hartford City. Born in Wells County, he retired in 1974 from Warner Gear-Borg Warner Automotive in Muncie after 40 years. He was a World War II Army veteran and pastcommander of of Millard-Brown American Legion Post 156. He had also served eight years as the Montpelier city judge and seven years on the Montpelier City Council. His wife, Beatrice, died in

Fitch

dog! B

ne

er

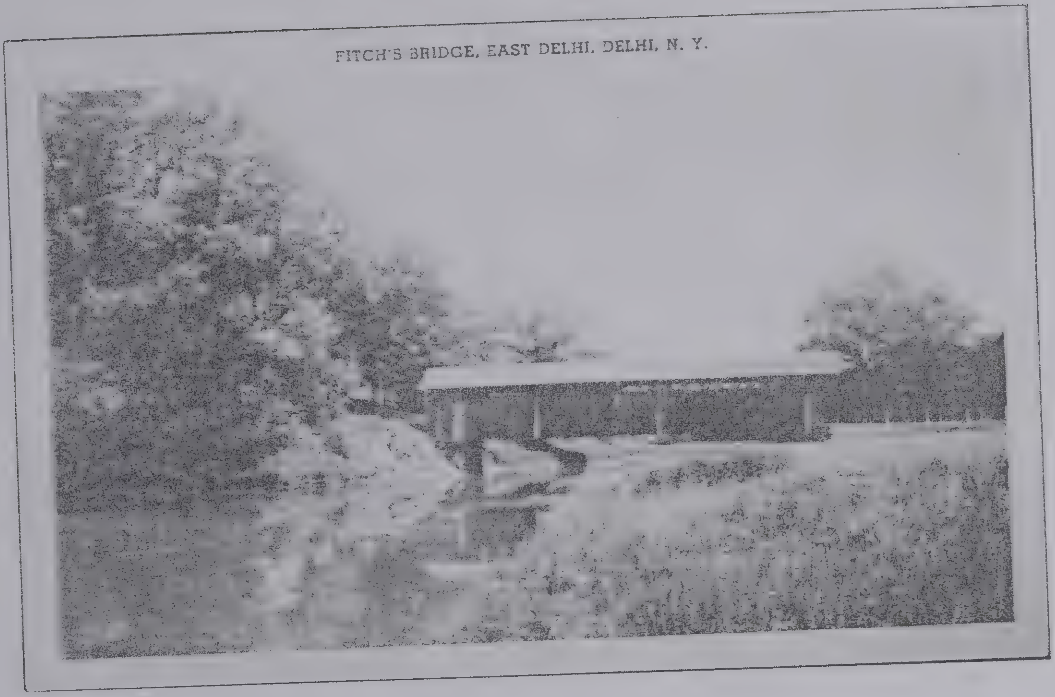
fel had a
eam she
s game.

pitcher for the Dayton Dra
home team is the Wizards.
have played the Wizards for
days and will play them agai

"I never used to get nerv
she said. "But the farther he
game, the more nervous I get
wholesome fun. The crowds
the games."

Sheefel was one of many
Wizards' first home game of
opening-night crowd went
pointed, however. Dayton
innings, dropping the Wizard

Many in attendance were


FITCH'S BRIDGE, EAST DELHI, DELHI, N. Y.

FITCH'S BRIDGE, TOWN OF DELHI

Fitch's Bridge was originally at Kingston St. in the village. It was erected there in 1869 and replaced by an iron bridge some sixteen years later. The wooden bridge was marked, dismantled, and moved up river three miles to its present location where it was pieced together in a turned around position so that its wood would weather more evenly.

A

DOB 11/13/30 in Sutter Creek CA. Have been living in NY off and on for 61 years.
Father, John Fuston Arnett, born 2/24 1899 in KY
Mother, Ava Lottie Cates, born 8/31/1912 in OK
G. Mother, Daisy Mae Fitch, born 12/20/1882 in KS (this is where the Fitch
comes in)
G.G. Grandfafher, Henry Cornett Fitch dob 12/5/1839 in MI
G.G.G.Father, Lemon Elisha Fitch, dob 2/7/1811, in NY
G.G.G.G.Father Elisha Fitch Jr. dob 1780 in CT
G.G.G.G.G. Father, Elisha Fitch, dob 4/30/1756 in CT
G.G.G.G.G.G. Father, Dr. Pelatiah Fitch, dob 5/26/1722 in CT
G.G.G.G.G.G.G. Father, Jabez Fitch dob 6/3/1695 in CT
G.G.G.G.G.G.G.G.Samuel Fitch dob 4/6/1655 in CT
G.G.G.G.G.G.G.G.G.Father, Rev. James (Jeremy) Fitch, dob 12/24/1622

Found one LEMUEL, so far:

Lemuel Fitch Born: January 1704 in Norwich, Conn
+Mercy Bigelow Born: February 15, 1715 in Colchester,
Conn Father: Isaac BIGELOW Mother: Mary
BOND

Descendants of Elisha Fitch
1. Elisha Fitch
.....+Betsy
Stevenson ....2.
Lemuel Elisha Fitch b: February 11, 1811 in Vienna, Oneida Co.,
...........+Ruth Towner Morrison
.............3. Cordelia
Fitch ....3.
Edward Fitch
.............3. Henry Cornett Fitch b: December 05, 1839
.... in Spring Arbor,Jackson Co., Mich
...................d: June 21, 1925 in Butte,
Montana ....+unkn name of

1-The Great (King of The West Saxon's) Alfred
5-Le Chauve (H. REmperor-King of France) Charles-Li
5-LeSimple (King of France) Charles Lii
7-King of Scotland (Baron of Huntingdon) David-I
8-The Elder (King of England) Edward
8-(King of West Saxony) Egbury
9-Ehtelwulf (King of England)
9-James Fitch
9-Thomas Fitch
14-D'Outremer IV (King of France) Louis
14-LeBegayer King of France) Louis I
15-McDuncan (King of Scotland) Malcolm-Lii
18-Anne Reeve

FITCHES BRIDGE

A MIRRO · KROME® CARD BY H. S. CROCKER CO., INC. S. SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94080

PLACE STAMP
HERE

ADDRESS

Pub. by Jack Harmon Agency, Stamford, NY 12167

Fitches Bridge

JH-97

Printed in the U.S.A.

REV. DR. EBENEZER FITCH, WILLIAMS COLLEGE

Rev. James Fitch	Abigail Whitefield
Major James Fitch	Alice (Bradford) Adams
Col. Jabez Fitch	Lydia Gale
Dr. Jabez Fitch	Lydia Huntington
Rev. Dr. Ebenezer Fitch	Mary "Polly" (Backus) Cogswell
Mason Cogswell Fitch	Ann Maria Paxson
Rev. Charles Fitch	Sarah Hamilton to Evansville, IN
Lucy Fitch	Ezekiel Folsom
Gordon Backus Fitch	Sarah Gould
Edmund	
Capt. Wm. Ebenezer Fitch	Vylinta Holloway to IL

Rev. James
Major James
Col. Jabez
Dr. Jabez

SKETCH

OF THE LATE

REV. EBENEZER FITCH, D.D.,

FIRST PRESIDENT OF WILLIAMS COLLEGE.

BY

REV. CALVIN DURFEE.

"In the various relations of life, Dr. Fitch was a pattern of kindness and fidelity."
Dr. Woodbridge's Letter.

"I have always regarded Dr. Fitch as the real founder of this institution."
Judge Bishop's Remarks.

LIBRARY
CITY OF

BOSTON:
MASSACHUSETTS SABBATH SCHOOL SOCIETY,
Depository, 13 Cornhill.
1865.

REV. EBENEZER FITCH, D.D.

CHAPTER I.

BIOGRAPHY USEFUL, AGREEABLE; IF CORRECT, DIFFICULT—DR. FITCH—HIS EXCELLENT ANCESTRY.

BIOGRAPHY is a species of composition which happily unites the useful with the agreeable. If written with truth and fidelity, it can hardly fail to be useful; since it is, as an ancient said of history, "philosophy speaking by example." It shows us what qualities we must possess to be useful and happy. It discloses the trials of human life; and teaches us how difficulties may be met, and dangers averted or overcome. It likewise sets before us the means by which the human character may reach its highest attainments and usefulness.

Nor is it easy to see how the biography of the wise and good can fail to be agreeable. It introduces us to the acquaintance of individuals, whose names have awakened our curiosity, and perhaps our admiration. It shows those finer and better traits of character which we could not otherwise narrowly inspect. It makes us the companions of their toils and trials, their sufferings and joys. It points us to that world where their virtues are matured and their spirits made perfect.

It is painful, however, to think that some great and good men — such as manifest great talents, and exert a wide and salutary influence on society — leave behind them so few materials for the biographer. The traces of their lives and characters soon become dim and obscure. When a few years have swept over their graves, it seems next to impossible, from the few scattered notices now to be found, to delineate with any good degree of accuracy the features of their moral and intellectual character. The good Isis is represented as going forth, wandering and weeping, to gather up the parts and fragments of her murdered and scattered Osiris; fondly yet vainly hoping that she might recover and recombine all the separate parts, and once more view her husband in all his former proportions and beauty. So we often do with the scattered mementos of our departed friends. From a few imperfect sources we attempt to give a faithful history of their lives, and a facsimile of their moral and intellectual features. *Hic labor, hoc opus est.*

Impressed with sentiments like these, we have undertaken the preparation of a brief biographical sketch of the Rev. EBENEZER FITCH, D. D., for twenty-two years President of Williams College. He possessed a mind of a high order, and for uniformity of deportment, consistency of character, ardor of piety, kindness of feeling, diligence and fidelity in discharging the various duties to which he was called, had but few superiors. It has long been a source of regret to many, that some memorial of this excellent man has not been placed in some permanent form. A simple, uncolored biography of him, even at this late day, and though prepared under great disadvantages, will, we trust, be acceptable to our readers,—especially to the numerous friends and alumni of Williams College. Besides, "some information of this kind is commonly required as a tribute, due to the memory of those who have distinguished themselves in the walks of learning and religion; and may animate others who are devoting their lives to similar pursuits."

President Fitch was a lineal descendant of the Rev. James Fitch, who was born at Bocking, County of Essex, England, December 24, 1622; and came to this country with a brother by the name of Thomas, in 1638. The ancient way of writing the name was *Fytche*. Thomas settled in Norwalk, Ct., and from him, according to Alden, descended the Hon. Thomas Fitch, who was for a number of years Governor of Connecticut. The Rev. James Fitch came to this country when he was sixteen years old. He had already acquired a correct knowledge of the learned languages; but spent seven years in preparing for the ministry, under the private instruction of the Rev. Messrs. Hooker and Stone, of Hartford.

He was first settled in Saybrook, in 1646. In October, 1648, he married Abigail Whitfield, daughter of the Rev. Henry Whitfield, of Guilford. Their children were James, born Aug., 1649; Abigail, Aug., 1650; Elizabeth, Jan., 1652; Hannah, Sept., 1653; Samuel, April, 1655; and Dorothy, 1658. Mrs. Fitch died at Saybrook, Sept., 1659.

In the year 1660, the Rev. James Fitch removed to Norwich with a large part of his congregation. In October, 1664, he married, for his second wife, Priscilla Mason, daughter of Major John Mason, who distinguished himself as a commander of the New England forces against the Pequot Indians. The children of Mr. Fitch by his second wife were, Daniel, born at Norwich, Aug., 1665; John,[*] Jan., 1667; Jeremiah, Sept., 1670; Jabez, April, 1672; Anna, April, 1675; Nathaniel, Oct., 1679; Joseph, Nov., 1681, and Ebenezer, May, 1683. These fourteen, except the last, lived to have families of children, from whom a numerous posterity has descended.

In his old age, the Rev. James Fitch removed to Lebanon, to live with one of his children, and died there in November, 1702, in the 80th year of his age.[†]

---

[*] John Fitch settled in Windham, and from him descended the Rev. Eleazer T. Fitch, D. D., Professor of Divinity in Yale College.

[†] The following is the inscription upon his monument, said to have been written by his son, the Rev. Jabez Fitch, of Portsmouth, New Hampshire:

In hoc sepulchro depositæ sunt reliquiæ Viri vere Reverendi Domini JACOBI FITCH, Natus fuit apud Bocking in Comitatu Essexiæ in Anglia, anno Domini 1622, Decembris 24; qui postquam linguis et literis optime

The Rev. James Fitch's oldest son, James, settled in Canterbury, about 1690, and was among its original inhabitants. He built the first framed house and barn in that town. He was one of the brave men who were engaged in the famous Philip's war, in 1675–6; and received a captain's commission before 1680. He was chosen major in 1686. He was a magistrate, or member of the council of the colony, as early as 1683; and continued to be reëlected till 1708 or 9. "He was the first donor to Yale College, who was not of the board of trustees. In October, 1701, he gave the college 637 acres of land in the town of Killingly, and all the glass and nails, which should be necessary to build the college edifice. This benefaction had great influence in procuring the charter, and in encouraging the friends of the college in promoting its interests, and on this account is deserving particular consideration." This James Fitch, Esq., — he is likewise called Major Fitch, in Trumbull's History of Connecticut, — married Elizabeth MASON, Jan., 1676. Their children were James, born (and died within a week after) Jan. 1,

institutus fuisset, in Nov-Angliam venit, ætatis 16, et deinde vitam degit Harfordiæ per septennium sub institutione virorum celeberrimorum Domini Hooker et Domini Stone. Postea munere pastorali functus est apud Saybrook per annos 14. Illinc, cum ecclesiæ majori parte Norvicum migravit et ibi cæteros vitæ annos transegit in opere evangelico. In senectute vero præ corporis infirmitate necessarió cessabat ab opere publico; tandemque recessit liberis apud Lebanon, ubi, semi-anno fere exacto, obdormivit in Jesu, anno 1702, Novembris 18, ætatis suæ 80; vir ingenii acumine, pondere judicii, prudentia, charitate sancta, laboribus, et omnimoda vitæ sanctitate, peritia quoque et vi concionandi, nulli secundus.

1677; James, June, 1679; Jedidiah, April, 1681; Samuel, July, 1683; and Elizabeth, in 1684. Mrs. Fitch died in October, 1684. Major James Fitch married, May, 1686, Alice Adams, for his second wife. Their children were Abigail, born 1687; Ebenezer, 1689; Daniel, 1692; John, 1695; Bridget, 1697; Jerusha, 1699; William, 1701; and Jabez, 1703.

In 1722, Major James Fitch (who died in 1727, aged 78) gave to his son Jabez, "moved thereto by love and parental affection," by deed, a piece of land. This Jabez Fitch married Lydia Gale, in 1722, and settled on the land which his father gave him. He became captain, colonel, justice of the peace and quorum, and was for many years a Judge of Probate. His children were Jerusha, baptized in 1723; Alice, afterwards the wife of the Rev. Dr. James Cogswell, 1725; Perez, 1726; and then there is a chasm in the records till 1734; when the record of baptisms commences again, and Lydia is baptized; Lucy, in 1736; Asahel, in 1738; and Abigail, in 1741. Mrs. Fitch died in 1753. Col. Jabez Fitch married for his second wife, Elizabeth Darbe, in 1754. Some years afterwards, he buried his second wife. He was married a third time when about 78 years old. He died in 1784, aged 81. We have unquestionable authority for stating that Colonel Fitch was a man of superior talents, unblemished character, devoted piety, and of almost unbounded influence in his native town.

born 1729

Jabez, son of Colonel Jabez Fitch, was the father of President Fitch. He was born in the parish of Newent, May 23, 1728 or 9; it is uncertain which. According to Norwich records, he was born in 1729; but according to the record of his baptism by the Rev. Mr. Kirkland, he was born in 1728. He married Lydia, daughter of Dea. Ebenezer Huntington, of Norwich, Aug. 22, 1754. Their children were Perez, born Sept. 5, 1755, and died the next day; Ebenezer, the subject of this memoir, Sept. 26, 1756; Lydia, Oct. 9, 1758, and lived ten months; Lydia, June 14, 1760; Abigail, July 24, 1762, and lived just nine months; Jabez Gale, March 20, 1764; Sarah, April 28, 1766; Anna (afterwards the wife of the Rev. Dr. Sanders), Feb. 3, 1768; Chauncey, Jan. 17, 1771; Samuel, March 3, 1773; Lucy, March 24, 1777; and Alice, June 2, 1781. The father of President Fitch did not receive a college education. He was, however, a physician of considerable eminence. Medical students in great numbers resorted to him for instruction. Of his twelve children, three died in infancy; the rest lived to mature age, and became heads of as many families. His five daughters all married men of college education. Two married clergymen; two, physicians; and one a lawyer. One son, Col. Jabez G. Fitch, was for twelve years the United States' Marshal for the district of Vermont, under the entire administrations of Washington and Adams. Another son, Chauncey Fitch, was a physician, and afterwards a judge of a court in Franklin County, Vt.; and Samuel Fitch was a merchant in Burlington.

Mrs. Fitch, the mother of the President, died at Vergennes, Vt. To an intimate friend, President Fitch thus writes: — "My mother left this evil world, I trust for a better, on Monday, April 4, 1803. We have good ground to believe that she has made a happy exchange, — that she has gone to that rest which is prepared for the people of God. Her funeral was attended on Thursday. The Rev. Job Swift was expected to preach; but he and my brother Sanders, as my father was afterwards informed, were both detained on account of sickness. After waiting some hours, the large assembly moved to the court-house, where they sung a funeral anthem. As there was no one present who was willing to offer a prayer on such an occasion, under his heavy affliction and disappointment, my father attempted it. And he states, 'I trust I was enabled to cast my burden on the Lord. By his assistance I was carried through, and felt more able to speak when I closed, than when I began.'" To see a man, who was himself standing on the verge of the eternal world, before a large congregation where a minister was expected to officiate, leading the devotions of the people at the funeral of his own wife, is said to have been a sight so affecting as to draw tears from the eyes of all who were present.

Dr. Fitch, the father of the President, died December 19, 1806, in Sheldon, Vt., at the house of his son, Dr. Chauncey Fitch, while on a visit. He died of a lingering consumption. He was a man of eminent piety, and remarkably gifted in prayer. He made a public profession of religion when a young man; and for a number of years held the office of Deacon in the church of Canterbury. "That religion," writes President Fitch, "which he had so long professed, afforded him the greatest consolation to the last. The near approach of death did not appear to terrify or alarm him. He regarded death as a kind messenger sent by Heaven to release him from a world of sin and trouble, and convey him to mansions of eternal rest, there to meet his dear departed friends, and spend an eternity with them in contemplating the glory, and adoring the perfections of their God and Saviour."

President Fitch's mother, her father, her only brother (Dea. Simon Huntington, of Norwich, who was graduated at Yale College in 1741), and all her sons, died suddenly; most of them without an hour's warning.

We shall now be excused for a brief recapitulation. President Fitch's father was Dr. Jabez Fitch, and his mother was Lydia Huntington.

His grandfather was Col. Jabez Fitch, and his grandmother was Lydia Gale.

His great-grandfather was Major James Fitch, and his great-grandmother was Alice Adams.

His great-great-grandfather was the Rev. James

Fitch, and his great-great-grandmother was Abigail Whitfield.

President Fitch could truly make the sentiment of the admired Cowper his own: —

"My boast is not that I deduce my birth
From loins enthroned, and rulers of the earth;
But higher far my proud pretensions rise, —
The child of parents passed into the skies."

CHAPTER II.

THE TIME AND CORRECT PLACE OF DR. FITCH'S BIRTH — HIS PRIVATE JOURNAL WHILE IN COLLEGE — HIS STANDING AS A SCHOLAR — PRONOUNCES THE VALEDICTORY.

PRESIDENT FITCH was the second child of his parents, and was born* Sept. 26, 1756. We must here be pardoned for a brief digression. The Rev. Dr. James Cogswell, who was graduated at Yale College in 1742, and who was for a number of years a minister in Canterbury, married an aunt of President Fitch, whose name was Alice Fitch. Their son, Samuel Cogswell, was about the same age with President Fitch. They were both fitted for college by Dr. Cogswell, were classmates, and very intimate friends. They were admitted members of Yale College in 1773, and were graduated in 1777. Of this Samuel Cogswell further mention will be made in another place.

---

* It is stated in the history of Berkshire County, and on his tombstone at West Bloomfield, N. Y., that Dr. Fitch was a native of Canterbury, Ct. This is evidently a mistake. That he was brought up in Canterbury, there can be no doubt. But his birth unquestionably occurred in Norwich.

CHAPTER IV.

DR. FITCH ELECTED PRECEPTOR OF THE ACADEMY AT WILLIAMSTOWN — APPLICATION FOR A COLLEGE CHARTER — DR. FITCH ELECTED PRESIDENT — HIS MARRIAGE — HIS FAMILY — DEATH OF HIS SON — DR. FITCH'S LETTER — HIS ORDINATION — PROSPERITY OF THE COLLEGE — LETTER FROM DR. WEST TO DR. SAMUEL HOPKINS — CONTINUED PROSPERITY — TROUBLE IN COLLEGE — HON. C. A. DEWEY'S REMARKS AT THE HALF-CENTURY MEETING IN 1843.

A LITERARY institution having been commenced in Williamstown, Mass., with an expectation that it would become a college, Mr. Fitch was urgently solicited to dissolve his connection with Yale College, and take charge of it. He was elected to the office of Preceptor of the academy in Williamstown, October 27, 1790. It was not without much hesitation and inquiry that he concluded to accept of this appointment. Early the next year, however, he returned an answer of acceptance, and commenced teaching a public school there Oct. 26, 1791. "It consisted of two departments, — an academy or grammar school, and English free school, — and under the direction of Mr. Fitch immediately became prosperous. A considerable number of students resorted to it from Massachusetts and the neighboring States, and some even from Canada."

The reputation and prospective usefulness of the institution strengthened the desire of the trustees and people of Williamstown to effect more perfectly the object in view,—namely, to erect the school into a college. Accordingly a petition, evidently written by President Fitch, and dated at Williamstown, May 22, 1792,—about six months from the opening of the academy,—was signed by William Williams, Theodore Sedgwick, Woodbridge Little, John Bacon, T. J. Skinner, Seth Swift, Daniel Collins, Israel Jones, and David Noble, and presented to the Legislature, praying for an act of incorporation changing the school into a college. This application proved successful, and a college charter was granted by the Legislature June 22, 1793. In August of that year, Mr. Fitch was elected President, and in October following, Williams College was regularly organized by the admission of three small classes. President Fitch now entered upon a theatre of enlarged and responsible action,—one for which, by his learning, talents, and experience in teaching, he was well adapted. In choosing him as the first President of their infant seminary the trustees were eminently united and happy. And that they were neither unwise nor disappointed in their choice cannot be doubted by those who are acquainted with the early history of the college. In his hands, and under his care, it soon acquired celebrity and influence, num-

bers and usefulness, not surpassed, if equalled, by any sister institution of that period in circumstances no more friendly to success.

In May, 1792, President Fitch was united in marriage to Mrs. Mary Cogswell, the widow of his intimate friend, cousin, and classmate, Samuel Cogswell, Esq., who has been before mentioned. Mrs. Cogswell was the daughter of Major Ebenezer Backus, of Windham, Ct.,—a highly intelligent and amiable woman. Previous to her first marriage, she received a matrimonial offer from Samuel Cogswell, Esq., and President Fitch, about the same time. Neither of them was aware that the other had made her such a proposal. She was, however, united to Mr. Cogswell in marriage. Samuel Cogswell, Esq., was a brother of Dr. Mason Fitch Cogswell, of Hartford, the originator and patron of the American Asylum, in that place, for the education of the deaf and dumb. Mr. Cogswell resided in Lansingburg, N. Y., and was accidentally shot dead, on a gunning party, by a friend and fellow-graduate of Yale College, about the time that President Fitch went to Williamstown.

By his marriage, President Fitch became the father of eleven children, ten of whom were sons.*

---

* The two children left by Mr. Cogswell — Maria, afterward the wife of Major Jonathan Sloan, and James Fitch Cogswell — President Fitch treated as his own, giving the son a public education. He was graduated at Williams College, in 1808. Three of President Fitch's children were born at a birth, May, 1807, two of whom died the June following, of the whooping-cough. One of the three is still living. The children now liv-

Five died young. The oldest of this number, Ebenezer, had just been admitted a member of college, and died the night preceding commencement, 1807. He was a professor of religion, and a youth of great promise.

After describing some domestic afflictions, in a letter to a relative, Dr. Fitch adds:—

"But a holy God had a still heavier affliction in store for us. Alas, must I tell you that my first-born, my Ebenezer, has gone down to the grave? So, indeed, it is. In the summer of 1806 he obtained a hope that his heart was renewed by divine grace, and he afterwards lived like a sincere and devoted Christian. On the third Sabbath in January, he, with several others, made a public profession of religion. He was unusually gifted in prayer and exhortation, and took a modest but active part in the religious conferences of the young people. Several times in my absence he prayed in the family with propriety, fervor, and solemnity. It was usual for him to pray with his brothers in their chamber before retiring to rest, and immediately after they rose in the morning; and we have evidence that he did not neglect secret prayer. Thus was God, I humbly trust, in infinite mercy preparing him for the great event which was so near at hand. On Saturday, the 29th of August, he and several others of his mates were examined and admitted into college. The next day I preached, and he was present all day. We had all been ill with a severe influenza. He had it lighter than the rest of the family, and appeared to be well over it. Sabbath evening he told his mother that he

---

ing are two sons and the only daughter, Mrs. Lucy Fitch Folsom, whose husband is an efficient chaplain in the army. Two of Dr. Fitch's sons were graduated at Williams College,—Mason Cogswell Fitch, in 1815, who died in 1852 at New Albany, Indiana, a man of wealth and influence; the Rev. Charles Fitch graduated in 1818, and died in 1864, having filled up a life of usefulness.

felt unusually well, and retired to rest. Before sunrise on Monday morning I found him afflicted with chills, which were succeeded by fever. I administered some mild remedies, which seemed to remove his fever, and thought little of any danger in his case. I was in the college till noon, and did not till three o'clock take any alarm. I then found his fever high, and called in a physician, who bled him, and all his strength and senses left him at once, and he appeared to be sinking into the arms of death. My pen will not allow me to describe the distressing scene which followed. He expired just after twelve on Wednesday morning of commencement-day. God enabled me to go through the usual exercises of the day; and on Thursday forenoon we attended the funeral, and committed the dear, darling child to the dust. My heart daily bleeds under this sore affliction. But God be praised, — the dear child, I doubt not, is with his Saviour. There, there may he be. I wish not to recall him. His age was fourteen years, six months, and five days. I have now lost a very obedient, affectionate, pious, and promising child. But my loss is his inestimable gain. All is right. All is well. And may God have all the praise."

"The President," says the Rev. Dr. Robbins, who was present on the occasion, "though deeply afflicted, appeared remarkably well. He performed the official duties of Commencement with great correctness and propriety. The funeral of his son was attended the next day, and most of the students remained to sympathize with their deeply afflicted President and his family. When the corpse was deposited in the grave, the bereaved father in a calm and collected tone remarked: "I do not deposit in this grave silver or gold, but my first-born, the beginning of my strength."

The first Commencement of Williams College was on the first Wednesday in Sept., 1795. On the 17th day of June previous, President Fitch was ordained a minister of the gospel, at Williamstown, by the Berkshire Association, with special reference to his station as head of the college. The Rev. Ephraim Judson, of Sheffield, preached the sermon from 2 Timothy iv. 2. *Preach the word.* The Rev. Dr. West, of Stockbridge, gave the charge. And the Rev. Mr. Swift, of Williamstown, gave the right hand of fellowship. In this he remarks: "We rejoice at your readiness to engage in the great work of the gospel ministry, and to make preaching your business at college and other places, so far as your study and business at college will permit."

President Fitch received the honorary degree of Doctor in Divinity, from Harvard University, in September, 1800.

Williams College came into existence in a great measure by the wise and persevering efforts of President Fitch, and prospered greatly under his influence and supervision. From an humble beginning it was raised, chiefly by his instrumentality, to a station of high and acknowledged respectability and usefulness. For a series of years it continued to advance with accelerated progress in usefulness and reputation. Such was the rapidity of its growth, and its almost unexampled prosperity, that at one period of Dr. Fitch's presidency it enrolled upon its annual catalogue about one hundred and forty students. It was resorted to from all parts of New England and New York.

The following brief extracts from some of President Fitch's letters will be read, in this connection, with interest:

> "January, 1796. The number of students is increasing so rapidly that we are already in want of another college edifice. We hope to obtain from the State a grant of a township of land in the Province of Maine, which, if obtained, will enable us to erect another building. At present, we have a very likely collection of young men. They are very studious and orderly, and give us scarcely any trouble."

Through the influence of the late Dr. West, of Stockbridge, who was for a number of years Vice President of Williams College, Dr. Hopkins's System of Divinity was for a time one of the textbooks for the senior class. March, 1797, the President writes: "In future we shall read Doddridge's Lectures in lieu of Hopkins's System."

The following letter from Dr. West to Dr. Samuel Hopkins will be read, in this connection, with interest: —

> "STOCKBRIDGE, Sept. 19, 1797.
>
> "You spoke in your last of our having prohibited your System being recited in Williams College. It is true, the trustees have prohibited it. It was introduced as a classical study without the order of the corporation. The President introduced it because, as he told me, he thought it much exceeded anything of the kind he had seen. But the civilian part of the board, it seems, were

ARIZONA DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE
LICENSE & REGISTRATION SECTION
1600 WEST MONROE
PHOENIX, ARIZONA 85007-2650

MUST BE
DISPLAYED IN A
CONSPICUOUS PLACE

TRANSACTION PRIVILEGE TAX LICENSE

-NOT TRANSFERABLE-

THIS LICENSE IS ISSUED TO THE BUSINESS NAMED BELOW FOR THE ADDRESS SHOWN. LICENSES, BY LAW, MAY NOT BE TRANSFERRED FROM ONE PERSON TO ANOTHER NOR CAN THEY BE TRANSFERRED FROM ONE LOCATION TO ANOTHER. ARIZONA LAW REQUIRES LICENSEES TO NOTIFY THE DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE IF THERE IS A CHANGE IN BUSINESS NAME, TRADE NAME, LOCATION, MAILING ADDRESS OR OWNERSHIP. IN ADDITION, WHEN BUSINESS IS DISCONTINUED OR BUSINESS LOCATION CHANGES AND A NEW LICENSE IS ISSUED, THIS LICENSE MUST BE RETURNED TO THE ARIZONA DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE.

THE LICENSEE LISTED BELOW IS LICENSED TO CONDUCT BUSINESS UPON THE CONDITION THAT TAXES ARE PAID TO THE ARIZONA DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AS ACCRUED UNDER PROVISIONS OF ARS TITLE 42, CHAPTER 8, ARTICLE 1.

ISSUED TO

07-468317-L

ALL communications and Reports MUST REFER to this LICENSE NO.

RISLEY, JOHN F
C/O JONRIS BOOKS
2627 N. CHAMPLAIN AVENUE
TEMPE, AZ 85281

17 BUSINESS CODE

01/01/94 EFFECTIVE DATE

(DBA) JONRIS BOOKS
2627 N. CHAMPLAIN AVENUE
TEMPE, AZ 85281

12/09/93 PRINT DATE

DOR 87026 (1/88)

Karen K. Fitch,

Thank you for your ordering 3 Fitch Books.

The Fitch Family of Windsor Ct is 10 pages 1892

No luck on the Wolfe book yet - will keep looking.

Thought you might like the enclosed clipping from the 1952 Whos Who.

Cordially
John R.

West Coast of North America, 1905; Starfishes and Holothurians of Hawaii, 1906, 07; Asteroidea of the North Pacific, and Adjacent Waters, vol. 1, 1911, vol. 2, 1928, vol. 3, 1930; Starfishes of Philippine Waters and Adjacent Seas, 1919; Hydrocorals of The North Pacific, 1938; Asteroidea of the Discovery Expedition, 1940; Echiuroid Worms of the North Pacific Ocean, 1946. Contbr. to scientific jours. Home: 844 Laurel Av., Pacific Grove, Calif.

FISHER, Walter Taylor, lawyer; b. Chicago, Ill., Feb. 20, 1892; s. Walter Lowrie and Mabel (Taylor) F.; grad. Chicago Latin Sch., 1909; A.B., Harvard, 1913; student law, U. of Chicago, 1914-15; LL.B., Harvard, 1917; m. Katharine Dummer, Aug. 21, 1915; children—Walter, Ethel, John, Roger, Francis, Gerard Henderson. Law clk. with Matz, Fisher & Boyden, Chicago, 1917; admitted to Ill. bar, 1918, and practiced since in Chicago; asst. gen. counsel War Finance Corp., Washington, D.C., 1921-22; pres. Amalgamated Trust & Savings Bank, Chicago, 1926-29 (now dir.); mem. Bell, Boyd & Marshall, Chicago. Counsel Chicago agency, Reconstruction Finance Corp., 1932-33; alternate pub. mem. Nat. Defense Mediation Bd., 1941; mem. President's Emergency Bds. in nat. non-operating railway employees case, 1943, and other cases; also mediator, arbitrator or permanent umpire for various labor disputes. Trustee U. of Ill., 1929-31. Pres. Chicago Council Fgn. Relations, 1944-46. Mem. Chicago and Ill. bar assns., Am. Bar Assn. (chmn. com. on low-cost legal service). Clubs: Law, Legal (pres. 1936-37), City (pres. 1925-27), University, Attic. Home: 949 Fisher Lane, Winnetka, Ill. Office: 135 S. LaSalle St., Chicago 3.

FISHER, Welthy Honsinger (Mrs. Frederick Bohn Fisher), author, lecturer; b. Rome, N.Y.; d. Abram Walker and Welthy (Blakesly) Honsinger; B.A., Syracuse University, 1900, honorary M.A., 1921; Litt.D., Florida Southern College, 1938; married Frederick Bohn Fisher (bishop of M.E. Ch.), June 18, 1924. Teacher high sch., Englewood, N.J., 1902-06; prin. and builder Baldwin Sch. for Girls, Nanchang, China, 1906-17; war work in France under Y.W.C.A., 1918-19; Chautauqua lecturer on Women of the Allies, 1919; editor World Neighbors, N.Y., 1920-24; lecturer on internat. relations; field worker, East and West Assn., 1945. Mem. Am. Assn. of Univ. Women, Syracuse Univ. Alumnae Assn., Pi Phi. Clubs: Boston Authors, Women's Professional, Women's City (Boson); Pen and Brush (N.Y.). Author: Twins Travelogues (Japan, China, India, Korea), 1922; Beyond the Moon Gate, 1924; A String of Chinese Pearls, 1925; The Top of the World, 1926; Freedom, 1930; Frederick Bohn Fisher-World Citizen. Chaplain World Woman's Party, Washington, 1944; chmn. World Day of Prayer com. United Council of Church Women. Recipient George Arents medal for distinguished service in internat. cultural relations, 1948. Home: 50 W. 67th St., N.Y. City 23; also Pilgrimthorpe, Hingham, Mass.

FISHER, William Victor, business exec.; b. Wapakoneta, O., Apr. 9, 1893; s. William E. and Barbara (Elsass) F.; student Ohio State, 1912-15; m. Marie McFarland, July 10, 1917. Deputy county engr., county engrs. office, Wapakoneta, O., 1915-17; with Hocking Glass Co., Lancaster, O., 1919-37, supt., 1925-37, dir., 1930-37; vice pres. and gen. mgr., Anchor Hocking Glass Corp., Lancaster, O., 1938-44, pres. and dir. since 1944; pres., dir. Maywood Glass Co., Los Angeles, Calif., since 1943; dir. and chmn. Anchor Cap & Closure Corp. of Can., Ltd., Carr-Lowrey Glass Co., Baltimore; dir. Dominion Minerals, Inc., Hocking Valley Nat. Bank. Served in constrn. div., A.U.S., 1917-19. Home: 212 E. Mulberry St. Office: 109 N. Broad St., Lancaster, O.

FISK, see also Fiske.

FISK, Harold N(orman), geologist; b. Medford, Ore., Aug. 31, 1908; s. George Norman and Lulu Blanche (McPherson) F.; B.S., U. of Ore., 1930, M.A., 1931; Ph.D., U. of Cincinnati, 1935; m. Emma Allen Ayrs, June 8, 1935; children—George Ayrs, Norma Jean. Research asst., U. of Ore., 1930-31; lab. asst., U. of Cincinnati, O., 1931-33; lab. instr., Northwestern U., Evanston, Ill., 1933-35; instr. mineralogy, La. State U., 1935-38, asst. prof., 1938-41, asso. prof., 1941-45, prof. geology, 1945-48; research geologist La. Geol. Survey, 1935-40; cons. Miss. River Commn., 1941-48; chief geologic research sect. Humble Oil & Refining Co., Houston, Tex. since 1948. Recipient award as distinguished lecturer, Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, 1946. Mem. Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Am. Geophys. Union, Geol. Soc. of Am., Soc. Econ. Paleontologists and Mineralogists, Sigma Xi. Author: Geological Investigation of the Alluvial Valley of the Lower Mississippi River (Mississippi River Commn., Vicksburg, Miss., 1944); other publs. on geology and Cenozoic stratigraphy of La. and Gulf Coast region in Bulls. of La. Geol. Survey and other sci. jours. Home: 1936 Swift Blvd., Houston 5. Office: Humble Oil & Refining Co., P.O. Box 2180, Houston, Tex.

FISK, James Brown, dir. of Research, U.S. Atomic Energy Commn.; b. W. Warwick, Rhode Island, Aug. 30, 1910; s. Henry James and Bertha (Brown) F.; B.S., Mass. Inst. of Tech., 1931, Ph.D., 1935; M.A., Harvard, 1947; m. Cynthia Hoar, June 10, 1938; children—Samuel Hoar, Zachary, Charles Brown. Research asst. aero. engring., Mass. Inst. of Tech., 1931; Proctor travelling fellow, Trinity Coll., Cambridge, Eng., 1932-34; teaching fellow, physics, Mass. Inst. of Tech., 1934-36; Soc. of Fellows, Harvard, 1936-38; asso. prof. of physics, U. of North Carolina, 1939; electronics research engr., asst. dir., physical research, Bell Telephone Labs., 1939-47, dir. since July 1949; Gordon McKay prof. of applied physics, Harvard, 1947-49, senior fellow, Soc. of Fellows, 1949 (on leave); dir. Div. of Research, U.S. Atomic Energy Commn., 1947-48. Fellow, Am. Physical Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Inst. of Physics (policy com., 1945-47), Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Xi. Asso. Editor, Physical Review, 1945-48. Contbr. articles to professional periodicals. Home: R. 1, Basking Ridge, N.J. Office: Bell Telephone Labs., Murray Hill, N.J.

FISK, Jessie (Gladys), prof. botany; b. Brookfield, Vt., Mar. 29, 1895; Ph.B., U. of Vt., 1917; S.M., Rutgers U., 1920. Asst. seed analyst Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1917-20, state seed analyst since 1920; lab. asst. botany N.J. Coll. for Women, 1918, instr., 1918-26, asst. prof., 1927-29, associate prof., 1929, prof., 1930-43, head dept. of botany and zoology since 1943. U.S. del. to Internat. Seed Testing Congress, Holland, 1931. Mem. Visiting Nurse Assn. (mem. bd. dirs.), New Brunswick, N.J. Operated summer camp, Brookfield, Vt. Mem. A.A.A.S., Bot. Soc. of Am., Assn. of Ofcl. Seed Analysts, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Republican. Author: Poisonous Plants of New Jersey, 1932; Fruits and Seed of Common New Jersey Trees, 1935; Introduction to Botany (in Braille), 1941; Poison Ivy, 1944; Results of Seed and Legume Inspection Yearly from 1920 to Present, 1948, and other bulls. Home: 149 George St., New Brunswick, N.J.

FISK, Louisa Holman Richardson (Mrs. Everett O. Fisk); b. Prince Edward Island, Can., Mar. 1, 1861; d. James and Martha (West) Holman; adopted in childhood by uncle and aunt, Mr. and Mrs. George W. Richardson, of Winchester, Mass.; A.B., Boston University, 1883, A.M., 1887, Ph.D., 1891, L.H.D. (honorary), 1941; student Newnham College, Cambridge, England, 1890-91; holder of first European fellowship Association Collegiate Alumnæ; traveled in Europe, 1895, 1900; married Everett Olin Fisk, June 16, 1915. Teacher Greek and Latin, Lasell; Auburndale, Massachusetts, 1883-85; Professor Latin, Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1885-1902; asso. dean of women and prof. history of art, Ohio Wesleyan U., Delaware, 1902-04; gen. and exec. sec. Brit.-Am. Y.W.C.A., and Student Union, Paris, France, 1904-14; mem. Nat. Com, Y.W.C.A. of France, 1907-14; dean of women and prof. Latin, Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1914-15; now v.p. and treas. Fisk Teachers' Agencies, Boston. Hon. pres. Boston Univ. Women's Council since 1925; president Mass. Society for University Education of Women, 1930-33, vice-pres. since 1934; was member board managers Deaconess Assn., Boston Y.W.C.A.; member Waldensian Aid Society of Boston (dir.), Florence Crittenden League of Compassion (executive committee), Phi Beta Kappa. Mem. Ecumenical Conf. of Methodism, Atlanta, 1931. Pres. Boston Br. of Am. Assn. of University Women, 1919-23; president Woman's Graduates' Club of Boston University, 1922-23; member Academy of Political Sciences; trustee Boston U. since 1922. Methodist. Clubs: College, Professional Women's, Women's Republican, Women's City (Boston); Twentieth Century. Speaker on missionary and ednl. topics. Made tour around world studying missions, 1936-37, six months in India. Home: 135 Winthrop Rd., Brookline, Mass.; (summer) Barter's Island, Trevett, Me. Address: 120 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

FISKE, Cyrus Hartwell, biochemist; b. St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 22, 1890; s. Frederick William and Isabella Tiffany (Hartwell) F.; student St. Paul Acad., 1900-06; A.B., U. of Minn., 1910; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1914; m. Josephine K. Bissman, Sept. 22, 1917; children—Catherine (Mrs. James C. Higgins), Robert Hartwell. Assistant biological chemistry, Harvard Medical Sch., 1914-15; asso. in biochemistry, Western Reserve University Med. Sch., 1915-17, asst. prof., 1917-18; asst. prof. biol. chemistry, Harvard Med. Sch., 1918-29, asso. prof., 1929-35, prof. since 1935. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Inst. of Chemists, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists (treas. 1931-36), Am. Chem. Soc., Nu Sigma Nu, Sigma Xi, Alpha Omega Alpha. Home: 1155 Massachusetts Av., Lexington 73, Mass.

FISKE, Gertrude, artist; b. Boston, Mass., Apr. 16, 1879; d. Andrew and Gertrude Hubbard (Horsford) Fiske; ed. pvt. schs., Boston; art edn., Boston Mus. Fine Arts, under Tarbell, Benson and Hale; studied landscape with C. H. Woodbury at Ogunquit, Me. Exhibited at Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh; Art Inst. Chicago; Nat. Acad. Design, New York; Inst. of Arts, Detroit; John Herron Art Inst., Indianapolis; etc. Awards: silver medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; Hudson prize, Conn. Acad. Fine Arts, 1918; Bancroft prize, Wilmington, Del., 1921; Clarke prize, 1922, and Shaw prize, 1922, both N.A.D.; portrait prize, New Haven, 1925; Flagg prize Conn. Acad., 1925; Clerici prize, Women Painters and Sculptors, 1925; Clarke prize, N.A.D., 1925; Springfield Art League award, 1925; Conn. Acad. portrait prize, 1926; New Haven Paint and Clay Club prize, 1929; honorary mention Women Painters and Sculptors, 1929; Proctor prize, N.A.D., 1929, 31; Samuel Shaw prize, N.A.D., 1935. Mem. Mass. State Art Commn. since 1930. N.A., 1930; mem. Guild of Boston Artists, Grand Central Gallery (New York), Conn. Acad. Fine Arts, New Haven Paint and Clay Club. Represented in John Herron Art Inst., Indianapolis and in Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Chilton (Boston); Cosmopolitan (New York). Home: Weston, Mass. Studio: Fenway Studios, 30 Ipswich St., Boston, Mass.

FISKE, Harold Benjamin, army officer (ret.); b. Salem, Oregon, Nov. 6, 1871; s. Rufus Eugene and Charlotte (Grubbe) F.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1897; honor grad. Army Sch. of the Line, 1910; grad. Army Staff Coll., 1911; m. Lucy Brooks Keyes, April 17, 1898; children—Berenice, Virginia. Commd. 2d lt. 18th Inf., Aug. 7, 1897; promoted through grades to maj. gen., Aug. 1, 1933; retired, Nov. 30, 1935. Asst. chief of staff for training, with hdqrs. A.E.F. in France; brig. gen. N.A., June 26, 1918-July 31, 1919; participated in battle at St. Mihiel, Aisne-Marne, Meuse-Argonne. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Comdr. Legion of Honor, Croix de Guerre, with palm (French); Comdr. Crown of Italy; Comdr. Order of Leopold (Belgian). Address: 240 Quince St., San Diego, Calif.

FISKE, Norman Edgar, army officer; b. Portland, Ore., Dec. 7, 1893; s. Bertrand Edgar and Laura Virginia (Beard) F.; B.S., U. of Calif., 1916; M.A., U. of Pa., 1935; student Cav. Sch., 1923-25, Tor di Quinto, Italy, 1928-29, Command and Gen. Staff Sch., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1932-34; m. Helen Doyle, July 4, 1917. Served with 8th Cav., U.S. Army, Mexican Border, 1916-17; comdr. minor punitive expdn. into Mexico, 1917; commd. 1st lt., Nov. 1916, capt., Aug. 1917, maj., 1918; instr. F.A. Sch., 1918; served in France, 1919; asst. prof. mil. science and tactics U. of Calif., 1919-23; with 4th Cav., Ft. Meade, S.D., 1925-27; instr. Command and Gen. Staff Sch., 1928-29; inspected mil. edn. in cav. schs., Poland, Sweden, Germany, Belgium, England and Spain, 1929-30; instr. Cav. Sch., 1930-32; instr. 305th Cav., Phila., 1934-35; served as asst. mil. attaché Am. Embassy, Rome; apptd. mil. observer with Italian armies in E. Africa, Oct. 1935; mil. attaché, Rome, 1940-41; interned by Italian Govt., Dec 11, 1941-42; chmn. Joint Intelligence Subcommittee of Combined Chiefs of Staff, June 1942; vice pres. and dep. exec. commr., Allied Commn. in Italy, 1944-45. Mem. Allied Mission to Observe Greek Elections, 1945-46; mem. Mil. Mission to Italian Army, 1946-47; mil. attache U.S. Embassy, Cairo, Egypt, 1948. Member Sigma Chi. Club: Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). Contbr. mil. articles. Address: U.S. Embassy, Cairo, Egypt.

FISKE, Wyman P(arkhurst), consultant; b. Somerville, Mass., Jan. 11, 1900; s. Frederick Augustus Parker and Harriett Lydia (Locke) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1920, Harvard Law Sch., 1920-21; M.B.A., Harvard Grad. Sch. Bus. Adminstrn., 1923; LL.B., Suffolk Law Sch., 1927, hon. Litt.D., 1938; m. Ruth Nichols, July 16, 1927; children—John Wyman, Esther. Instr. accounting, Harvard Grad. Bus. Sch., 1923-28; office mgr. in Treas. Office, Amoskeag Mfg. Co., 1928-29; asst. prof. accounting, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1929-34, asso. prof., 1935-39, professor and dir. sponsored fellowship program, 1939-44; sec. Nat. Assn. Cost Accountants, 1944-46; management cons. since 1946. Mem. Am. Accounting Assn., Am. Management Assn., Controllers Inst. Am., Nat. Assn. Cost Accountants (pres. Boston chapter, 1932-33, nat. pres. 1942-43). Congregationalist. Co-author (with C. H. Porter) Accounting, 1935; Problems in Cost Analysis, 1934; (with Fernstrom and others) Organization and Management of a Business Enterprise, 1935. Home: 11 Brookline Rd., Scarsdale, N.Y. Office: 1270 Sixth Av., N.Y. City 20.

FISTER, Franklin George, orgn. exec.; b. Chicago, Mar. 12, 1916; s. George Morgan and Ruby (Ostler) F.; B.S., Utah State Coll., 1938; grad. work, Stanford, 1938-39; m. Avon Watson, Sept. 10, 1938; children—George Rodwell, Jodi Ann, Jon Franklin. Asst. mgr. Personal Finance Co., Salt Lake City, 1939-42; supervisor employee services Geneva Steel Co., Provo, Utah, 1942-45; mgr. Ogden branch Am. Paper Co., 1946-47; exec. vice pres. U.S. Jr. C. of C. since 1947; sec. gen. of Jr. Chamber Internat. since 1949. Mem. bd. trustees Jaycee War Memorial Fund. Received Distinguished Service award, Provo, Utah, 1946. Mem. Utah Centennial Com., 1946. Mem. Am. Comml. Orgn. Execs., Nat. Assn. Jaycee Execs., U.S. C. of C. (young men's com.), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Sci., Utah Tax Study Commn., Utah Edn. Com., Utah Jr. C. of C., Tulsa C. of C., Tulsa Jr. C. of C., Utah State Alumni Council, Utah State Student Body Council, Blue Key, Theta Alpha Phi, Inter-Collegiate Knights, Alpha Sigma Nu, Sigma Chi. Mem. Ch. of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints. Clubs: Young Mens, Young Republican, Rotary. Home: 3235 S. Troost St. Office: Akdar Bldg., Tulsa, Okla.

FITCH, Aubrey Wray, naval officer; b. St. Ignace, Mich., June 11, 1883; s. Ernest and Emily Louisa (Wray) F.; ed. St. John's Mil. Acad., 1898-1900, U.S. Naval Acad., 1902-06 (B.S.), Naval War Coll., 1937; married Gwyneth Hungerford Conger, June 11, 1912; children—Aubrey Wray, Omar Conger, John Cecil. Commd. ensign, 1908, and advanced to captain 1931; advanced to vice adm., 1942; served aboard various ships until 1914; comd. U.S.S. Yankton, 1915-17, on staff commander in chief, Atlantic Fleet, Gunnery officer Wyoming, 1917-19; inspector of ordnance, Naval Ammunition Depot, at Hingham, Mass., 1919-21; comd. U.S.S. Luce, U.S.S. Mahan, 1921-22; naval mission, Brazil, 1922-27; exec. officer U.S.S. Nevada, Mar.-Nov. 1927; comdg. officer Arctic, 1927-29; flight training Pensacola, 1929-30; comdg. officer Wright, 1930-31, Langley, 1931-32, Naval Air Sta., Norfolk, Va., 1932-35, U.S.S. Lexington, 1936-37; comdt. Naval Air Station, Pensacola, 1938-40; comdr. Patrol Wing Two May, Oct. 1940; comdr. Carrier Division One, Nov. 1940, comdr. various carrier task forces; first comdr. Air Force Pacific Fleet, 1941-42; comdr. aircraft, S. Pacific Force, Sept. 1942-

Apr. 1944; in command combined air forces of Army, Navy, Marines and Australian Air Force in S. Pacific, 1943; dep. chief, Naval Operations (Air), Aug. 1944-July 1945; superintendent, U.S. Naval Academy, and comdt. Severn River Command, 1945-47; spl. asst. to sec. of navy, Jan.-June 1947; retired with rank of adm., 1947; now vice pres. exports Gen. Tire & Rubber Co., hdqrs. Washington. Decorated D.S.M. (for Coral Sea action), Gold Star in lieu of 2nd Dist. Service Medal (for service as comdr. Aircraft S. Pacific Force, Sept. 21, 1942 to April 15, 1944), Distinguished Flying Cross, Victory medal with Grand Fleet clasp; Mexican Campaign and Cuban expeditionary medals; Legion of Merit; Am. Defense Service Medal, Fleet Clasp; Asiatic-Pacific Area Campaign Medal with 5 combat stars; Knight Comdr. Order of Brit. Empire; Officer Superior Order of Southern Cross of Brazil; Croix de Guerre with Palms, Comdr. French Legion of Honor. Mem. Delta Sigma Nu. Episcopalian. Clubs: New York Yacht, University (New York); Racquet (Phila.); Chevy Chase, Army-Navy (Washington). Home: 3133 Connecticut Av. Office: 1026 17th St., Washington.

FITCH, Burdette M., army officer; b. Delphos, Kan., Feb. 12, 1896; s. Albert Eugene and Jennifer Elizabeth (Mase) F.; student U. of Kan., 1913-16; grad. F.A. Sch., 1921, F.A. battery officers course, 1929; attended Command and Gen. Staff Sch., 1941 (terminated for service in Australia); m. Rahel Davies, Dec. 19, 1941; children—Suzanne Walker (stepdaughter), Jennifer Rahel. Served with A.E.F., 1917-19; mem. staff of Gen. John J. Pershing, G.H.Q., 2 yrs.; commd. 2d lt., F.A., U.S. Army, 1920, advancing through the grades to brig. gen., 1944; served with F.A., 1920-38; detailed adj. gen.'s dept., 1938-41; on staff duty, Australia, 1941-42; became adj. gen., Hdqrs. U.S. Army Forces in Australia, Feb. 1942; assigned duty on staff Gen. Douglas MacArthur, Apr. 1, 1942; adj. gen. on staff Gen. Hdqrs. Southwest Pacific Theater Apr. 17, 1942 to Apr. 5, 1945. Adjutant general on staff gen. hdqrs., U.S. Army Forces Pacific Theater, Apr. 6, 1945; adj. gen. on staff Supreme Comdr. for Allied Powers, Tokyo, Japan, Oct. 2, 1945-June 20, 1946; asst. the adj. gen., Mil. Personnel Procurement, War Dept. since Aug. 2, 1946. Decorated Distinguished Service Medal, Legion of Merit, Distinguished Service Star (P.I.), Purple Heart, Philippine Liberation Medal (U.S.), Comdr. Order of Leopold (Belgium), Order of Orange Nassau (Netherlands), Palmes Universitaires (Officier d'Academie), Chevalier of Legion of Honor (France). Mem. Sigma Nu. Clubs: Burning Tree Golf, Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington). Home: 4641 Garfield St., Washington 7.

FITCH, Cecil, mining exec.; b. Beacon, Mich., June 12, 1885; s. Walter and Exilda (Marcotte) F.; B.S., Mich. Coll. Mining and Tech., 1907, E.M., 1908; m. Colette Noel Cunningham, Mar. 14, 1912; children—Noel Kemmerer, Cecil, Jr., Joan Combs, Anne Quigley, Adelaide Spencer, Eileen. Pres. and gen. mgr. Chief Consolidated Mining Co., Salt Lake City, Utah, since 1937. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Utah Soc. Prof. Engrs., Sigma Rho. Republican. Roman Catholic. Club: University (Salt Lake City). Home: Eureka. Office: 608 Dooly Bldg., Salt Lake City.

FITCH, Eliot G., pres., Marine Nat. Exchange Bank of Milwaukee; b. Milwaukee, Wis., March 12, 1895; s. Grant and Eliza (Eliot) F.; St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., 1910-14, B.A., Yale Coll., 1918, M.A. in Economics, U. of Wis., 1921; m. Janet Margaret Fell, July 15, 1922 (divorced Apr. 4, 1941); children—John Grant, Janet Margaret, Jared Eliot; m. 2d, Ruth Bartlett Jones, September 10, 1943. Began with The Nat. Exchange Bank of Milwaukee (now Marine Nat. Exchange Bank), 1923, and held progressively positions as asst. cashier, cashier, v.p., and pres. since 1942, dir. since 1925; dir. Nordberg Mfg. Co. Commd. 1st lt. F.A., and overseas during World War I with 110th F.A., 29th Div. Trustee Milwaukee Art Inst., Milwaukee Boys Club, Citizens Bureau of Milwaukee. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Clubs: Milwaukee, University, Country. Home: 1241 No. Franklin Place. Office: 625 N. Water St., Milwaukee, Wis.

FITCH, George Ashmore, Y.M.C.A. sec.; b. Soochow, China, Jan. 23, 1883; s. Rev. George Field and Mary (McLellan) F. (parents Am. citizens); prep. edn. Wooster (O.) Acad., 1900-02, B.S., U. of Wooster, 1906; hon. LL.D., 1939; grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1909; student Columbia, 1906-09; m. Alberta Casterlin Kempton, Aug. 3, 1910; children—Marion Kathleen (Mrs. John Exter), George Kempton, Albert Casterlin, Edith Louise (Mrs. Albert Troychak); m. 2d, Geraldine Townsend, June 30, 1924; children—John Townsend, Robert McLellan. Chaplain, Riverview Military Academy, Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1906-07; asst. pastor of first Presbyterian Church, New York, 1907-09; sec. International Com., of Y.M.C.A., New York, since 1909; at Shanghai, China, 1909-36, Nanking, 1936-38, Chungking, 1938-44, Northwest China, 1944-45, Lanchow, 1945, Korea since 1947; adviser War Area Service Corps, Nanking, 1936-37; dir. Nanking Safety Zone during siege and occupation, 1937-38; exec. adviser, Chinese Industrial Cooperatives, 1941-43; deputy director UNRRA, at Kaifeng, Honan, China, 1946; sec. Nat. Council Y.M.C.A. of Korea since 1947. Vice president Chinese-Foreign Famine Relief Commn.; dir. Hwai Valley Conservancy Bd.; trustee Instn. for Chinese Blind; hon. adviser Chinese Mission to Lepers; mem. exec. com. China Nat. Child Welfare Assn.; mem. Labor Welfare Commn. of City Govt. of Greater Shanghai; member Nat. Famine Relief Commn.; founder and adviser Nat. Blind Welfare Assn. of China; v.p. Chinese-Am. Inst. Cultural Relations; mem. Fgn. Policy Assn., Royal Asiatic Soc., Am. Assn. China (past pres.), Pan-Pacific Assn. (dir.); fellow Royal Geog. Soc. (Eng.). Decorated Order of Chia-Ho (3d rank), Order of Precious Jade (with Cravatte), Chiaotung (Communications Medal). Presbyn. Mason, Eastern Star. Clubs: Rotary (past pres.), American University, International (Nanking); Shanghai Tiffin of New York (foreign v.p.). Author: To the Mecca of Inner Mongolia. Contbr. to mags. Corr. for newspapers. Home: Y.M.C.A., Seoul, Korea. Office: care Internat. Committee, Y.M.C.A., 347 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

FITCH, John Andrews; b. Cumberland, Barron County, Wis., April 20, 1881; s. Edwin P. and Elizabeth (Powers) F.; B.A., Yankton (S.D.) Coll., 1904, LL.D. from same college, 1929, grad. student in polit. econ., U. of Wis., 1906-07, 1908-09; m. Florence Lee, Sept. 1, 1909; children—Faith Lee (Mrs. Benjamin J. Hill), Jean Andrews (Mrs. John L. Rockwell). Instr. Weeping Water (Neb.) Acad., 1904-06; mem. staff Pittsburgh Survey, 1907-08; expert N.Y. State Department Labor, 1909-10; editor industry department The Survey, New York, 1911-19; mem. faculty, N.Y. School Social Work, Columbia U., 1917-46; prof., 1940-46; lecturer economics Columbia, 1924-26, 36-39; lecturer Sch. of Bus., Columbia, 1947-48, extension div. N.Y. State Sch. Indsl. and Labor Relations, Cornell U. Mem. Nat. Ry. Labor Panel, 1942-47; member pub. panel Nat. War Labor Bd., Region 2, N.Y., 1943-45. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Acad. Polit. Sci., Nat. Conf. Social Work. Author: The Steel Workers, 1911; The Causes of Industrial Unrest, 1924; Capital and Labor, 1929; Vocational Guidance in Action, 1935. Home: 39 Claremont Av., New York 27, N.Y.

FITCH, John Douglass, engineer; b. Montclair, N.J., Dec. 18, 1903; s. Douglass and Charlotte (Waring) F.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1924; m. Mary H. Grover, June 23, 1926; children—Alan Douglass, Daniel Grover, John Douglass. Asst. engr., Minn. Power and Light Co., Duluth, Minn., 1924-25; design and constrn. hydroelec. plants, Chas. T. Main, Inc. Boston, 1925-28, Charles B. Hawley Engring. Corp., Washington, 1929-32; asst. to exec. sec., Am. Engring. Council, Washington, 1932-33; with Fed. Power Commn. on power surveys, interconnection and coordination studies, power market investigations, 1934-42; with Export-Import Bank of Washington. since 1942, chief, engineering div., since 1946. Engr. mem., Am. Econ. Mission to Greece, 1947. Mem. Am. Soc. Civil Engrs., Washington Soc. Engrs. (dir., 1937-38), Newcomen Soc. of Eng. (Am. br.), Alpha Tau Omega, Tau Beta Pi (former mem. nat. exec. council). Episcopalian. Club: Cosmos (Washington). Home: 21 W. Saul Rd., Kensington, Md. Office: Export-Import Bank of Washington, Washington 25.

FITCH, Rachel Louise, research; b. at Galva, Ill., September 27, 1878; d. Elmer Eli and Rachel (Helgesen) Fitch; A.B., Knox Coll., 1902, A.M., 1911, hon. Litt.D., 1932; grad. work U. of Calif., 1914-15, U. of Ore., 1921; unmarried. Teacher, Illinois, 1895-96, 1902-03, N.D., 1898-99; editor and mgr. Galva (Ill.) Weekly News, 1906-08; editor and mgr. Trident of Delta Delta Delta, 1905-15; librarian Cambridge (Ill.) Pub. Library, 1911-14; speaker Chautauqua Circuit, 1918-19; editor Jour. Am. Assn. Univ. Women, 1922-23; dean of women, Whitman Coll., 1924-26; dean of women, Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y., 1926-41; retired; special representative, Readers Digest, 1945-47. Special reporter for Y.W.C.A. in France, 1918. Member Hoover's Committee on Food for Small Democracies. Mem. League Am. Penwomen (nat. v.p. for Ore. 1924-26), Women's Overseas Service League (national recording secretary 1933-35), Academy Political Sciences, Mortar Board, Delta Delta Delta (national vice-pres. 1904-05; national editor 1905-15; nat. pres. 1915-19; nat. Panhellenic officer 1925-31); Phi Kappa Phi, Pi Lambda Theta, Delta Kappa Gamma, Phi Beta. Republican. Author: Madame France, 1918. Publisher of A Detailed Record of Delta Delta Delta, 1907. Contbr. articles on Coeducation and Sororities to Ency. Brit. As first visiting officer for college sorority visited 130 Colls.; now condr. research and lecturer on old age; speaker before clubs, etc. Address: 613 E. 11th Av., Eugene, Ore.

FITCH, Ralph Roswell, orthopedic surgeon; b. Halifax, N.S., Oct. 18, 1878; s. Robert S. and Abbie (Hyde) F.; prep. edn., Boston Latin Sch.; M.D., Harvard, 1903; married Ruth Hart (died 1942); m. 2d, Virginia Ralph Kellogg. Practiced at Rochester from 1905; consultant in orthopedic surgery Rochester Gen. Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. and N.Y. State med. socs., Am. Orthopedic Assn., Knight Legion of Honor (France), 1917. Now retired. Home: 35 Argyle St., Rochester 7, N.Y.

FITCH, Thomas F(reeman), govt. official; b. Berlin, Wis., Dec. 19, 1885; s. Henry Freeman and Mary Jeanette (Donnelly) F.; student, Colo. Agrl. Coll., 1899-1902, Henager's Bus. Coll., 1904; m. Florence Mullinder, Sept. 16, 1906; children—Thomas Freeman, Robert Donald, William Cochran. Substitute ry. postal clk., Denver, Colo., 1906, ry. postal clk. and examiner, Denver, 1907-10; clk. post office insp. in charge, Denver, 1911; post office insp., Atlanta (Ga.), Denver, New York and Spokane (Wash.) divs., 1912-20; sr. asst. to exec. asst., Guaranty Trust Co. of N.Y., 1921; post office insp., N.Y. and Washington, including spl. assignments for U.S. Post Office officials and Sec. of Interior, 1922-29; asst. supt., div. of post office service, 1930-32, supt. div. of post office service and dep. 1st asst. Postmaster Gen., Washington, 1933-34; post office insp., Washington, 1934-37; spl. agt. in charge (N.Y. div.), U.S. Dept. of State, N.Y. City, 1937-40; chief spl. agt., chief div. of investigations, and chief div. security and investigations, Dept. of State, 1940-48; spl. adviser to dir., Office of Controls, Dept. of State, since June 15, 1948. Adviser to Sec. Gen., U.N. Conf., San Francisco, 1945. Home: The Westchester, Apt. 806 A, 3900 Cathedral Av., Washington 16. Office: U.S. Dept. of State, Washington 25.

FITCH, William Edward, physician, author; b. Burlington, N.C., May 29, 1867; s. William James and Mary Elizabeth (King) F.; M.D., Coll. Physicians and Surg., Baltimore, Md., 1891; m. Minnie Crump, Oct. 5, 1892; children—Lucille, Elizabeth, William Edward. Specialist in diseases of metabolism, med. hydrology and dietotherapy; lecturer on principles of surgery, Fordham U. Sch. of Medicine, 1907-09; attending physician Vanderbilt Clinic; attending gynecologist outpatient dept. Presbyn. Hosp.; asst. in surg. clinic, St. Luke's Hospital; med. dir. and cons. medical hydrologist at French Lick (Ind.) Springs, 1931; cons. medical hydrologist Crazy Hotel and Spa Mineral Wells, Tex. Served as editor Gaillard's Southern Medicine, 1900-09; editor Pediatrics, 1908-17; co-editor and pub. Am. Jour. Electrotherapeutics and Radiology, 1918-19. Served as acting asst. surg. U.S. P.H. and M.H. Service, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; commd. 1st lt. Med. R.C., U.S. Army, July 3, 1912; capt., July 16, 1917; maj., Sept. 25, 1917; comdg. officer of hosp. at Ft. Terry, N.Y., 18 mos., later at Ft. Totten and Ft. Schuyler, N.Y., and chief of nutrition and dir. of mess, Base Hosp. at Camp Jackson, S.C., later adviser to camp surgeon's office; hon. disch., Dec. 3, 1918. Mem. Hudson-Fulton Celebration Commn. Pres. Alamance Battle Ground Commn. Mem. med. soc. states of Va., Ind., Am. Medical Editors' and Authors' Assn., Med. Assn. Greater N.Y., Nat. Soc. Advancement of Gastroenterology, Am. Soc. of Balneology, Internat. Soc. of Medical Hydrology (London), N.Y. Soc. Founders and Patriots America (council, gen. court), Soc. of Cincinnati, Soc. of Foreign Wars, Soc. Am. Wars, Soc. Vets. World War, Southern Soc. (New York). Democrat. Episcopalian. Clubs: Lotos (New York); Burlington Country. Author: Fitch's Medical Pocket Formulary, 1914, now in 7th edit.; Dietotherapy (3 vols.), 1918, now in 3d edit.; Mineral Waters of the U.S. and Greater American Spas, 1926; Diseases of Metabolism; The Battle of Alamance; also various writings on early history of N. Carolina. Home: 3707 Segovia St., Coral Gables, Fla.

FITE, Alexander Green, prof. French; b. Nashville, Tenn., July 31, 1892; s. Alexander Green and Belle Vest (Joynes) F.; B.A., Vanderbilt, 1913, M.A., 1914; Rhodes scholar, Oxford U., Eng., 1914-17, B.A., 1917; student univs. of Paris, Madrid and Rome, 1919-20; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1922; m. Emilie Henriette Dejean, June 18, 1923; children—Jacqueline Marie, André Dejean. Teaching fellow in Greek, Vanderbilt, 1913-14; foreign corr. Tennesseean and American (newspaper), 1914-16; professeur de lettres, École des Yvelines, France, 1915-16; instr. French and Spanish, U. of Wis., 1918-22; asst. prof. French, U. of Calif. at Los Angeles, 1922-26, asso. prof. since 1926. First sergt. U.S. Army, 1918, and cadet officer U.S. Field Arty. O.T.C. same yr. Awarded les Palmes Academiques by the French Government and named Officier d'Academie, May 1937. Mem. Am. Assn. Rhodes Scholars, Am. Asso. Univ. Profs., Am. Assn. Teachers of French (v.p. 1939), Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Chi, Phi Phi, Pi Delta Phi, Sigma Delta Pi. Episcopalian. Editor: Le Repas du Lion (by F. de Curel), 1926; Contemporary One-Act Plays (French), 1931; Le Missel d'Amour (Alberic Cahuet), 1937. Asso. editor The French Review 1930-1942. Contbr. to Modern Lang. Forum, French Review. Home: 10559 Le Conte Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

FITE, Emerson David, univ. prof.; b. Marion, O., Mar. 3, 1874; s. Lemuel and Louisa (Smiley) F.; Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., 1892-94; A.B., Yale, 1897; Ph.D., Harvard, 1905; m. Alice Louise Nye, Sept. 1, 1904; children—Katherine Boardman, Marcia. Teacher of Latin and history, Mt. Hermon (Mass.) Sch., 1897-1901; Austin teaching fellow, Harvard, 1904-06; instr. history, 1906-09, assistant professor, 1909-13, Yale U.; professor political science, Vassar Coll., 1913-44, prof. emeritus since 1944. Member New York State Assembly, 1934-43. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. Author: Social and Industrial Conditions in the North During the Civil War, 1910; The Presidential Campaign of 1860, 1911; History of the United States, 1916; The United States, 1923, (with Archibald Freeman) A Book of Old Maps, 1926: Government by Coöperation, 1932. Home: 112 Market St., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

FITE, William Benjamin, college prof.; b. Marion, O., Aug. 23, 1869; s. Lemuel and Louisa (Smiley) F.; Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., 1888-91; Ph.B., Cornell, 1892, Ph.D., 1901; married, 1903. Teacher mathematics, Mich. Mil. Acad., Orchard Lake, 1892-98; instr. mathematics, 1901-05, asst. prof., 1905-10, Cornell; became prof. mathematics, Columbia, 1910, executive officer of the dept., 1928-42, Davies professor of mathematics, 1936-42, Davies prof. emeritus of mathematics since 1942; visiting prof. mathematics, Rollins Coll., 1943-44; Stevens Institute Technology, spring session, 1946. Mem. Am. Math. Society, Math. Assn.

PETER WETZEL,

RECORDER OF DEEDS,

CLAYTON, MO.

This Certifies that

Eduard E. Fitch of

Marceline Linn Co. State of Missouri

and Daisy D. Wolfe of

Marceline Linn Co. State of Missouri

Were United in Holy Matrimony

At Clayton on the 16th

day of March A.D. 1908, by authority

of a License bearing date the 16th day of

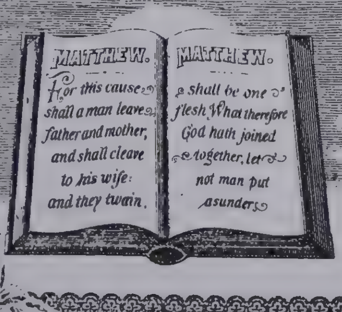
March A.D. 1908, and issued by the

Recorder of Deeds of St Louis County, Missouri.

Witness my signature.

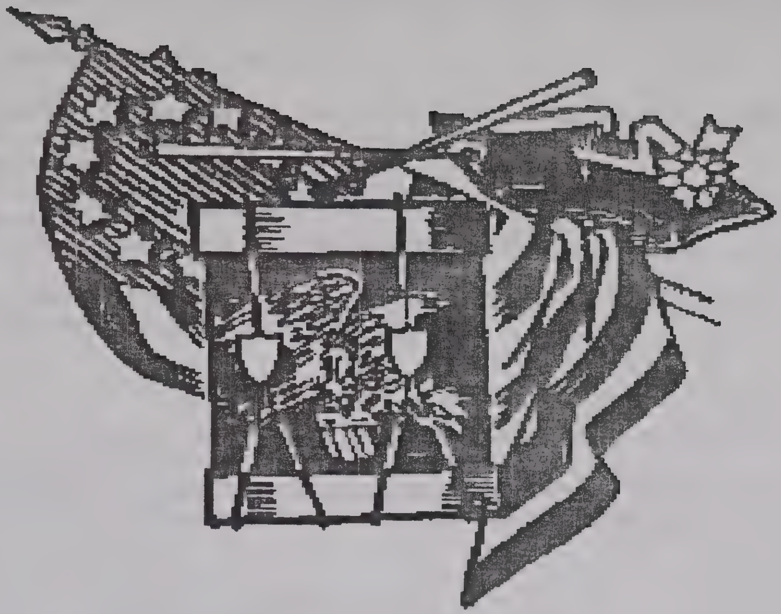
A.H. Werremeyer

Justice of the Peace


MATTHEW.
For this cause shall a man leave father and mother, and shall cleave to his wife: and they twain.
MATTHEW.
shall be one flesh. What therefore God hath joined together, let not man put asunder.

Witnesses.

GEO. D. BARNARD & CO. ST. LOUIS, MO.



Outline:
Fitch
Family Finding(s)

(with the need to include
Reverend Zachary Fitch,
and descendents,
literary license taken.
After all,anything is
possible)

Compiled in recognition of "Simeon" © 1996
by Karen K. Fitch

"Fitch" Family Finding(s)

from Karen's file

1 John Fitch b: in Widdington, Essex Co., England d: in Widdington, Essex Co., England
2 1stSonJohn Fitch
2 William (Fyche) Fiche b: Abt 1400 in Wicken Bonhunt, Essex Co., England d: Abt April 24, 1468 in Widdington, Essex Co., England
3 John Fytche b: Abt 1437 in Widdington, Essex Co., England d: Abt April 1468 in Widdington, Essex Co., England
+JulianaWifeofJohn Fitch d: Abt 1464 in Widdington, Essex Co., England
4 Thomas Fitch b: Abt 1465 in Widdington, Essex Co., England d: Abt April 21, 1514 in Lindsell, Essex, Co., England
+Agnes Algore m: December 22, 1490 d: Bef May 03, 1527
5 Roger Fitch b: Bef 1514 in Lindsell, Essex, Co., England d: Abt 1559 in Panfield / Bocking, Essex Co., England
+MargeryWifeofRoger Fitch
6 George Fitch b: Abt 1545 in Braintree, Essex Co., England d: Abt 1605 in Edwardstone, Suffolk Co., England
+widowofJohnGross/John French Bridget b: in Edwardstone, Suffolk Co., England
*2nd Wife of George Fitch:
+Joane _____ widow of ______ Taylor
*3rd Wife of George Fitch:
+JoanThurgood b: in Elsenham, Essex Co., England m: September 13, 1574 in Little Canfield, Essex Co., England
7 Thomas Fitch b: 1590 in Bocking, Essex, England d: Abt 1632 in Bocking, Essex, England
+Anne Reve b: in Gosfield, Essex, England m: August 06, 1611 in St. Mary's Church, Bocking, Essex, England
8 Thomas (I) Fitch b: October 14, 1612 in Bocking, Essex, England d: May 19, 1704 in Norwalk, Conn.
9 Mary Fitch
+Matthew (Capt) Sherwood m: in Fairfield, Conn
10 Mary Sherwood b: 1672 in Fairfield, Conn d: September 16, 1752
+[22] Joseph (Lt) Bradford m: in Joseph was widowed hus of Daniel's sis Anne
*2nd Husband of Mary Sherwood:
+[1] Daniel (Capt) Fitch b: August 16, 1665 in Norwich, Conn m: March 07, 1698 in Fairfield, Conn d: June 03, 1711
11 Adonijah (Capt) Fitch b: April 1700 in Norwich, Conn
+[4] Sarah Fitch b: January 24, 1705 in Stonington, Conn m: Abt 1726 in Sarah (Mason) Fitch was 1st cousin of Adonijah d: January 04, 1741 in Lebanon, Conn
*2nd Wife of Adonijah (Capt) Fitch:
+[5] Ann (Hyde) Grey m: April 22, 1744 in Lebanon, Conn
12 [6] sixChildrenAdonijah Fitch
11 [7] James (Capt) Fitch b: October 18, 1702 in Norwich, Conn d: February 10, 1789 in Lebanon, Conn
+[8] Anne Denison m: February 12, 1727 in Lebanon, Conn d: August 29, 1792 in Lebanon, Conn
12 [9] threeChildrenJames Fitch
11 [10] Lemuel Fitch b: January 1704
+[11] Mercy Bigelow b: February 15, 1727
11 Mary Fitch b: September 1707 in Norwich, Conn d: October 1768
+[13] James (Rev) Hillhouse b: 1707 in Montville, Conn m: Abt 1726
*2nd Husband of Mary Fitch:
+[14] John (Rev) Owen b: 1707 in Groton, Conn m: Abt 1740
*3rd Husband of Mary Fitch:
+[15] Samuel (Rev) Dorrance b: 1707 m: Aft 1740
11 [16] Daniel Fitch b: Bef December 1709 in Norwich, Conn d: May 12, 1755 in Montville,
+[17] Sarah Sherwood b: October 23, 1709 in Stratford, m: November 16, 1732
12 [18] elevenChildrenDaniel Fitch
+Annie Stacie m: November 01, 1632
9 Thomas (II) Fitch d: 1684
+Ruth Clark b: in Milford, Conn m: 1662

"Fitch" Family Finding(s)

- 10 Samuel
- 10 Sarah Fitch b: Abt 1663
- 10 Thomas (III) Fitch b: 1665 d: 1731
  - +Sarah St.John Hill
  - 11 Samuel (Hon) Fitch
  - 11 Elizabeth Fitch
  - 11 Thomas (Gov) Fitch
- 10 Mary Fitch b: Abt 1668
- 9 John (I) Fitch b: October 20, 1653
- +Rebecca Lindall b: in New Haven, Conn m: December 03, 1674
- 10 John (II) Fitch b: September 29, 1677 d: 1760 in Fairfield, Conn
  - +Lydia Bushnell b: 1684 d: August 25, 1786
  - 11 Mathew Fitch b: May 1708 d: April 16, 1779
    - +Jemima St.John
    - 12 Jemima Fitch b: December 25, 1735
  - *2nd Wife of Mathew Fitch:
    - +Lydia Olmsted m: December 07, 1738 d: September 28, 1805
    - 12 Nathan Fitch b: October 12, 1739
      - +Mehitable Hoyt m: January 08, 1761
    - *2nd Wife of Nathan Fitch:
      - +Mary Reed m: March 07, 1769
    - 12 Mercy Fitch b: December 29, 1740
    - 12 Hannah Fitch b: August 24, 1742
      - +Isaac Kellog m: October 10, 1766
    - 12 Mathew (Jr) Fitch b: June 17, 1744 in New Caanan. Conn
      - +Sarah Reed b: October 27, 1750 m: December 27, 1770 in Middlesex, Conn
      - 13 Esther Fitch b: Bef October 11, 1772
        - +Ansel Ford
        - 14 Naomi Ford
          - +______ Beach
        - 14 Ansel Ford d: in California
        - 14 Esther Ford
          - +Lewis Sherill
          - 15 Ann Sherrill
          - 15 Eliza Sherrill b: in Greenville, Greene Co., NY
            - +Edward Fitch
          - 15 George Sherill
          - 15 Reed Sherill
          - 15 Lewis Sherill
          - 15 Cornelia Sherill
          - 15 Esther Sherill
        - 14 Fitch Ford
          - +Abigail Smith
          - 15 Smith Ford
            - +Frances Fox
            - 16 Helen Ford
              - +Jabez A. Boswick

Karen K. Fitch's
family

16 aSonSmith Ford
16 Harry Ford
16 Frank Ford
15 Susan Ford
+______Emory
15 Abel Ford
15 Laura Ford
+James McCall
14 Theron Ford
13 Silas (Col) Fitch b: January 28, 1773 d: April 15, 1857 in Onondaga Co., NY Buried: on own farm near Syracuse, NY
+Clarissa Howell b: January 04, 1774 m: September 07, 1795 in Caanan, NY
14 Sally Fitch b: July 04, 1797 d: 1869 in Ohio
+Abel Bostwick b: March 07, 1798
15 ChildrenAbel Bostwick
15 Abner Bostwick b: May 24, 1824 d: in Seville, Ohio
+Amelia Brown d: in Seville, Ohio
15 Emeline Bostwick b: April 25, 1826 d: in Bryon, Williams Co., Ohio
+______ Coltrider d: in Bryon, Williams Co., Ohio
15 Sarah Ann Bostwick b: August 23, 1828 d: in Bryon, Williams Co., Ohio
+______ Robertson d: in Bryon, Williams Co., Ohio
15 Jabez Bostwick b: September 23, 1830 d: August 16, 1892 in Mamaroneck, NY
+Helen Ford
16 Frances Bostwick
+______ (Capt) Carstairs b: in England
16 Helen Bostwick
+______ Morell
16 Albert Carlton Bostwick
15 Martha A. Bostwick b: July 22, 1836
14 Clarissa Fitch b: July 26, 1799 d: 1869
+Sidney Hastings
15 Silas Hastings d: in Civil War
15 Nancy Hastings
15 Sidney (Jr) Hastings d: in St, Louis, Mich
15 Clarissa Hastings
+Weatherly Russell
15 Esther Hastings d: in Silver Creek, Nebr
+______ Graves d: in Silver Creek, Nebr
15 Elizabeth Hastings
15 Emeline Hastings d: in Gallion, Ohio
+______ Gallion d: in Gallion, Ohio
15 Sarah Ann Hastings
14 Almiron (Dr) Fitch b: March 08, 1801 in Meredith, Delaware Co., NY d: January 09, 1877 in Delhi, NY
+Caroline Case m: June 11, 1826
15 Samuel Almiron Fitch b: August 18, 1827 d: Abt January 1829
15 Butler (Major) Fitch b: Abt April 30, 1831
+Anna Halsey Moffat b: August 23, 1832 m: November 04, 1857
16 Clarence Fitch b: August 13, 1859 d: September 09, 1866

16 Henry Moffat Fitch b: September 02, 1863
+Julia Halsted m: January 12, 1888
16 Currence Bostwick Fitch b: August 20, 1865
+Everett R. York m: June 15, 1887 d: in Tacoma, Wash
17 Florence Lofft York b: October 21, 1889
17 Arthur Fitch York b: February 07, 1892
17 Helen Deane York b: May 13, 1896
16 Arthur Case Fitch b: April 07, 1867
16 Florence Fitch b: October 27, 1868
16 Anna Perley Fitch b: February 06, 1873
+Henry Albert Pressey m: October 18, 1899
15 Samuel (Dr) Almiron Fitch b: January 06, 1839 d: January 01, 1870 in Delhi, NY
+Mary Gould m: August 30, 1868 in Delhi, NY
14 Sophronia Fitch b: October 29, 1803 d: February 16, 1891 in Franklin, Delaware Co., NY
+Horace A. Mann b: January 22, 1801 in Delhi, NY m: February 02, 1824 d: March 03, 1886 in Franklin, Delaware Co., NY
15 George W. Mann b: November 10, 1824
+Aseweth Phelps m: February 03, 1848 in Franklin, Delaware Co., NY
16 Leslie Mann b: August 1857
+Eunice Hittle
17 Lawrence Mann
17 Carroll Mann
15 Fitch Mann b: June 10, 1827 d: June 04, 1831
15 Susan M. Mann b: August 09, 1832
+Rufus S. Wood m: September 16, 1855 in Franklin, Delaware Co., NY
16 Irving Wood b: March 09, 1857
+Florence Bolier b: in Logan, Iowa m: May 12, 1886
16 Edson Stanley Wood b: February 18, 1860 d: April 24, 1861
16 Carrie Josephine Wood b: April 30, 1867
+Frank C. Daniels m: May 24, 1893
15 Silas Fitch Mann b: December 17, 1833 d: in Warsaw, NY
+Elimina Nichols m: February 1860
16 Robert C. Mann b: January 22, 1867
16 Carl Clayton Mann b: October 31, 1870
+Bessie Schilling b: in Ohio m: May 18, 1898
16 InfantSilasFitch Mann Buried: died young
16 InfantSalisFitch Mann Buried: died young
15 Almiron H. Mann b: March 02, 1836 d: in Franklin, Delaware Co., NY
+Orlinda Potter m: March 04, 1861 in Franklin, Delaware Co., NY
16 Flora D. Mann b: May 1865
+Edson C. Stewart m: September 26, 1889
16 Arthur Mann b: January 1867 d: December 20, 1898
14 Emeline Fitch b: March 25, 1806 d: March 22, 1894 in Arcade, NY
+Ephraim Clough b: March 06, 1806 in Long Island, NY
15 Silas Clough b: October 11, 1831
15 Abel Clough b: March 21, 1833
15 Delos Clough b: March 25, 1836
15 Esther Clough b: November 29, 1838

+______ Allen
15 Charles Clough m b: April 30, 1844
15 Frances Clough b: February 18, 1848
14 Esther Fitch b: February 13, 1809 d: September 22, 1860 in Lansing, Mich
+Charles Fox m: July 21
15 Emeline Fox
15 Julia Fox
15 Amelia (Nancy) Fox
14 Silas (Rev) Fitch b: March 15, 1813 in Franklin, Delaware Co., NY d: October 26, 1885 in Irvington, NY Buried: Fitch family plot, Yonkers Cemetery, NY
+Mary Amada White b: October 19, 1816 in Stamford, Conn m: March 30, 1842 in Walton, Delaware Co., NY d: August 19, 1896 in Yonkers, NY Buried: Fitch family plot, Yonkers Cemetery, NY
15 Theodore Fitch b: March 30, 1844 in Franklin, Delaware Co., NY
+Catharine Hawley Coe b: May 06, 1848
16 Grace Hawley Fitch b: February 09, 1870 d: August 17, 1870
16 Frederick Coe Fitch b: March 07, 1871 d: August 20, 1872
16 Mary Goodrich Fitch b: November 19, 1873
16 Frances Hawley Fitch b: October 02, 1880
15 James Seely Fitch b: December 02, 1847 in Coeymans, Albany Co., NY
+Martha Paul Munson b: May 30, 1846 m: November 23, 1876
16 Edith Munson Fitch b: November 10, 1878 d: August 05, 1879
16 Edward Arthur Fitch b: August 20, 1880
16 Florence Mary Fitch b: June 22, 1885
15 Arthur Fitch b: July 10, 1849 in Durham, Greene Co., NY
15 William Platt Fitch b: December 12, 1851 in New York City, NY d: February 13, 1900 in Brattleboro, Vermont
+Idelia Jane Lawton b: May 29, 1857 m: June 08, 1881
15 Mary Anna Fitch b: November 28, 1853 in Rondout, NY d: June 24, 1861 in Saugerties, NY
15 Silas Hedding Fitch b: December 08, 1855 in Poughkeepsie, NY
+Huldah Munn b: December 06, 1872
15 Isabella Fitch b: November 17, 1858 in Middletown, NY
+Wesley Ellis b: May 26, 1859
16 Arthur Fitch b: November 06, 1884 d: January 07, 1885
16 Mary Isabel Fitch b: July 06, 1886
16 Arthur Wesley Fitch b: August 15, 1891
16 Grace Lilian Fitch b: May 26, 1893
16 Gertrude Fitch b: March 12, 1896
14 Nancy Fitch b: June 09, 1815 d: August 05, 1897 in Lansing, Mich
+Charles R. Torrey m: September 24, 1846
15 Julian Torrey
*2nd Husband of Nancy Fitch:
+Joshua Morse m: May 24, 1854
15 John E. Morse b: November 23, 1855
14 Julia Ann Fitch b: May 18, 1819 d: December 17, 1893 in Syracuse, NY
+George O'Blenis m: October 18, 1855
13 Simeon Fitch b: Bef November 06, 1774
+Lydia Reed
14 Simeon Fitch

wRong Simeon for KKF

14 Frederick Fitch
14 Emeline Fitch
+Russell Judson b: in Stockport, Col. Co., NY
14 Elizabeth Fitch
+______ Lewis b: in Oswego, NY
14 Maria Fitch
+_____ Loose
14 Vanelia
13 Matthew (III) Fitch b: September 13, 1776 d: February 17, 1812
+Charlotte Phelps b: June 24, 1778 d: December 01, 1854
14 Harriet S. Fitch b: August 05, 1799 d: May 06, 1874 in Ilinois
+______ Baldwin b: in Riga, NY
15 forDauHarrietFitch Baldwin
15 threesonsHarrietFitch Baldwin
14 Alfred R. Fitch b: April 29, 1801
+Eliza Sherrill
15 Edward Sherrill b: in Riga, NY
14 Horace Fitch b: March 14, 1803
+______ ________
15 oneDauHorace Fitch
14 Ezra Fitch b: February 12, 1805 d: January 23, 1870 in Coxsackie, NY
+Margaret Reed b: June 08, 1802 m: October 08, 1831 d: January 06, 1884 in Coxsackie, NY
15 Matthew Fitch b: Abt 1832 d: October 1853
15 Sarah Fitch b: Abt 1833 d: September 1852
15 Harriet Fitch b: September 04, 1840 d: January 06, 1884
+John C. Hasbrouck b: in Stone Ridge, Ulster Co., NY m: May 17, 1865
16 Benjamin Fitch Hasbrouck b: July 10, 1866
16 William Fitch Hasbrouck b: February 27, 1871
16 John Roswell Hasbrouck b: March 19, 1873
16 Margaret Hasbrouck b: October 16, 1876 d: August 01, 1877
16 Kathryn Hasbrouck b: December 19, 1879
16 Harriet Hasbrouck b: November 08, 1879
16 Matthew Fitch Hasbrouck b: September 11, 1881
15 Roswell Reed Fitch b: November 25, 1841 d: January 11, 1888
+Margaretta Wyanna Hasbrouck b: October 15, 1846 in Stone Ridge, Ulster Co., NY m: December 21, 1864 d: October 06, 1865
16 Ezra Hasbrouck Fitch b: September 21, 1865
+Sara Huntington Sturges b: in Kingston, NY m: March 02, 1897
*2nd Wife of Roswell Reed Fitch:
+Helen (Carswell) Eldridge b: in Fort Edward, NY m: July 17, 1873
16 Helen Margaret Fitch b: December 28, 1874
16 Eloise Madden Fitch b: January 16, 1880
14 Matthew Fitch b: January 02, 1807 d: September 20, 1832
14 Enoch Fitch b: February 12, 1809 d: April 03, 1881
+______ ________
15 two DauEnoch Fitch
14 Simeon Fitch b: January 11, 1811 d: September 03, 1877 in New York City, NY
+Jane M. Reed (Truesdale) m: September 17, 1851 d: August 18, 1888

"Fitch" Family Finding(s)

15 Reed Fitch d: November 1893 Buried: died @ Murray Hill Hotel, New York, NY
15 Charlotte Fitch
15 Rebecca Fitch
+E.S.DeG. Tompkins m: October 20, 1897
13 Samuel Fitch b: May 12, 1778 in Norwalk, Conn. d: December 16, 1842 in N. Franklin, NY
+Naomi Sumner b: October 26, 1783 in Goshen, Conn d: September 1863 in N. Franklin, NY
14 Enoch Fitch b: September 03, 1803 in North Franklin, NY d: June 16, 1849
14 Abigail Fitch b: September 03, 1803 in North Franklin, NY d: May 03, 1873
+John Rathburn
15 James Rathburn
15 Emmett Rathburn
15 sixChildAbigailFitch Rathburn
14 Eliakim Reed Fitch b: January 25, 1808 in North Franklin, NY d: July 02, 1889
+Lydia Hale
15 Samuel Fitch
15 Simeon Orton Fitch
14 Mary Fitch b: July 30, 1810 in North Franklin, NY d: March 31, 1861
+Elisha B. Filburn
15 Seymour Filburn
15 Mary Samatha Filburn
+______ Adams
15 Lodema A. Filburn
+______ Dewey
14 Johnathan Fitch b: September 08, 1812 in North Franklin, NY d: June 24, 1871
+Lois Foote
14 Cyrus Fitch b: August 17, 1814 in North Franklin, NY d: July 23, 1896
14 Lucy Fitch b: April 29, 1816 in North Franklin, NY d: September 26, 1876
+Lewis Hitch
15 Rufus M. Hitch
16 threeChildRufus Hitch
15 Marcus Hitch
16 nineChildMarcus Hitch
17 fiveGrandChildMarcus Hitch
14 Simeon Fitch b: December 02, 1818 in North Franklin, NY d: March 06, 1894 in Outside Barry, Pike Co., IL Buried: March 08, 1894
+Lucinda Piper m: 1845 in Barry, IL d: Aft 1850 in Outside Barry, Pike Co., IL
15 Ellen A. Fitch
*2nd Wife of Simeon Fitch:
+Eliza Kerr b: May 01, 1834 in Londonerry, Ireland m: August 08, 1854 in Barry Township, Pike, Co., IL d: April 29, 1914 in Barry Township, Pike, Co., IL Buried: May 02, 1914
15 Sarah A. Fitch
15 Ella Fitch d: February 02, 1894
+E.T. (Dr) Myers
16 Carl Hiestand Myers
15 Enoch Fitch Buried: young
15 Edward Emmett Fitch b: January 04, 1860 in Outside Barry, Pike Co., IL d: December 24, 1934 in Marceline, Linn Co., MO
+1stWifeEEFitch __________
16 Children1stWifeEE Fitch

*2nd Wife of Edward Emmett Fitch:
+Daisy Dell Wolfe b: August 17, 1876 in Chariton Co., Mo m: March 16, 1908 in Marceline, Chariton Co., MO d: October 13, 1960 in Topeka, Kansas Buried: Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Marceline, MO
16 Kennett Kerr Fitch b: December 08, 1908 in Marceline, Linn Co., MO d: June 15, 1996 in Akron, Ohio
+Alberta Grey b: in Elkhart, Indiana
17 George Arthur Fitch b: January 19, 1932 in Elkhart, Indiana
*2nd Wife of Kennett Kerr Fitch:
+Eleanor Wolfe b: March 09, 1914 in Cass County, IN m: June 30, 1936 in Ellkhart, IN
17 Karen K. Fitch b: October 12, 1936 in Elkhart, Indiana
17 Allen Kennett Fitch b: March 06, 1944 in Akron, Ohio
+Jenifer Lguery b: in Akron, Ohio
18 Jeffrey Allen Fitch b: February 05, 1967 in Akron, Ohio
*2nd Wife of Allen Kennett Fitch:
+Wendy Meadows m: 1950 in Akron, Ohio
18 Jeaninne Fitch b: 1974
18 Jason Fitch b: February 15, 1976
*3rd Wife of Kennett Kerr Fitch:
+Wanda (Wamsley) McCollam b: March 21, 1916 in Mill Creek, WVA m: July 21, 1956 in Akron, Ohio
16 Aileen Vera Fitch b: September 22, 1910 in Marceline, Chariton Co., MO
+John Alfred Lippitt b: 1910 in Laclede, MO m: October 31, 1936 in Kansas City, MO
17 Mary Kathryn Lippitt b: 1949 in Kansas
+Dean Munsell m: August 03, 1994 in Topeka, Kansas
17 Doris Jean Lippitt b: May 13, 1956 in Kansas City, MO
17 Alice Joan Lippitt b: May 13, 1956 in Kansas City, MO
16 Anna Belle Fitch b: Abt 1912 in Marceline, Linn Co., MO d: 1962 in Camarillo, California
+Dale V. Teeters b: 1910 m: 1930 d: 1980 in Susanville, California
17 Robert Teeters b: 1932 in Elkhart, Indiana d: 1960 in Ventura, California
17 Lawrence Dale Teeters b: July 08, 1942 in Charleston, SC
17 twinLarry Teeters b: July 08, 1942 in Charleston, SC d: July 08, 1942 in Charleston, SC
16 Max Warren Fitch b: September 09, 1914 in Marceline, Chariton Co., MO d: September 09, 1914 in La Porte, Indiana
+Dorothy Evelyn Bear b: October 09, 1916 in La Porte, Indiana m: August 06, 1939 in La Porte, Indiana
17 Martha Ann Fitch b: May 20, 1941 in La Porte, Indiana
+Ralph Charles (Jr) Kuss b: April 17, 1939 m: January 01, 1961 in La Porte, Indiana
18 Michael Reed Kuss b: August 20, 1970 in San Diego, California
18 Brenda Diane Kuss b: April 27, 1972 in San Diego, California
+Brian Richard Brodkorb b: March 07, 1967 in Eureka, California m: August 05, 1995 in Eureka, California
17 Richard Warren Fitch b: May 06, 1945 in La Porte, Indiana
15 Charles Sumner Fitch
15 Owen Lovejoy Fitch
15 Anna Fitch
+Edward Hart
16 Mabel Hart
15 Mary Fitch
14 Naomi Fitch b: July 10, 1822 in Franklin, Delaware Co., NY
+Smith Parsons
15 Julia Abigail Parsons d: June 20, 1931
15 Mary Amelia Parsons b: in Franklin, Delaware Co., NY d: May 07, 1891 in Franklin, Delaware Co., NY Buried: 5 10 1891

14 Samuel Fitch b: June 16, 1826 in Franklin, Delaware Co., NY d: March 1900 in Baldwin, Kansas
13 Enoch Fitch
+Amelia Butler m: October 28, 1810
14 Matthew Elias Fitch b: August 19, 1812
15 one DauMatthewElias Fitch
14 Charles Fitch b: February 12, 1814
14 Charles Butler Fitch b: August 09, 1815 d: December 19, 1880
+Anna Yelland b: in Cornwall, England
15 Franklin Yelland Fitch
+Lillian Mary Stewart b: in Jacksonville, FL d: in 4 30 1890
16 Carlyle Stewart Fitch b: April 04, 1894
16 Elizabeth Maude Fitch b: October 26, 1897
15 Almond Luther Fitch
15 Emma Jane Fitch b: January 08, 1889
+Charles E. Joannes b: in Omaha, Nebr.
15 Mary A. Fitch
14 Edward Fitch b: November 02, 1817
+HJ. Chambers, Atty
15 Ida Fitch
14 William Butler Fitch b: October 20, 1820 d: April 14, 1890
+Rebecca Reed b: in Coxsackie, NY
14 James Bradley Fitch b: July 27, 1826 d: September 13, 1827
13 Sarah Fitch
+________ Vanderveer
*2nd Husband of Sarah Fitch:
+________ Champlain
13 Elizabeth Fitch
+________ Graves
14 Winslow Graves
14 Caroline Graves
14 Lydia Graves
14 Elizabeth Graves
13 Eliakim Reed Fitch b: Bef February 26, 1786 d: January 30, 1787
12 Lydia Fitch b: April 04, 1746
+Enos Kellogg
12 Rebecca Fitch b: July 09, 1748
12 Susannah Fitch b: August 29, 1750
12 Abijah Fitch b: Bef October 01, 1752
12 Rebecca Fitch b: Bef April 26, 1752
+Eliakim (Jr) Reed b: Bef April 26, 1752 in Middlesex, Conn m: September 14, 1772
11 Theophilus (Deacon) Fitch d: March 13, 1783
+Ruth ________
*2nd Wife of Theophilus (Deacon) Fitch:
+Lydia ________
11 Bushnell Fitch
+Abigail Reed b: in Stamford, Conn m: November 12, 1754
11 Rebecca Fitch b: February 16, 1720

+John Richards m: January 19, 1742
11 Richards Fitch
11 Lydia Fitch
+William Bolt m: December 08, 1748
11 John (III) Fitch d: Bef April 05, 1748
+Elizabeth ________
12 ChildrenJohn Fitch
10 Rebecca Fitch b: January 15, 1679
10 Nathaniel Fitch b: November 06, 1682 in Norwalk, Conn   Elizabeth, Sarah Seeley Frost, Anna Mallory
+~~Anna~~ ________ m: December 03, 1674
11 1stChildNathaniel Fitch
11 2ndChildNathaniel Fitch
11 Lindall Fitch b: 1717 d: March 24, 1773
+Mary Bartlett
12 Seymour Fitch b: June 1742 d: April 24, 1799 in New Caanan, Conn.
+Elizabeth Hoyt m: April 07, 1763
13 Seymour (II) Fitch b: May 14, 1764 in New Caanan, Conn. d: April 23, 1834 in Northfield (North Walton), NY
+Dinah Hoyt b: January 07, 1762 m: January 01, 1784 d: February 03, 1846
14 Thaddeus Fitch b: December 23, 1784 in New Caanan, NY d: November 28, 1789 in Walton, NY
+Hannah Hanford m: Bef 1808
15 Emily Fitch b: January 17, 1808 in Walton, NY d: January 03, 1877
+Charles Leonard m: 1837
16 Abigal Maria Leonard b: July 08, 1838 in Hancock, NY d: August 10, 1887 in Walton, NY
+George A. Colton b: in Walton, NY m: June 1876
16 Hannah Amanda Leonard b: March 26, 1840 d: April 20, 1922
+Henry D. Wakeman b: in Hancock, NY m: May 18, 1869
17 Susan Emily Wakeman b: December 31, 1870
17 Charles Leonard Wakeman b: July 24, 1872
+Mina Reed m: March 30, 1904
17 Mary Alleah Wakeman b: November 20, 1875
17 Abbie Hanford Wakeman b: March 22, 1879
+Arthur LeCouver b: in Hancock, NY m: December 27, 1906
16 Webster Leonard b: 1842 d: 1842
16 Hanford Leonard b: December 26, 1843 in Hancock, NY d: January 19, 1929
15 Amanda Malvina Fitch b: August 12, 1809
15 Eliza Caroline Fitch b: 1812
15 Hanford Fitch b: April 28, 1815 d: January 10, 1844
14 Elizabeth Fitch
14 Seth Fitch
14 Mary Fitch
14 Hannah Fitch
14 Lewis Fitch
14 Seymour (III) Fitch
14 Alvah Fitch
14 Hiram Fitch
13 Lindall Fitch b: April 04, 1766 in New Caanan, Conn. d: February 23, 1841 Buried: Hoyt Cemetery, Walton Mtn., NY
+Elizabeth Benedict b: October 17, 1767 m: January 22, 1789 d: February 10, 1806 Buried: Hoyt Cemetery, Walton Mtn., NY

"Fitch" Family Finding(s)

- 14 Ezra Fitch b: October 17, 1789 in New Caanan, Conn.
  - +Sally Wood b: December 08, 1799 m: September 21, 1820
- 14 Caleb Fitch b: December 18, 1791 in Walton, NY d: October 28, 1814 in "in the army"
- 14 Mehitabel Fitch b: November 29, 1793
  - +Charles Gosper m: August 13, 1813
  - 15 Caleb Fitch Gosper b: June 27, 1814
  - 15 John Seymour Gosper b: January 07, 1817
  - 15 Peter Smith Gosper b: April 02, 1819
  - 15 Elizabeth Gosper b: July 25, 1822
  - 15 William Henry Gosper b: May 29, 1825
  - 15 Charles (Jr.) Gosper b: March 12, 1828
  - 15 Deborah Ann Gosper b: April 07, 1830
  - 15 Ezra Fitch Gosper b: July 12, 1833 d: August 1850
- 14 Elizabeth Fitch b: April 06, 1796 in Walton, NY
  - +Eliphalet Seeley m: November 25, 1829
- 14 Darius Fitch b: March 29, 1798 in Walton, NY d: November 17, 1861 Buried: Northfield Cemetery
  - +Lavina Wood
  - 15 Mary Jane Fitch b: August 20, 1819 d: July 16, 1901
    - +Ebenezer Wood b: July 17, 1827 m: November 25, 1851
- 14 Cyrenus Fitch b: January 05, 1801 in Walton, NY d: March 25, 1855 in Plainfield, IL
  - +Isabella Graham m: September 11, 1828 d: April 03, 1853
  - 15 Kate Fitch b: Abt 1843 d: May 21, 1906
    - +Joseph W. Willis b: in Aurora, IL
  - 15 Anna Fitch
    - +_________ Douglas
  - 15 John Fitch
  - 15 James Fitch
  - 15 Robert Erskine Forrest Fitch b: September 16, 1843 in Walton, NY d: October 1918 in Laramie, Wyo
    - +Lida Eaton b: December 27, 1851 in La Grange, IL m: August 11, 1874 d: February 17, 1918
    - 16 Edwin Eaton Fitch b: May 07, 1875 in Laramie, Wyo
      - +Susan Holliday m: in Laramie, Wyo
      - 17 Clyde Eaton Fitch b: May 04, 1898 d: July 18, 1932
        - +Eva Solberg
      - 17 Edwin Holliday Fitch b: March 11, 1900
        - +Beulah Sutherland
      - 17 Lois Fitch b: May 17, 1903
        - +Paul Greenwood
    - 16 Robert Graham Fitch b: April 20, 1879
      - +Willie Downey m: September 16, 1904
      - 17 Virginia Fitch b: April 30, 1909 in Laramie, Wyo
        - +Blair Mayne m: August 25, 1934 in Laramie, Wyo
      - 17 Robert Graham (Jr.) Fitch b: April 11, 1911 in Laramie, Wyo
        - +Dorothy Hemberger
      - 17 Dorothy Downey Fitch b: July 16, 1914 in Laramie, Wyo
- 14 Deborah Fitch b: January 03, 1803 in Walton, NY
  - +Matthias St.John Benedict m: September 08, 1825
- 14 Benedict Fitch b: November 25, 1805 in Walton, NY d: January 23, 1862

+Lucinda Hoyt b: July 18, 1810 m: September 18, 1828 d: November 11, 1893
15 Orlando Benedict Fitch b: March 06, 1830 d: January 18, 1893
+Huldah G. Willis m: October 02, 1851 in Sidney Center, NY
16 Willis Fitch b: May 14, 1853 d: July 26, 1911
+Adeline Taylor b: May 09, 1858 m: Bef 1879 d: February 27, 1917
17 Homer Fitch b: April 22, 1879
17 Matie Fitch b: March 13, 1883
+Burt Dunshee b: in Franklin, Delaware Co., NY m: February 23, 1904
17 Olin Fitch b: September 15, 1889
*2nd Wife of Orlando Benedict Fitch:
+Caroline Chase b: 1845 m: Bef 1881 in Sidney Center, NY d: January 28, 1912
16 Edwin Hoyt Fitch b: 1881 in Sidney Center, NY d: 1917 in Sonyea, NY
+Hazel Covell b: in Sherburne, NY m: 1908
17 Junia Elizabeth Fitch b: 1909
+Keith Stanton b: in Sherburne, NY m: 1937 in Sherburne, NY
17 Alice Huldah Fitch b: January 27, 1876 d: December 26, 1914 in Sidney Center, NY
15 Jemina Ann Fitch b: September 29, 1832 d: October 19, 1864
+Sheldon Judson Benedict m: September 14, 1854
16 Edna Abigail Benedict b: August 18, 1856 d: August 26, 1863
16 Charles Elmer Benedict b: June 29, 1859 d: February 14, 1865
16 Dennis Jackson Benedict b: October 27, 1861 d: November 04, 1861
15 Isaac Headley Fitch b: April 12, 1835 in Walton, NY d: June 03, 1864
+Henrietta E. Huxford m: September 11, 1856
16 Clarence (MD) Fitch
16 Carrie Fitch
+__________ O'Neil b: in Collinsville, Conn
15 Silas Edwin Fitch b: August 14, 1837 in Walton, NY d: March 23, 1840 in Walton, NY
15 Mary Lucinda Fitch b: April 04, 1840 in Walton, NY d: February 28, 1912
+Henry Webb b: in Walton, NY m: February 25, 1865 in Walton, NY
15 Stephen Warner Fitch b: December 13, 1842 in Walton, NY d: March 01, 1881
15 Maria Hoyt Fitch b: February 20, 1845 in Walton, NY d: May 09, 1915
+Charles Brisack b: in Walton, NY m: November 09, 1870 in Walton, NY
15 Alice Florilla Fitch b: November 17, 1848 in Walton, NY d: September 18, 1874 in Walton, NY
15 Sarah Emily Fitch b: September 02, 1851 in Walton, NY d: February 04, 1868 in Walton, NY
13 Ezra Fitch b: 1768 in New Caanan, Conn. d: 1827 in Walton, NY
14 Lewis Fitch
13 Nathaniel Fitch b: January 08, 1770 in New Caanan, Conn. d: May 15, 1818 in Walton, NY
+Anna Smith b: May 01, 1767 m: November 11, 1790 in New Caanan, NY d: February 11, 1837
14 Polly Fitch b: December 27, 1792 in New Caanan, NY d: March 11, 1815 in Walton, NY Buried: Walton Cemetery
+Linus Hanford m: February 10, 1811 in Walton, NY
14 Anna Fitch b: January 15, 1795 in New Caanan, NY d: July 22, 1864 in Walton, NY
+Anson White b: September 15, 1793 m: September 16, 1818 d: February 01, 1872
14 Nathaniel (II) Fitch b: June 01, 1797 in New Caanan, NY d: August 12, 1872 in Walton, NY
+Sally Benedict b: August 06, 1798 m: October 02, 1817 d: February 17, 1879
15 George Nathaniel Fitch b: August 10, 1818 d: December 30, 1837
15 Sarah Ann Fitch b: June 24, 1822 d: October 26, 1907 in Franklin, Delaware Co., NY
+Albert Emerson Sullard b: September 30, 1818 m: October 22, 1845 d: November 19, 1898

16 George Fitch Sullard b: January 31, 1853
+Jane Myers b: in Addison, NY m: October 15, 1884 d: July 01, 1934 in New York City, NY
15 Maria Fitch b: June 09, 1825 d: October 30, 1826
15 William Henry Fitch b: September 23, 1827 d: May 20, 1836
15 Mary Eliza Fitch b: May 30, 1830 d: January 14, 1831
15 Julia Ann Fitch b: December 24, 1831 d: March 20, 1911
+Nathaniel Curtis Marvin b: March 03, 1826 in Walton, NY m: November 07, 1850 d: November 29, 1895 in Walton, NY
16 Alice Augusta Marvin
16 Flora Marvin
16 Julia Marvin
16 Cora Belle Marvin
16 Nathaniel Curtis (II) Marvin
15 Lyman Munson Fitch b: March 11, 1835 in Walton, NY d: April 26, 1909 in Kansas City, MO
+Elizabeth Nash Green b: in Walton, NY m: September 08, 1859 in Walton, NY
16 Charles Nathaniel Fitch b: June 06, 1860 in Walton, NY
+Gertrude Colt b: in Kansas City, MO m: July 12, 1892 in Kansas City, MO
17 Donald Colt Fitch b: June 13, 1893 in Kansas City, MO d: Aft 1939
+Helen Robnett m: December 19, 1917 in Kansas City, MO d: March 03, 1937 in Dallas, TX
18 Donald Colt (II) Fitch b: December 05, 1918
18 David Robnett Fitch b: December 10, 1921
17 Lawrence Lyman Fitch b: January 15, 1898 in Kansas City, MO
+Gladys Hunt Smith b: in Kansas City, MO m: May 25, 1932 in Kansas City, MO
18 Charles Smith Fitch b: 1935
*2nd Wife of Lawrence Lyman Fitch:
+Gladys Hunt Smith m: May 25, 1932 in Kansas City, MO
18 Charles Smith Fitch b: November 26, 1935
17 Emily Lois Fitch b: October 22, 1899 in Kansas City, MO
+Fred B. (Jr.) Jenkins b: in Kansas City, MO m: October 09, 1920 in Kansas City, MO
18 Maralyn Jenkins b: January 12, 1923
18 Joan Jenkins b: June 11, 1925
18 Winifred Jenkins b: September 10, 1920
16 Thomas Green Fitch b: July 13, 1864 in Walton, NY
+Georgia Hoge m: May 22, 1895 in Lawrence, Kansas
17 Margaret Elizabeth Fithc b: May 01, 1896
17 Howard Hoge Fitch b: April 06, 1903 in Lawrence, Kansas
+Cecilia Miller m: September 18, 1926
18 James Hoge Fitch
16 Frederick Lyman Fitch b: January 25, 1866 in Walton, NY
+Mary Aurilla Williams b: October 31, 1869 in Evansville, Wis. m: May 24, 1893 in Kansas City, MO
16 Sherman Kleber Fitch b: December 10, 1868 in Walton, NY d: December 20, 1932 in St. Paul, Minn.
+Myrtle Corinne Messenger b: in St. Paul, Minn. m: May 08, 1895 in St. Paul, Minn.
17 Harold Messenger Fitch b: February 28, 1897 in St. Paul, Minn.
+Cecie C. __________ b: in Paris, France m: September 01, 1923 in Paris, France
18 John Sherman Fitch b: June 06, 1924 in Paris, France
17 Ruth Elizabeth Fitch b: May 31, 1899 in St. Paul, Minn. d: Aft 1939 in Pacific Palosades, CA
+Lawrence Ford Pierson m: June 01, 1926
18 Nancy Ruth Pierson b: February 08, 1929

18 Carol Fitch Pierson b: December 14, 1932
17 Alice Dalrymple Fitch b: February 25, 1903 in St. Paul, Minn.
+Frederick von Leuchsenring Pfeiffer b: in St. Paul, Minn. m: July 24, 1931
16 Curtis Milo Fitch b: January 25, 1870 in Walton, NY d: August 24, 1937 in Minneapolis, Minn.
+Elizabeth Nutter b: in Minneapolis, Minn.
*2nd Wife of Curtis Milo Fitch:
+Clara M. Altfilisch m: January 01, 1895 in Kansas City, MO d: May 08, 1898
17 Florence Fitch b: November 19, 1896 in Kansas City, MO d: May 1898 in Kansas City, MO
16 Sarah Delilah Fitch b: January 04, 1873 in Walton, NY
+Frank Brock Dolsen m: October 12, 1898 d: October 04, 1924 in Minneapolis, Minn.
17 Elizabeth Delilah Dolsen b: February 16, 1900
15 George William Fitch b: December 10, 1837 in Walton, NY
+Harriet Sinclair b: in Walton, NY m: May 30, 1861 in Walton, NY
16 Maria More Fitch b: January 23, 1863 in Walton, NY d: June 26, 1882 in Walton, NY
16 Edward Fitch b: May 27, 1864 in Walton, NY d: Aft 1939 in Clinton, NY
+Annie Louise MacKinnon b: June 01, 1868 in Woodstock, Ontario, Canada
16 George Sinclair Fitch b: May 12, 1866 in Walton, NY
+Blanche Evelyn Ells m: November 19, 1902
17 Alice Evelyn Fitch b: February 08, 1904
17 Agnes Miriam Fitch b: January 06, 1907
16 Roderick Fitch b: November 03, 1867 in Walton, NY
+Adelaide Hawley b: in Hamden, NY m: June 15, 1892
17 Marion Hawley Fitch b: June 15, 1894 in Walton, NY
+Ralph Chapman m: October 08, 1921
17 Roderick Hawley Fitch b: November 06, 1901 in Walton, NY
16 Anna Sinclair Fitch b: August 22, 1869 in Walton, NY
+William J. Cranston b: in Walton, NY m: May 29, 1907
15 Augusta Seymour Fitch b: May 15, 1841 in Walton, NY d: January 18, 1843 in Walton, NY
15 Augustus Smith Fitch b: May 15, 1841 in Walton, NY d: April 04, 1924 in Walton, NY
+Eliza Honeywell b: in Walton, NY m: September 13, 1866 in Walton, NY d: July 25, 1875 in Walton, NY
16 William Honeywell Fitch b: September 28, 1868 in Walton, NY d: January 01, 1880 in Walton, NY
16 Frank Nathaniel Fitch b: November 17, 1872 in Walton, NY d: March 27, 1873 in Walton, NY
16 Mary Augusta Fitch b: June 05, 1874 in Walton, NY d: March 06, 1923 in Walton, NY
+William George Smith m: April 10, 1907 in Walton, NY
17 Augustus Fitch Smith b: February 01, 1908
17 Christina Jean Smith b: December 28, 1934
17 Craig Douglas Smith
17 Donald Smith b: May 24, 1913
*2nd Wife of Augustus Smith Fitch:
+Isabella Bryce b: August 13, 1842 in Walton, NY m: September 30, 1880 in Walton, NY d: February 11, 1929 in Walton, NY
14 Esther Fitch b: May 23, 1799 in New Caanan, NY d: April 28, 1880 in Walton, NY
14 Eliza Fitch b: December 02, 1809 in Walton, NY d: February 15, 1837 in Walton, NY
14 Charles Smith Fitch b: May 31, 1812 in Walton, NY d: May 14, 1893 in Sidney, NY
+Ellen Silliman b: February 1813 m: September 04, 1833 in Hobart, NY d: February 12, 1880
*2nd Wife of Charles Smith Fitch:
+Julia M. Shipherd b: February 01, 1839 in Walton, NY m: February 01, 1881 in Walton, NY d: September 15, 1915
13 Asa Fitch b: May 16, 1772 in New Caanan, Conn. d: July 17, 1842 in Walton, NY

+Damaris Weed b: February 23, 1771 in New Caanan, Conn. m: February 29, 1792 d: November 13, 1841 in Walton, NY
14 Elizabeth Betts Fitch b: August 08, 1793 in New Caanan, Conn. d: February 09, 1866 in Walton, NY
+Thomas Alverson b: March 24, 1785 in Poughkeepsie, NY m: March 02, 1817 in Walton, NY d: June 17, 1845 in Walton, NY
15 Anson Thomas Alverson
15 Allen Alverson
15 Jane Alverson
15 Frances Elizabeth Alverson
15 Damaris Grizel Alverson
15 Julia Alverson
15 George Fitch Alverson
15 Marry Harriet Alverson
14 Hannah Weed Fitch b: February 04, 1795 in New Caanan, Conn. d: December 08, 1835 in ______, Ohio
+Charles Andrews
*2nd Husband of Hannah Weed Fitch:
+Mart Boyle
15 George Boyle
15 Hannah Boyke
14 Lewis "Butcher" Fitch b: March 13, 1797 in New Caanan, Conn. d: May 29, 1877 in Delhi, NY
+Bethaiah Hoyt m: Abt 1830 d: February 22, 1853
15 Charles Fitch
15 Alfred Fitch
15 Hannah Fitch b: 1833 d: 1924 in Franklin, Delaware Co., NY
+James G. Rodgers m: February 14, 1856
*2nd Wife of Lewis "Butcher" Fitch:
+Eliza Kelly b: in Delhi, NY m: August 18, 1853 in Delhi, NY
14 Cyrus Fitch b: January 15, 1799 in New Caanan, Conn. d: January 25, 1886 in Athens, PA
+Evelina Eels b: May 13, 1803 in Walton, NY d: February 24, 1852
15 Thomas A. Fitch b: September 06, 1826 d: September 28, 1846 in Masonvillle, NY
15 Hannah E. Fitch b: November 01, 1827
+Charles Kingsbury
15 Samuel A. Fitch b: January 09, 1829 d: August 15, 1865 in Petersburg, VA
15 Elias Fitch b: January 19, 1831 d: October 03, 1851
15 Charles B. Fitch b: September 24, 1833 d: September 12, 1906
+Wealthy Mills d: Abt 1905
16 Lyman Fitch
+Nellie ________
17 Carl Fitch
17 Susan Elvina Fitch
15 Byron D. Fitch b: July 28, 1835 d: November 27, 1867
15 Seymour Betts Fitch b: July 23, 1837 d: April 02, 1913 in California
+Mary E.C. Gregory d: December 23, 1908
16 Mary Rosetta Fitch b: 1862 in Walton, NY
+Charles C. (Rev.) Pierce
16 William S. Fitch b: 1873 d: 1912
16 Gregory Fitch b: 1878
16 Elizabeth Fitch b: 1882 d: 1882
15 William C. Fitch b: December 03, 1840 d: 1912

+Rosalie Graham
16 Ada Fitch
+_________ Stover
16 Beatrice Fitch
+_________ Dwyer b: in Sacramento, CA
16 Irma Fitch
16 William C> (jr.) Fitch
15 Eli Gray Fitch b: April 28, 1843 in Walton, NY d: June 10, 1913 in Athens, PA
+Emma J. St.John m: December 29, 1866 in Walton, NY
16 Florence Emma Fitch b: March 02, 1871 in Athens, PA d: January 13, 1936 in Los Angeles, CA
+Percel Maynard Raup m: August 08, 1894
16 Cora St.John Fitch b: May 20, 1874 in Athens, PA
+Charles Marshall Smith m: August 12, 1902
16 Eunice Charlotte Fitch b: January 13, 1884
+John Everest Kingsley b: in Hackettstown, NJ m: August 03, 1915
17 Eunice St.John Kingsley b: July 16, 1917
14 Samuel Fitch b: July 16, 1800 in New Caanan, Conn. d: February 24, 1873 in Walton, NY
+Almina Raymond d: May 28, 1871
15 Joseph W. Fitch b: June 21, 1826 in Walton, NY
+Sally Blowers m: February 17, 1853
16 Jay S. Fitch b: February 03, 1854 in Elmira, NY d: December 13, 1921 in Sidney Center, NY
+Ella Stilson m: March 01, 1881
16 Judd Fitch b: October 04, 1856 d: July 09, 1895
+Clarissa M. Morse m: January 26, 1881 d: November 28, 1929
17 Oscar Jason Fitch b: August 29, 1885 in Sidney Center, NY d: October 15, 1937 in Franklin, Delaware Co., NY
+Irena Baldwin m: December 25, 1904
18 Leona Fitch b: October 08, 1905
+Day M. Sawyer m: June 16, 1928
19 Eugene M. Sawyer b: January 22, 1933
16 Fanny Fitch b: August 22, 1858 d: April 08, 1875
16 Cornelia Fitch b: October 14, 1859
+George Lawton
16 Ira Fitch b: August 16, 1863 d: December 16, 1928 in Walton, NY
+Mary Cole m: December 01, 1885
17 George W. Fitch b: November 16, 1886
+Ruth Olmsted m: November 15, 1910
18 Esther Fitch b: December 09, 1912
+John Dewey m: June 30, 1934
18 George W. (Jr.) Fitch b: December 15, 1927
17 Florence Mae Fitch b: October 27, 1889 d: November 16, 1916
+Walter Ballantyne m: March 12, 1913
17 Floyd Jay Fitch b: June 14, 1894 in Walton, NY
+Virginia Cyphert m: May 14, 1925
18 David Cyphert Fitch b: October 26, 1926
18 Nora Jane Fitch b: June 08, 1928
18 Floyd Jay (Jr.) Fitch b: February 07, 1931
18 Roger Alan Fitch b: October 01, 1933

17 Jennie Ella Fitch b: August 03, 1903
+Everett Franks m: January 05, 1928
18 Kenneth Franks b: July 28, 1929
18 Florence Mae Franks b: May 11, 1934
16 Silvia Fitch b: April 09, 1866 d: July 08, 1936 in Walton, NY
+Austin Goodrich m: 1888 d: July 23, 1914
16 Horace Fitch b: April 12, 1868 d: May 03, 1934
+Margaret Craft m: June 03, 1894
17 Everett Fitch b: March 23, 1895
+Hazel E. Willis m: September 12, 1917
18 Donald Fitch b: September 27, 1919
17 Sadie Belle Fitch b: April 14, 1898 d: June 21, 1921
+William Sulgar
18 Margaret Sulger b: October 04, 1920
16 Mina Fitch b: April 23, 1874
+James Hitt b: September 10, 1866 m: November 1891
17 Shirley A. Spencer Hitt b: July 22, 1894
17 George B. Hitt b: July 29, 1896 d: May 18, 1897
17 Lillian Mae Hitt b: November 11, 1898
17 Katherine B. Hitt b: September 20, 1901
17 Ivan J. Hitt b: April 15, 1905
17 Cora M. Hitt b: September 15, 1907
17 Mildred A. Hitt b: October 21, 1909
17 William R. Hitt b: September 14, 1914
17 Gladys Hitt b: December 1919 d: July 20, 1920
15 Andrew J. Fitch b: June 24, 1828 d: March 09, 1878
+Sarah Ann LaDue
14 Ruth Fitch b: February 16, 1802 in New Caanan, Conn. d: February 09, 1866 in Walton, NY
14 Lucretia Fitch b: November 13, 1803 in Walton, NY d: October 29, 1859
+Lewis Patchen m: October 28, 1827 in Walton, NY d: November 20, 1875 in Walton, NY
15 Lydia Ann Patchen b: April 06, 1829
15 Linus Fitch Patchen b: February 06, 1831
15 John Patchen b: May 03, 1833
15 Hannah Andrews Patchen b: August 25, 1835
15 Lewis Patchen b: May 13, 1837
15 Elizabeth Betts Patchen b: April 20, 1839
15 Esther Lucretia Patchen b: August 10, 1847
14 Linus Fitch b: July 03, 1805 in Walton, NY d: July 23, 1844 in ______, Ohio
+Julia Palmer
15 Candace Fitch
15 Abigail Fitch
15 Hayden
15 Mary_and_Martha Fitch
14 Harriet Fitch b: May 16, 1807 d: May 08, 1873 in Walton, NY
+Linus Raymond b: in Walton, NY m: in Walton, NY
15 Delila Raymond b: October 13, 1830
14 Mary Ann Fitch b: August 19, 1809 in Walton, NY d: August 08, 1883

+Hosea Mora m: 1836 in Delaware Co., NY
15 Earl Mora
15 Susanna Mora
14 John Fitch b: March 31, 1811 in Walton, NY d: 1897
+Betsy Schofield b: May 1814 in Masonvillle, NY d: September 15, 1852
15 Ruth A. Fitch b: Abt January 1836 d: September 07, 1852
15 Phoebe A. Fitch b: Abt April 1847
15 Catharine Fitch d: September 05, 1852
*2nd Wife of John Fitch:
+Betsy Houghtaling b: in Sidney, NY m: May 15, 1858
14 Damaris Lucilla Fitch b: December 17, 1812 d: September 17, 1893 in Walton, NY
+Albert Pine b: May 21, 1808 in Walton, NY m: September 17, 1840 in Walton, NY d: July 27, 1851
15 John D. Pine b: June 05, 1841
15 Julia Ann Pine b: January 24, 1843
15 Thomas Alverson Pine b: January 02, 1845
15 William P. Pine b: July 08, 1847
15 Peter Albert Pine b: April 11, 1851
14 Asa Hanford Fitch b: March 19, 1815 d: March 24, 1885
+Asenath Taylor d: February 25, 1886
15 Jane Fitch
+George Stoddard
15 James Fitch b: Abt 1839 d: February 23, 1865 in James Island,
15 Mary Fitch
+Issac Simpson
*2nd Husband of Mary Fitch:
+_________ Durfee
15 Melissa Fitch
+Van Valkenburg
13 Hannah Fitch b: September 24, 1775 in New Caanan, Conn. d: in Franklin, Delaware Co., NY
+David Benedict m: December 22, 1796 in New Caanan, Conn.
14 James Benedict b: Bef 1799 d: February 14, 1849 in Durhamville, NY (near)
14 Seymour Benedict b: July 19, 1799 d: January 30, 1846
14 Hezron Benedict b: July 10, 1801 d: January 28, 1838 in New Road (Northfield), NY
14 Alvah Benedict b: July 06, 1806
14 Truman Benedict b: January 30, 1810
14 John Benedict b: April 30, 1812
14 Nathaniel Benedict b: January 15, 1814
14 Rufus Caleb Benedict b: August 20, 1816
14 Nancy Benedict b: March 09, 1820
*2nd Wife of Seymour Fitch:
+Hannah Raymond m: Aft 1776
13 Thomas Fitch
13 Lewis Fitch
13 Abijah Fitch
13 Sally Fitch
*3rd Wife of Seymour Fitch:
+Martha St.John m: July 17, 1783

13 William Fitch b: Abt 1787 in New Caanan, NY d: January 23, 1852 in New Caanan, NY
10 Mary Fitch
+Ebenezer Gregory m: December 13, 1711
9 Mary Fitch b: 1643 d: December 25, 1730
+Matthew (Capt) Sherwood d: in Fairfield, Conn
10 sixChildrenMaryFitch Sherwood
9 Ann Fitch
+John Thompson b: in Farmington,
9 Sarah Fitch
+John Burr
10 Sarah Burr
+Charles (Rev) Chauncey b: in Hartford, Conn. m: June 29, 1692
11 Samuel Burr
9 James Fitch b: 1665 d: 1731
+Sarah
10 Elijah Fitch b: 1702 d: 1790
+Mary Haines Buckingham
11 Stephen- Fitch b: October 25, 1732 d: 1802
+Phoebe Smith
12 Abijah Fitch b: 1757 d: 1829 Buried: "Seward's Folly" aka Alaskan Purchase
+Hannah Betts
13 Henry Bates Fitch b: 1799 in Auburn, NY d: 1883
+Adelia Rathborn b: in New York

↑ All incorrect - see added list

14 Henry Abijah Fitch b: May 25, 1857 in Auburn, NY d: May 25, 1937 in St. Petersburg, FL Buried: May 28, 1937 Royal Palm Cemetary
+Lois Elizabeth Gregory b: 1864 in Fonda, NY m: 1896 in New York City, NY
or 1886
15 Nelson Fitch b: 1891 d: 1970
+Anita Gibson
16 Theodore Gibson Fitch b: May 1918
+Mary Elizabeth Speights b: in Alameda, TX
17 Lynn Wyse Fitch b: 1946
17 Steven Gibson Fitch b: January 02, 1947
18 Todd Fitch b: 1967
+Veronica Elaine Barhite
19 1stDauTodd Fitch b: Abt March 13, 1997
18 Blair Fitch b: 1975
18 Katherine Anne Fitch b: 1977
17 Michael Gibson Fitch b: 1952 d: 1994
+Susan
18 Michael Jr. Fitch b: Abt 1991
18 Timothy Fitch b: 1993
8 Samuel Fitch d: Abt 1659 in Hartford, Conn.
+MrsSusannah Whiting b: in Hartford, Conn.
9 Samuel (II) Fitch
+Sarah Bryan b: in Wilford, Conn
9 Thomas Fitch
+Abigail Goodrich
10 infantThomas Fitch

10 infantThomas Fitch
*2nd Wife of Thomas Fitch:
+Sarah Boardman
10 1stChilfThomas Fitch
10 2ndChildThomas Fitch
10 3rdChildThomas Fitch
10 4thChildThomas Fitch
8 Joseph Fitch b: in Bocking, Essex Co., England d: in Windsor, Conn.
+Mary Stone b: in Hartford, Conn.
9 Joseph Fitch
10 Augustus Fitch
10 Sarah Anne Fitch
10 Chloe Fitch
10 Steamboat (Lt) John Fitch b: January 21, 1743 in Windsor Parish, Colony of Conn.
+Lucy Roberts m: Abt January 1768
11 Shaler Fitch b: November 03, 1768
11 2ndSonJohn Fitch b: October 1769
9 Nathaniel Fitch
9 Samuel Fitch
9 John Fitch d: in Fitchburg, Mass. ???
8 James (Rev) Fitch b: December 24, 1622 in Bocking, Essex Co., England d: November 18, 1702 in Lebanon, Conn. Buried: 1646 Ordained @ Saybrook, Conn.
+Abigail Whitfield b: Abt 1622 in Ockley, Surrey, England m: October 01, 1648 in Norwich, Conn d: September 09, 1659 in Norwich, Conn.
9 James (Major) Fitch b: August 02, 1649 in Saybrook, Conn d: November 10, 1727 in Canterbury, Conn
+Alice Bradford Adams b: Abt 1659 in Plymouth, Conn d: March 15, 1745 in Canterbury, Conn
10 Abigail Fitch b: February 22, 1687 in Norwich, Conn
+John (Col) Dyer b: in Canterbury, Conn m: October 22, 1713 in Canterbury, Conn
10 Ebenezer Fitch b: January 10, 1690 in Norwich, Conn d: November 20, 1724
+Bridget Brown m: September 18, 1712 in Canterbury, Conn
11 [20] Alice Fitch b: January 30, 1713
+[19] John (Capt) Fitch II b: March 18, 1704 in Windham, Conn m: January 25, 1730 d: February 19, 1760 in Salisbury,
12 [21] tenChildrenJohn Fitch
11 5/6morechildEbenezer Fitch
10 Daniel Fitch b: February 1693 in Norwich, Conn d: August 05, 1752 in Canterbury, Conn
+Anna Cook(e) m: March 05, 1718 in Killingly, d: July 27, 1735
11 sixchildrenDaniel Fitch
10 Jerusha Fitch b: 1699
+Daniel Bissell m: March 18, 1718 d: November 11, 1770
10 Theophilus Fitch b: Bef December 1699 d: July 20, 1751 in Canterbury, Conn
+Mary Huntington b: August 04, 1707 in Windham, Conn m: December 15, 1731 in Windham, Conn d: March 12, 1732 in Canterbury, Conn
*2nd Wife of Theophilus Fitch:
+Grace Prentice Grant b: January 16, 1705 in Newton, Mass m: October 02, 1734 in North Stonington,
11 7childrenTheophilus Fitch
10 Lucy Fitch b: December 22, 1699 in Chelmsford, Mass d: Abt 1779 in Mansfield,
+Henry (Lt) Cleveland
11 1stchildLucyFitch Cleveland
11 2ndchildLucyFitch Cleveland
11 3rdchildLucyFitch Cleveland

11 4thchildLucyFitch Cleveland
11 5thchildLucyFitch Cleveland
*2nd Husband of Lucy Fitch:
+________
10 Jabez (Capt) Fitch b: Abt June 07, 1702 in Preston, d: January 31, 1784
+widRebecca King
*2nd Wife of Jabez (Capt) Fitch:
+Lydia Gale m: May 29, 1722 in Canterbury, Conn d: August 22, 1753
*3rd Wife of Jabez (Capt) Fitch:
+Elizabeth Darby m: January 14, 1754
*2nd Wife of James (Major) Fitch:
+Elizabeth Mason b: August 1654 in Saybrook, Conn m: January 1676 in Norwich, Conn
10 James Fitch b: January 1678
10 James Fitch b: June 1679
10 Jedediah Fitch b: April 17, 1681 d: November 20, 1756 in Nantucket, Mass
+Abigail Coffin b: July 09, 1683 in Nantucket, Mass m: September 13, 1701 in Nantucket, Mass
11 1stchildJedediah Fitch
11 2ndchildJededia Fitch
11 3rdchildJedediah Fitch
11 4thchildJedediah Fitch
10 Samuel Fitch b: July 12, 1683 d: Bef May 14, 1729
+Mary ______
11 1stchildSamuel Fitch
11 2ndchildSamuel Fitch
11 3rdchildSamuel Fitch
11 4thchildSamuel Fitch
11 5thchildSamuel Fitch
11 6thchildSamuel Fitch
11 7thchildSamuel Fitch
9 Abigail Fitch b: August 05, 1650
+John (Jr) Mason b: August 16, 1646 in Norwich, Conn m: Abt 1668 d: September 16, 1676
10 Anne Mason b: 1665
+John (Capt) Dennison m: 1690
*2nd Husband of Anne Mason:
+Samuel Cogswell m: March 17, 1701
10 JohnIII (Capt) Mason b: 1673 d: December 1736 in London, England
+Anne Mason m: July 18, 1701 in Anne Mason was JohnIII's 1st cousin
11 1stchildJohnIII Mason
11 2ndchildJohnIII Mason
11 3rdchildJohnIII Mason
11 4thchildJohnIII Mason
11 5thchildJohnIII Mason
11 6thchildJohnIII Mason
*2nd Wife of JohnIII (Capt) Mason:
+Anne Sanford Noyes m: July 15, 1919
11 onechildJohnIII Mason
9 Elizabeth Fitch b: January 02, 1652 d: July 07, 1689

+Edward (Rev) Taylor b: Abt 1642 m: September 05, 1674 in Skitelby, Leicestershire, England d: June 24, 1729
 10 Samuel Taylor b: August 27, 1675 in Norwich, Conn d: 1709
  +Margaret Moseley m: January 04, 1704
 10 Elizabeth Taylor b: December 27, 1676 in Norwich, Conn d: February 05, 1683 in Norwich, Conn
 10 James Taylor b: October 02, 1678 in Norwich, Conn d: January 30, 1701
 10 Abigail Taylor b: August 06, 1681 in Norwich, Conn d: July 26, 1685
 10 Bathsheba Taylor b: January 17, 1683 in Norwich, Conn d: January 1710
  +John (Col) Pynchon b: 1674 m: January 1702 in Springfield, Mass
 10 Elizabeth Taylor b: February 05, 1684 in Norwich, Conn d: December 25, 1685
 10 Mary Taylor b: July 03, 1686 in Norwich, Conn d: May 15, 1687
 10 Hezekiah Taylor b: February 18, 1687 in Norwich, Conn d: March 03, 1689
9 Hannah Fitch b: September 1653 d: Aft 1697 in Stonington, Conn
+Thomas (Jr) Mix b: August 30, 1645 in New Haven, Conn m: June 30, 1677 d: July 30, 1706 in Stonington, Conn
 10 Daniel Mix b: April 23, 1678 in Norwich, Conn
  +Elizabeth Brewster
 10 Abigail Mix b: March 10, 1680 in Norwich, Conn
  +Samuel Rockwell m: 1705
 10 James Mix b: December 29, 1683 in Norwich, Conn
 10 Hannah Mix b: April 13, 1685 in Norwich, Conn
  +Jonathan Pierce m: May 19, 1715
 10 Deborah Mix b: April 14, 1687 in Norwich, Conn
 10 Elizabeth Mix b: April 15, 1689 in Norwich, Conn
  +John Pearson
 10 Dorothy Mix b: November 23, 1691 in Norwich, Conn d: May 17, 1761
  +Jeremiah Andrus
 10 Ann Mix b: May 07, 1694 in Norwich, Conn d: Aft 1724
  +Benjamin Andrus
 *2nd Husband of Ann Mix:
  +Benjamin Andrus
 10 Zebediah Mix b: December 12, 1697 in Norwich, Conn d: Aft 1746
  +Sarah Cheeseborough m: February 14, 1725
9 Samuel Fitch b: April 16, 1655 d: Abt 1725 in Norwich, Conn
+Mary Brewster b: December 10, 1660 in Norwich, Conn m: November 28, 1678
 10 Mary Fitch b: March 10, 1680 in Norwich, Conn
 10 Hezekiah Fitch b: January 07, 1682 in Norwich, Conn d: January 08, 1739
  +Anna ______
 10 Elizabeth Fitch b: February 15, 1684 in Norwich, Conn d: February 08, 1715
  +Samuel Mason m: April 15, 1712
 10 Abigail Fitch b: February 01, 1686 in Norwich, Conn
  +James Clark
 10 Samuel Fitch b: November 28, 1688 in Norwich, Conn d: November 29, 1755 in or November 04, 1763
 10 Benjamin (Deacon) Fitch b: March 29, 1691 in Norwich, Conn d: October 10, 1727
  +Hanna Read m: November 18, 1730 in Norwich, Conn
  11 sixChildrenBenjamin Fitch
 10 John Fitch b: May 17, 1693 in Norwich, Conn
 10 Jabez Fitch b: June 03, 1695 in Norwich, Conn d: March 28, 1779
  +Anna Knowlton m: April 01, 1719 d: August 25, 1778

11 nineChildrenJabez Fitch
10 Peletiah Fitch b: February 18, 1698 in Norwich, Conn d: February 24, 1749
+Elizabeth Haskell m: December 24, 1723 d: June 03, 1725
*2nd Wife of Peletiah Fitch:
+Elizabeth Choate m: November 02, 1726
11 nineChildrenPeletiah Fitch
9 Dorothy Fitch b: April 16, 1658 in Norwich, Conn d: June 28, 1691 in Windsor, Conn.
+Nathaniel Bissell b: September 24, 1640 in Windsor, Conn. m: July 04, 1683 d: March 13, 1713
10 sonNathaniel Bissell b: August 05, 1684 in Windsor, Conn. d: Aft August 05, 1684 in Windsor, Conn.
10 Dorothy Bissell b: December 27, 1686 in Windsor, Conn. d: January 30, 1761
*2nd Wife of James (Rev) Fitch:
+Priscilla Mason b: in Norwich, Conn. m: 1664 in Norwich, Conn.
9 [1] Daniel (Capt) Fitch b: August 16, 1665 in Norwich, Conn d: June 03, 1711
+[2] Mary Sherwood b: 1672 in Fairfield, Conn m: March 07, 1698 in Fairfield, Conn d: September 16, 1752
10 [3] Adonijah (Capt) Fitch b: April 1700 in Norwich, Conn
+[4] Sarah Fitch b: January 24, 1705 in Stonington, Conn m: Abt 1726 in Sarah (Mason) Fitch was 1st cousin of Adonijah d: January 04, 1741 in Lebanon, Conn
*2nd Wife of Adonijah (Capt) Fitch:
+[5] Ann (Hyde) Grey m: April 22, 1744 in Lebanon, Conn
11 [6] sixChildrenAdonijah Fitch
10 [7] James (Capt) Fitch b: October 18, 1702 in Norwich, Conn d: February 10, 1789 in Lebanon, Conn
+[8] Anne Denison m: February 12, 1727 in Lebanon, Conn d: August 29, 1792 in Lebanon, Conn
11 [9] threeChildrenJames Fitch
10 [10] Lemuel Fitch b: January 1704
+[11] Mercy Bigelow b: February 15, 1727
10 [12] Mary Fitch b: September 1707 in Norwich, Conn d: October 1768
+[13] James (Rev) Hillhouse b: 1707 in Montville, Conn m: Abt 1726
*2nd Husband of Mary Fitch:
+[14] John (Rev) Owen b: 1707 in Groton, Conn m: Abt 1740
*3rd Husband of Mary Fitch:
+[15] Samuel (Rev) Dorrance b: 1707 m: Aft 1740
10 [16] Daniel Fitch b: Bef December 1709 in Norwich, Conn d: May 12, 1755 in Montville,
+[17] Sarah Sherwood b: October 23, 1709 in Stratford, m: November 16, 1732
11 [18] elevenChildrenDaniel Fitch
9 John (Capt) Fitch b: January 1667 in Norwich, Conn d: May 24, 1743 in Windham, Conn
+Elizabeth Waterman b: August 06, 1675 in Norwich, Conn m: July 10, 1695 d: June 25, 1751 in Windham, Conn
10 Elizabeth Fitch b: June 06, 1696 in Windham, Conn d: July 03, 1780
+Nathaniel Webb b: in Windham, Conn d: September 19, 1750
10 Miriam Fitch b: October 17, 1699 in Windham, Conn d: December 17, 1744 in Windham, Conn
+Hezekiah Ripley b: June 10, 1695 in Windham, Conn m: October 16, 1740 in Windham, Conn
10 Priscilla Fitch b: February 05, 1702 in Windham, Conn d: May 06, 1782
+Solomon (Rev) Paine b: Abt 1700 in Canterbury, Conn m: May 31, 1732 d: October 25, 1754
11 30r4Children Solomon Paine
10 [19] John (Capt) Fitch II b: March 18, 1704 in Windham, Conn d: February 19, 1760 in Salisbury,
+Alice Fitch b: January 30, 1713 in Windham, Conn m: January 25, 1730 in John married Alice, 1st cousin once removed
11 John Fitch III b: July 14, 1732 d: 1755
+Mercy Lathrop m: November 1753

DESCENDANTS OF NATHANIEL AND SARAH KEELER FITCH

NAME	BORN	DIED	MARRIED
1. Seymour	Sept. 3, 1802	1855 July 19, 1835	Elizabeth Johnson
2. Giles	July 9, 1804	Oct. 14, 1890	Emily Good - Goodall-Goodale
3. Nathaniel	July 9, 1806	Jan. 1, 1877	Sarah Elizabeth DeLong
4. Morgan	Mar. 8, 1809	Dec. 14, 1888	Mary Ann Wiliams
5. Spencer	July 21, 1811	Oct. 4, 1895	Elizabeth Sickler
6. Abigail	Mar. 2, 1814	Mar. 18, 1851	Jacob Sickler
7. John	Apr. 16, 1816	Nov. 26, 1841	
8. Perry	July 7, 1818	July 23, 1838	
9. Sarah	Apr. 6, 1821	Jan. 8, 1890	John Sickler
10. Nancy	Aug. 4, 1823	July 15, 1875	Elija Jenkins (1.) Newman Miller (2.)
11. Allen	Feb. 28, 1826	Sept. 28, 1855	Lydia Beemer
12. Mary (Polly)	June 26, 1828		Sanford Siglax (1.) Christian Deubler (2.)

DESCENDANTS OF NATHANIEL AND SARAH ELIZABETH DELONG FITCH

1. Perry	Jan. 6, 1842	Apr. 14, 1900	Sarah Elizabeth Gloyd
2. Mathias	Jan. 16, 1843	Dec. 10, 1923	Francis Vandolah
3. Mary Jane	Oct. 15, 1844	Mar. 17, 1925	Levi Beers
4. Charles	Mar. 29, 1846	Aug. 21, 1925	Louann Club
5. Nancy	Mar. 16, 1848	Sept. 1, 1848	
6. Amos	June 11, 1849	Nov. 9, 1935	Nancy Elizabeth Hunter
7. Fitelia &	Apr. 10, 1851	Jan. 8, 1935	Jerome Dorsey Gloyd
8. Francelia	Apr. 10, 1851	Dec. 29, 1937	Christian Norman Fair
9. Harvey	July 15, 1853	Sept. 13, 1948	Permelia Etta Parker
10. Sarah Elizabeth	Mar. 29, 1855	Aug. 4, 1958	Irvin Franklin Stratton
11. Allen	Feb. 21, 1857	Dec. 19, 1952	Emma Lewillian Green
12. Ida Alice	Oct. 25, 1858	Dec. 14, 1945	Melville Arthur Mason
13. Emeline	Feb. 1, 1861	Aug. 28, 1949	Allen Monroe Hartzell
14. John Edward	Feb. 14, 1864	May 19, 1870	
15. David Nathaniel	Feb. 13, 1865	April 4, 1950	Emma Belle Stirlen

10 Lucy Fitch b: September 18, 1699 in Lebanon, Conn d: in Lebanon, Conn
10 Ruth Fitch b: September 18, 1699 d: Aft 1739
+Daniel Whitmore b: in Coventry, Conn
10 Hannah Fitch b: January 18, 1701 in Lebanon, Conn d: 1737
+Humphrey Davenport b: October 11, 1702 in Coventry, Conn m: May 09, 1726 d: January 19, 1750
10 Jeremiah (Lt) Fitch b: April 17, 1701 in Lebanon, Conn d: January 08, 1779 in Coventry, Conn
+Mercy Porter b: October 10, 1708 m: January 06, 1729 d: January 27, 1743
*2nd Wife of Jeremiah (Lt) Fitch:
+Martha (Arnold) Gifford b: in Middletown, m: June 04, 1744
10 Abner (Capt) Fitch b: July 08, 1703 in Lebanon, Conn d: June 23, 1797
+Ruth Rose b: March 13, 1717 m: February 17, 1736 d: November 06, 1782
11 sevenChildrenAbner Fitch
*2nd Wife of Abner (Capt) Fitch:
+wid______ Lee_orLake m: 1785 d: August 23, 1798
10 Gideon Fitch b: Abt 1705 in Coventry, Conn
+Sarah Calkins b: Abt 1716 in Norwich, Conn m: Abt November 04, 1736
11 sevenChildrenGideon Fitch
10 Elisha Fitch b: Abt 1707 in Coventry, Conn
+Priscilla Patten m: May 27, 1736
11 eightChildrenElisha Fitch
10 Joseph Fitch b: Abt 1710 in Coventry, Conn d: Aft 1780
10 James Fitch b: July 24, 1711 in Coventry, Conn d: Aft 1789 in Dover,
+Phebe Meraugh b: in Coventry, Conn m: October 06, 1738 in Coventry, Conn
11 fiveChildrenJames Fitch
10 Stephen Fitch b: Abt 1712 in Coventry, Conn d: February 09, 1806 in Windham, Conn
+Eleanor Strong m: January 24, 1736 d: July 13, 1796
11 sevenChildrenStephen Fitch
9 Jabez (Rev) Fitch b: April 1672 in Norwich, Conn d: November 22, 1746 in Portsmouth, NH
+Elizabeth Appleton b: April 23, 1682 in Ipswich, Mass m: July 26, 1704 d: October 18, 1765 in Portsmouth, NH
10 Elizabeth Fitch b: August 16, 1705 in Ipswich, Mass d: March 15, 1731 in Ipswich, Mass
+John Wibird b: in Portsmouth, NH m: January 03, 1727 in Ipswich, Mass
11 threeChildrenJohn Wibird
10 John Fitch b: August 18, 1709 in Ipswich, Mass d: October 26, 1736
10 James Fitch b: June 19, 1712 in Ipswich, Mass d: July 26, 1714
10 Margaret Fitch b: November 15, 1715 in Ipswich, Mass d: November 07, 1742
+Henry Gibbs b: in Watertown, Mass m: January 31, 1739
10 Anne Fitch b: July 19, 1718 in Ipswich, Mass d: February 14, 1746
+Nathaniel (Rev) Gookin b: February 06, 1713 in Northampton, Mass m: January 26, 1743 d: February 27, 1763
10 James Fitch b: October 03, 1720 in Ipswich, Mass d: January 02, 1721 in Ipswich, Mass
10 Mary Fitch b: March 24, 1724 in Ipswich, Mass d: June 18, 1756
+Francis Cabot b: 1728 in Salem, Mass m: June 20, 1745
9 Anne Fitch b: April 06, 1675 d: October 17, 1715 in New London, North Parish (Montville),
+[22] Joseph (Lt) Bradford m: April 18, 1675 in Plymouth, Mass
*2nd Husband of Anne Fitch:
+Joseph (Lt) Bradford b: April 18, 1675 in Plymouth, Mass m: October 05, 1698 d: January 16, 1747
9 Nathaniel (Capt) Fitch b: October 1679 d: May 04, 1759 in Lebanon, Conn
+Ann Abel b: April 02, 1681 m: December 10, 1701 d: July 03, 1728 in Lebanon, Conn

10 Anne Fitch b: November 1702 in Lebanon, Conn d: November 11, 1748 in Norwich, Conn
+John Partridge b: December 27, 1697 in Duxbury, Mass m: September 22, 1722 in Franklin, d: September 09, 1780
11 twoChildrenJohn Partridge
10 Joshua Fitch b: February 13, 1704 in Lebanon, Conn d: June 07, 1790
+Mary Trumbull b: August 21, 1713 in Lebanon, Conn m: Abt 1730 in Lebanon, Conn
11 thirteenChildrenJoshua Fitch
10 Nathan Fitch b: March 29, 1705 in Lebanon, Conn d: June 12, 1750
+Hannah Huntington b: 1703 m: June 19, 1725 in Norwich, Conn
11 fiveChildrenNathan Fitch
10 Nehemiah Fitch b: February 10, 1707 in Lebanon, Conn d: November 16, 1745
+Elizabeth Vetch b: August 05, 1693 in Boston, Mass m: November 03, 1731 d: Abt 1736
11 twoChildrenNehemiah Fitch
*2nd Wife of Nehemiah Fitch:
+Anne Metcalf b: Abt 1708 m: January 28, 1738
11 fourChildrenNehemiah Fitch
10 James Fitch b: October 15, 1709 in Lebanon, Conn d: November 15, 1760
+Abiel Metcalf b: November 15, 1709 in Falmouth, Mass m: November 22, 1733 in Lebanon, Conn d: Abt 1777 in Greenbush, NY
11 nineChildrenJames Fitch
10 John Fitch b: January 07, 1712 in Lebanon, Conn d: January 07, 1741
+Hannah Scott m: November 05, 1734
11 sixChildrenJohn Fitch
10 Nathaniel Fitch b: May 14, 1718 in Lebanon, Conn
+Susannah Vetch m: September 22, 1737
10 Mehitabel Fitch b: February 03, 1717 in Lebanon, Conn d: February 1764
+William Whitely_or_Whittlesey m: September 30, 1741
11 eightChildrenWilliamWhitely
10 Elizabeth Fitch b: May 26, 1718 in Lebanon, Conn d: October 03, 1776
+Daniel Bissell m: February 15, 1740
11 oneChildDaniel Bissell
10 Rachael Fitch b: October 1720 in Lebanon, Conn d: May 28, 1726
10 Abel Fitch b: November 22, 1722 in Lebanon, Conn d: Bef 1755
10 Caleb Fitch b: June 17, 1725 in Lebanon, Conn
+Ruth Woodworth m: April 05, 1747
11 twoChildrenCaleb Fitch
*2nd Wife of Nathaniel (Capt) Fitch:
+Mindwell (Higley)-Hutchinson Tisdale b: May 1692 m: September 17, 1729 in Lebanon, Conn d: September 01, 1769 in Lebanon, Conn
10 Jabez Fitch b: October 04, 1730 in Lebanon, Conn d: November 14, 1736
10 Ezekiel Fitch b: March 11, 1732 in Lebanon, Conn d: November 1811 in Cooperstown, NY (buried)
+Susannah Higley b: May 06, 1730 in Simsbury, m: Abt 1749 d: Bef 1816 in Cooperstown, NY (buried)
11 four/eightChildrenEzekiel Fitch
10 Isaac Fitch b: May 10, 1734 in Lebanon, Conn d: September 25, 1791
+Susannah Blackman b: August 12, 1733
*2nd Wife of Isaac Fitch:
+Violette Alden b: April 08, 1748 m: August 12, 1733 d: February 10, 1810
9 Joseph Fitch b: November 1681 d: May 09, 1741 in Lebanon, Conn
+Sarah Mason b: in Stonington, Conn m: November 02, 1703 in Joseph and Sarah were 1st cousins d: February 1720 in Lebanon, Conn
10 Judith Fitch b: Abt 1703 in Stonington, Conn d: February 04, 1704

+John (Capt) Wattles b: in Lebanon, Conn m: 1722
10 [4] Sarah Fitch b: January 24, 1705 in Stonington, Conn d: January 04, 1741 in Lebanon, Conn
+[23] Adonijah (Capt) Fitch b: April 1700 in Norwich, Conn m: Abt 1726 in Sarah (Mason) Fitch was 1st cousin of Adonijah
10 Mason Fitch b: September 11, 1708 in Stonington, Conn d: March 10, 1734
10 Joseph (Capt) Fitch b: February 11, 1711 in Stonington, Conn
+Zervia Hyde b: October 16, 1721 in Lebanon, Conn m: December 28, 1738 in Lebanon, Conn d: April 09, 1773 in Lebanon, Conn
*2nd Wife of Joseph Fitch:
+Ann Whiting b: in Windham, Conn m: December 29, 1721 d: September 18, 1778 in Windham, Conn
10 Samuel Fitch b: January 16, 1724 in Lebanon, Conn d: Abt 1784 in London, England Buried: Attorney General in Mass
+Elizabeth Lloyd b: in Long Island, NY
10 Eleazer (Col) Fitch b: August 29, 1726 in Lebanon, Conn d: June 23, 1796 in Windham, Conn Buried: High Sheriff and a Royalist during Revolution
+Amy Bowen b: in Providence, RI m: April 04, 1746
11 twelveChildrenEleazer Fitch
10 Azel (Capt) Fitch b: November 07, 1728 in Lebanon, Conn d: Abt 1769 in Canada
+Silence Howe b: February 28, 1732 m: January 07, 1752 d: August 05, 1760
*2nd Wife of Azel (Capt) Fitch:
+Rhoda (Collins)-Hyde-Hopkins b: May 03, 1731 m: Abt 1767
11 eightChildrenAzel Fitch
10 Ichabod (Lt) Fitch b: May 17, 1734 in Lebanon, Conn
+Lucy Lothrop b: September 01, 1735 in Norwich, Conn
11 twoChildrenIchabod Fitch
10 Ann Fitch b: July 12, 1737 in Lebanon, Conn d: in Granville, Mass
+Elijah Lamphear b: in Lebanon, Conn m: March 12, 1758 in Lebanon, Conn
*2nd Husband of Ann Fitch:
+Shem Burbank m: December 29, 1761
10 Thomas Fitch b: June 11, 1739 in Lebanon, Conn d: February 27, 1746 in Lebanon, Conn
9 Eleazer (Deacon) Fitch b: May 14, 1683 in Lebanon, Conn
+Martha Brown b: November 20, 1681 in Swansea,
8 John Fitch b: in Northampton ?? d: in Fitchburg, Mass???
+Mary Stone b: in Hartford, Conn. m: 1660 in Hartford, Conn.
9 Joseph Fitch
9 Nathaniel Fitch
9 3rdson Fitch
9 1stdau Fitch
9 2nddau Fitch
9 more-dau Fitch
8 Nathaniel Fitch
8 Jeremy Fitch
8 Mary Fitch
8 Anna Fitch
8 Sarah Fitch
8 unnamedSonThomas Fitch
*2nd Wife of Thomas Fitch:
+__________ m: Abt 1612
8 Zachary (Dea.) Fitch b: in England f: Abt 1633 Emigrated to Lynn, Mass from Englanad d: June 09, 1662 in Reading, Mass.
+Mary __________
9 Thomas Fitch d: Abt 1678

+Mary Fisk m: Abt 1654 in England
10 Martha Fitch b: November 09, 1656
10 Mary Fitch
+Thomas Hunt
10 Elizabeth Fitch b: 1659
10 Sarah Fitch b: June 14, 1661
+Thomas Warren
10 Elizabeth Fitch b: August 02, 1664
10 Thomas (Hon.) Fitch b: February 05, 1668 in Boston, Mass d: June 23, 1736
+Abiel Danforth m: April 12, 1694 d: Bef December 12, 1745
11 Mary Fitch b: April 21, 1695 d: March 11, 1696
11 Thomas Fitch b: September 21, 1697 d: December 08, 1713
11 Samuel Fitch b: August 31, 1703 d: September 10, 1703
11 Martha Fitch b: September 25, 1704
+John Allen m: July 29, 1725
11 Mary Fitch b: August 28, 1706
+Andrew (Hon.) Oliver
11 John Fitch b: October 19, 1709
+Martha Stoddard m: March 30, 1732
9 Jeremiah Fitch
+Ester __________ m: Abt 1651 in Boston, Mass d: September 14, 1656
10 Mary Fitch b: March 01, 1652
*2nd Wife of Jeremiah Fitch:
+Sarah Chubbuck b: 1638 in Hingham, Mass. m: February 25, 1657 in Weymouth, Mass
10 Jeremiah Fitch b: February 05, 1658 d: 1658
10 Zachariah Fitch b: February 19, 1660 d: August 13, 1661
10 Deborah Fitch b: November 05, 1662 d: January 14, 1663
10 Sarah Fitch b: February 21, 1663
10 Deborah Fitch b: June 27, 1665 d: April 20, 1687
+Joseph Belknap b: January 26, 1657
10 Abigail Fitch b: August 05, 1666
10 Jeremiah Fitch b: September 01, 1667
10 Rebecca Fitch b: February 19, 1668
+William Telman m: January 21, 1702
10 Esther Fitch b: September 29, 1670
10 Eleanor Fitch b: August 20, 1676
*3rd Wife of Jeremiah Fitch:
+Martha (___) Messinger m: September 05, 1689 d: March 14, 1703
9 Benjamin Fitch d: March 12, 1712
+Mary __________
*2nd Wife of Benjamin Fitch:
+Elizabeth Skerry m: February 27, 1665 d: August 17, 1697
10 Zachariah Fitch b: November 24, 1666 d: April 16, 1684
10 Bridget Fitch b: November 01, 1669
+Jonathan Poole
10 Elizabeth Fitch b: March 27, 1671
+John Brown

10 Mary Fitch b: April 02, 1678
+Thomas Bryant
9 Sarah Fitch b: in Reading, Mass.
+John Weston b: 1631 in England m: April 18, 1653 in Reading, Mass. d: 1723 in Reading, Mass.
10 John Weston b: August 17, 1655 in Reading, Mass. d: Aft August 17, 1665 in Reading, Mass.
10 Sarah Weston b: July 15, 1656
10 Mary Weston b: May 25, 1659
10 John Weston b: March 09, 1661
+Mary Bryant b: 1666 m: 1684 in Reading, Mass.
10 Elizabeth Weston b: February 07, 1662
10 Samuel Weston b: April 16, 1665
10 Stephen Weston b: December 08, 1667
+Sarah Townsend m: in Reading, Mass.
10 Thomas Weston b: November 20, 1670
9 Joseph Fitch b: 1634 d: 1694 in Reading, Mass.
+Hannah Sweeter b: 1639 in Charleston, SC m: July 02, 1661 in Reading, Mass. d: November 05, 1673 in Reading, Mass.
10 Hannah Fitch b: March 03, 1661 in Reading, Mass. d: March 05, 1662 in Reading, Mass.
10 Joseph Fitch b: February 26, 1662 in Reading, Mass. d: January 09, 1695
+Ann Kibbe m: June 29, 1688 in Reading, Mass.
11 Joseph Fitch b: September 03, 1689 d: November 10, 1694
11 Anna Fitch b: August 14, 1690 d: June 29, 1697
11 Zachariah Fitch b: February 24, 1693 in Reading, Mass. d: Bef 1746
+Abigail Davison m: 1718 in Reading, Mass.
12 Zachariah Fitch b: March 09, 1719
12 Mary Fitch b: August 29, 1721 d: Aft 1746
12 Abigail Fitch b: September 06, 1723
12 Jacob Fitch b: September 03, 1725
+Eleanor Stayner m: August 03, 1746
12 Benjamin Fitch b: February 09, 1727
12 Anna Fitch b: March 20, 1729 d: 1820 in Fitchburg, Mass
+Nathaniel Sheldon m: Abt 1749 in Reading, Mass. d: in Reading, Mass.
13 15childrenNathaniel Sheldon
12 Elizabeth Fitch b: January 31, 1731
+Samuel Gorrod m: 1760
11 Joseph Fitch b: February 04, 1695 in Reading, Mass. d: March 16, 1754 in Reading, Mass.
+Margaret Clark b: April 04, 1697 m: January 15, 1718 in Boston, Mass d: August 23, 1748
*2nd Wife of Joseph Fitch:
+Mehitable (Gibson) Poole m: April 06, 1749 in Reading, Mass.
12 Margaret Fitch b: December 05, 1719 d: May 09, 1722
12 Joseph Fitch b: August 21, 1721 d: October 31, 1748 in Boston, Mass
+Anne Waldo b: July 15, 1719 m: April 05, 1744 d: Abt 1800
13 Prudence Fitch b: December 16, 1744 d: October 07, 1803
+Abijah Hunt b: August 20, 1743 m: 1762 in Braintree, Mass. d: 1822 in Williamsburg, VA
13 Ann Fitch b: October 22, 1746
+George Wheeler
13 Joseph Fitch b: December 14, 1748 d: February 08, 1748
12 Margaret Fitch b: March 14, 1722

+William Downe
12 Prudence Fitch b: August 18, 1724 d: August 22, 1734
12 Timothy Fitch b: October 23, 1725
+Abigail (Hall) Donahue m: August 19, 1746 in Medford, _____.
13 Abigail Fitch b: April 05, 1747 d: October 29, 1813
+Hugh Tarbet m: November 05, 1771 d: Abt 1790
14 Hugh Tarbet
14 Abigail Tarbet b: 1773
14 Fitch Tarbet
14 Nancy Tarbet
13 Elizabeth Fitch
+Lendall Pitts b: 1747 d: December 31, 1784
14 William Pitts
14 James Lendall Pitts
14 Elizabeth Warner Pitts
14 Margaret Gordon Pitts
13 Margaret Fitch b: Abt 1751
13 Hannah Fitch b: Bef February 1753
13 Sarah Fitch d: Bef 1790
13 Betsey Fitch d: Bef 1800
13 John Brown Fitch d: November 08, 1832
+Rosie Linzie d: 1820
14 Maria Linzie Fitch
14 Edward Amory Fitch b: September 05, 1833
14 John Brown Fitch d: in ________, Illinois
+Almira Lincoln
*2nd Wife of John Brown Fitch:
+Hepsibah Hall b: June 23, 1764 in Medford, _____. m: January 27, 1785 in Boston, Mass d: 1800
14 John Brown Fitch b: December 11, 1785
14 Hepsibah Jones Fitch b: June 21, 1790
14 Mary H. Fitch b: June 16, 1793
14 Nancy Sheafe
14 Benjamin Hall Fitch b: 1800
13 Eunice Fitch
+Andrew Hall b: February 26, 1761 m: April 19, 1789
13 Charles Harrison Fitch
13 Hannah Brown Fitch b: May 14, 1777
+Ezekial Hersey b: November 01, 1772 in Salem, Mass. m: September 18, 1794 d: October 31, 1852
12 Thomas Fitch b: January 12, 1726 d: February 26, 1754 in Reading, Mass.
12 Jonas Fitch b: June 01, 1728 d: September 11, 1819
+Mary Harrod m: April 12, 1751 in Boston, Mass d: 1768
13 Joseph Fitch b: February 09, 1752
13 Catherine Fitch b: Bef January 13, 1754
13 John Fitch
13 Timothy Fitch b: November 20, 1757 d: January 04, 1826 in Bristol, ME
+Abigail Webster b: August 13, 1764 m: February 15, 1786 in Edgecomb, ME d: October 19, 1840
14 John Fitch b: December 14, 1786

14 Agigail Fitch b: September 20, 1788
14 Betsey Fitch b: December 09, 1790
14 Timothy Fitch b: March 17, 1793
14 Harrod Fitch b: November 29, 1796
14 Sally Fitch b: December 26, 1799
14 Prudence Fitch b: September 23, 1802
13 Mary Fitch
13 Hannah Fitch
12 Jeremiah Fitch b: November 10, 1729 d: May 26, 1730
12 Sarah Fitch b: May 08, 1731
+Thomas Dutton m: September 09, 1756 in Fitchburg, Mass ??
13 Joseph Fitch Dutton b: June 03, 1757
13 Susannah Dutton b: March 07, 1759
13 John Dutton b: July 09, 1761
12 John Fitch b: October 02, 1733 d: January 04, 1739
12 Prudence Fitch b: March 05, 1734 d: 1734
12 Hannah Fitch b: October 09, 1736
12 Jonathan Fitch b: March 1737 d: June 21, 1738
12 Mary Fitch b: September 10, 1739 d: February 16, 1740
10 Hannah Fitch b: November 28, 1664
10 Benjamin Fitch b: July 14, 1667 in Reading, Mass. d: December 14, 1739
+Mary Hett b: in Reading, Mass. m: March 02, 1693 in Reading, Mass. d: 1748
11 Benjamin Fitch b: January 13, 1693 d: January 05, 1702
11 Eliphalet Fitch b: October 29, 1695 d: January 21, 1702
11 Mary Fitch b: May 28, 1698
+Samuel Greenwood m: August 08, 1717
12 Samuel Greenwood
12 Benjamin Greenwood
11 Joseph Fitch b: July 30, 1700 d: October 10, 1729
+Phebe Gross b: 1695 m: October 01, 1729 d: April 03, 1775
11 Ann Fitch b: May 05, 1704 d: July 30, 1705
11 Benjamin Fitch b: September 25, 1706 d: 1767
+Jerusha Boylston b: November 05, 1711 m: October 28, 1731 d: Abt 1799
12 Benjamin Fitch b: February 18, 1732 d: Bef 1767
12 Jerusha Fitch b: April 13, 1734 d: Aft 1767
12 Joseph Fitch b: August 24, 1735 d: Aft 1767
12 Zabdiel Fitch b: November 29, 1736 d: Aft 1799 in Jamacia ??
12 John Fitch b: January 14, 1738 d: November 12, 1739
12 Eliphalet Fitch b: November 05, 1740 d: Aft 1799 in Kingston, Jamacia ??
12 Mary Fitch b: September 23, 1742 d: Aft September 1742
12 Thomas Fitch b: 1743
9 John Fitch
9 Samuel Fitch b: March 06, 1644 in Reading, Mass.
+Sarah Lane m: April 23, 1673 in Reading, Mass. d: October 02, 1679
10 Samuel Fitch b: March 04, 1673 d: April 04, 1742
+Elizabeth Walker b: February 13, 1677 m: March 20, 1695 d: November 26, 1716
11 Sarah Fitch b: December 25, 1696 d: February 04, 1697

11 Sarah Fitch b: May 04, 1698
+Richard Hickson b: in Stroughton, ____ m: August 26, 1727
11 Samuel Fitch b: February 14, 1699 d: January 09, 1775 in Westford, ____
+Joanna (Keyes) Kidder m: April 24, 1732 d: March 04, 1787
12 Samuel Fitch b: August 28, 1733 d: Aft August 1733
12 Joanna Fitch b: January 29, 1734
+Eleazer Reed b: February 22, 1731 in Westford, ____
13 11childrenEleazer Reed
12 Lydia Fitch b: March 13, 1737 d: February 13, 1801
+Francis Leighton b: 1734 m: March 22, 1754 d: 1806 in Westford, ____
13 11childrenFrancis Leighton
11 Joseph Fitch b: October 02, 1702 d: February 07, 1769
+Sarah Grimes b: in Lexington, ____ m: January 21, 1730 d: January 22, 1749
12 Sarah Fitch b: March 25, 1732
+Josiah (Capt,) Crosby
12 Joseph Fitch b: July 14, 1734 d: September 21, 1736
12 Molley Fitch b: October 16, 1737
+Jonathan Blodgett
12 Susannah Fitch b: July 22, 1743
+Josiah Munroe
12 Joseph Fitch b: October 02, 1746
12 Ruth Fitch b: October 02, 1749 d: October 02, 1749
12 Thaddeus Fitch b: March 23, 1755
+Mary Moore m: September 14, 1779 in Bedford, Mass
13 Mary Fitch b: December 29, 1779
13 Sarah Fitch b: September 22, 1781
13 Joseph Fitch b: July 10, 1797 d: December 30, 1830
11 Benjamin Fitch b: July 30, 1703 d: July 17, 1770 in Bedford, Mass
+Miriam Gray b: 1713 in Andover, Mass. m: February 28, 1732 d: August 25, 1797
12 Hannah Fitch b: June 10, 1733
+David Tarbell b: September 25, 1726 in Billerica, ____. m: August 01, 1751
12 Miriam Fitch b: January 23, 1734
+Timothy Jaquith b: June 06, 1743 in Billerica, ____. m: September 11, 1778 in Billerica, ____.
13 Alice Jaquith b: November 30, 1779
12 Benjamin Fitch b: January 06, 1735
12 Betty Fitch b: Bef June 14, 1738
+Noah Wyeth b: July 07, 1742 in Cambridge, Mass. m: March 30, 1763
12 Lois Fitch b: October 03, 1740
+Edward Powers b: in Boston, Mass m: November 02, 1776
12 David Fitch b: May 22, 1755 d: July 27, 1813
+Mary Fowle m: April 03, 1770 d: September 19, 1829
13 Polly Fitch b: October 23, 1770
13 Lydia Fitch b: December 07, 1772 d: January 24, 1852
+Nathaniel Page b: in Bedford, Mass m: September 10, 1801 d: August 30, 1858
14 8childrenNathaniel Page
13 David Fitch b: June 28, 1777 d: May 24, 1860
+Hannah Proctor b: February 07, 1779 in Littleton, . m: November 12, 1799 d: December 22, 1803

14 David Fitch b: February 20, 1802
14 Hannah Proctor Fitch b: December 10, 1803
*2nd Wife of David Fitch:
+Olive Simonds b: November 12, 1783 m: January 08, 1805 d: September 20, 1859
14 Mary Fowle Fitch b: 1805
14 Mary Fowle Fitch b: May 29, 1807
14 Abel Fitch b: April 25, 1809
14 Nathan Fitch b: February 13, 1811
14 Jonahan Simonds Fitch b: 1814
14 Martha Simonds Fitch b: May 29, 1817
14 Olive Fitch b: April 24, 1820
14 Isaac Fitch b: December 23, 1824 d: February 13, 1825
14 Lucy Fitch b: December 23, 1824 d: May 05, 1854
13 Isaac Fitch b: January 15, 1782 d: February 05, 1797
12 Lydia Fitch b: March 21, 1744 d: March 11, 1759
12 Eunice Fitch b: July 26, 1747
+Daniell McNichol b: in Rutland, _____. m: September 29, 1778
12 Nathan Fitch b: January 27, 1748 d: May 13, 1755
12 Isaac Fitch b: May 18, 1752 d: July 24, 1773
12 Abel Fitch b: Abt 1755 d: Aft 1769
11 John Fitch b: February 12, 1707 f: Fitchburg, Mass. named in his honor d: April 08, 1795 in Ashby, NH
+Susannah Gates b: in Stow, _____ m: Abt 1733 d: December 24, 1748 in homeward journey fr. capitivity in Canada
12 Catherine Fitch b: April 28, 1735
12 John Fitch b: May 16, 1737
12 Paul Fitch b: January 04, 1741 d: May 02, 1818 in Marlborough, NH
+Mary Jaquith b: in Billerica m: 1767 d: February 18, 1800 in Jaffrey, NH
13 Hannah Fitch b: June 23, 1768 in Ashby, _____. d: September 18, 1854 in Jaffrey, NH
+John Moore b: in Sharon, NH m: January 20, 1768 d: December 20, 1840
13 John Fitch b: October 11, 1770 in Lancaster, d: 1841 in Cleveland, Ohio
13 Paul Fitch b: June 21, 1773 in Lancaster, d: December 18, 1843
+Sarah Walker b: in Rindge, NH m: November 25, 1802
14 6childrenPaul Fitch
*2nd Wife of Paul Fitch:
+Sarah Davis m: December 21, 1815
14 6childrenPaul Fitch
13 Mary Fitch b: March 15, 1776 in Rindge, NH d: October 23, 1835
+William Moore b: January 10, 1774 d: October 06, 1823
14 Mary Fitch Moore b: April 20, 1807
+Samuel Stearns b: August 27, 1802
14 10childrenWilliam Moore
13 Alice Fitch b: April 11, 1779 in Peterborough, _____. f: blind for many years - - unm. d: 1859
13 Abigail Fitch b: February 26, 1782 in Jaffrey, NH
+Joseph Piper m: 1809
14 4childrenJoseph Piper
13 Jacob Fitch b: February 20, 1785 in Jaffrey, NH d: August 19, 1852 in Marlborough, NH
13 Susan Fitch b: October 02, 1789 in Jaffrey, NH d: June 29, 1875 in Hinsdale, NH
+David Blood m: August 07, 1808 d: May 02, 1813 in Marlborough, NH

14 3childrenDavid Blood
*2nd Husband of Susan Fitch:
+Joseph Tolman b: March 08, 1789 m: March 03, 1815
14 8childrenJoseph Tolman
13 Luther Jaquith Fitch b: September 08, 1792 in Jaffrey, NH d: February 05, 1872 in Hopkinton, NH
+Jane Hoyt b: May 25, 1798 m: November 04, 1822 d: April 01, 1867 in Hopkinton, NH
14 Sarah Jane Fitch
12 Jacob Fitch b: June 29, 1744 f: 1748 carried to Canada, on back of Indian d: in Clarendon, Vt.
12 Susannah Fitch b: February 18, 1746
+Joshua Chase
*2nd Wife of John Fitch:
+Elizabeth (Bowers) Pierce m: February 14, 1750 d: February 20, 1780 in Harvard, ____.
12 Molley Fitch b: November 23, 1752
+Thomas Hutchinson m: March 15, 1771 in Rindge, _____
13 Betty Hutchinson b: October 05, 1771 in Rindge, _____
12 Sarah Fitch b: June 11, 1755
11 Jeremiah Fitch d: Bef 1803
+Elizabeth Lane b: October 14, 1716 m: February 03, 1735 d: September 12, 1803
12 Samuel Fitch b: November 09, 1736 d: July 21, 1809 in Acton,
+Mary Blood b: August 01, 1740 in Concord, NH m: May 28, 1766 d: Abt 1776 in Acton,
13 Noah Fitch b: April 19, 1768
13 Lot Fitch b: April 19, 1768
13 Samuel Fitch b: February 22, 1779
13 Luke Fitch b: January 02, 1771
13 Mary Fitch b: December 08, 1774 d: September 23, 1853
+[24] Samuel Read b: May 15, 1774 in Chelmsford, . m: December 29, 1795 d: July 23, 1860
13 Daniel Fitch b: April 11, 1776
*2nd Wife of Samuel Fitch:
+Abiel ( ) Walker m: April 23, 1778
13 Betsey Fitch b: 1779
+_________ Read
*2nd Husband of Betsey Fitch:
+[24] Samuel Read b: May 15, 1774 in Chelmsford, . d: July 23, 1860
13 Irad Fitch b: July 12, 1781 d: 1838
12 Elizabeth Fitch b: December 24, 1738 d: October 06, 1750
12 Jeremiah Fitch b: September 25, 1742 in Bedford, Mass d: December 29, 1808
+Lydia Smith b: February 23, 1744 in Waltham, Mass. m: April 19, 1770 d: September 10, 1823
13 Alford Fitch
13 Lydia Fitch
13 Lydia Fitch
13 Jeremiah Fitch b: May 14, 1778 d: July 10, 1840
+Mary Rand b: December 14, 1776 m: May 10, 1801 in Boston, Mass d: March 03, 1840
13 Almon Fitch b: August 08, 1780
13 Amos Fitch b: July 26, 1782
13 John Fitch b: February 06, 1785
13 Alford Fitch b: August 02, 1786
12 John Fitch b: August 14, 1745 in Bedford, Mass d: May 31, 1820

- 12 Matthew Fitch b: August 14, 1745 d: August 03, 1811 in Bedford, Mass
  - +Lydia Lane b: August 13, 1749
- 12 Joanna Fitch b: February 29, 1748
  - +Benjamin Tidd b: June 21, 1742 in Lexington, Mass m: January 06, 1774 d: March 28, 1814 in New Braintree, Mass.
- 12 Patty Fitch b: July 14, 1750 d: Aft 1793
- 12 Elizabeth Fitch b: August 07, 1752 d: March 01, 1825
- 12 Moses (Dea.) Fitch b: March 03, 1755 d: October 12, 1825
  - +Rachel Stearns b: November 03, 1758 in Bedford, Mass m: November 14, 1782 d: May 23, 1817
  - 13 Solomon Fitch b: November 08, 1783
  - 13 Lucy Fitch b: July 07, 1785
  - 13 Moses Fitch b: March 28, 1787
  - 13 Elijah Fitch b: January 10, 1790
  - 13 Rachel Fitch b: November 30, 1791
  - 13 Joel Fitch b: June 12, 1794
  - 13 Nathan Fitch b: October 22, 1797

11 Zachariah Fitch b: February 13, 1712 d: December 08, 1800 in Bedford, Mass

- +Elizabeth Grimes b: 1717 in Lexington, Mass m: October 01, 1733 d: March 12, 1790 in Bedford, Mass
- 12 Zachariah (Capt.) Fitch b: April 01, 1734 d: September 02, 1820
  - +Rebecca Davis b: August 02, 1736 m: October 15, 1755
  - 13 Rebecca Fitch b: 1759
  - 13 Abigail Fitch b: 1761
- *2nd Wife of Zachariah (Capt.) Fitch:
  - +Lydia Tuck m: August 04, 1763
  - 13 Richard Fitch b: October 25, 1763
  - 13 Joseph Fitch b: February 13, 1766
- *3rd Wife of Zachariah (Capt.) Fitch:
  - +Sibyl Lakin b: October 16, 1739 m: February 03, 1767 d: October 11, 1806 in Groton, ____
  - 13 William Fitch b: February 18, 1768
  - 13 Elizabeth Fitch b: December 30, 1769
  - 13 Sibyl Fitch b: May 07, 1772
  - 13 Zachariah Fitch b: April 21, 1775
  - 13 John Fitch b: September 20, 1777
  - 13 Sally Fitch b: May 18, 1780
  - 13 Luther Fitch b: January 28, 1783
- *4th Wife of Zachariah (Capt.) Fitch:
  - +Elizabeth Tuttle m: May 11, 1809 d: January 05, 1823
- 12 William Fitch b: February 19, 1735 f: Soldier-died in French & Indian War
- 12 Elizabeth Fitch b: January 06, 1738 d: September 29, 1796 in Bedford, Mass
  - +Samuel Lane m: December 08, 1763 d: June 26, 1802 in Bedford, Mass
  - 13 4childrenSamuel Lane
- 12 Jonas Fitch b: February 05, 1740 d: June 11, 1808 in Groton, ____
  - +Anna Shattuck b: October 02, 1749 in Pepperell, . m: October 11, 1775
  - 13 Annis Fitch b: July 14, 1776
  - 13 Millie Fitch b: July 09, 1779
  - 13 Jonas Fitch b: March 23, 1783
  - 13 Polly Fitch b: September 22, 1785
  - 13 Calvin Fitch b: July 09, 1790

12 Ebenezer Fitch b: September 04, 1743 d: September 06, 1749
12 Esther Fitch b: September 12, 1745 d: September 23, 1749
12 Lucy Fitch d: September 11, 1749
12 Esther Fitch b: October 13, 1749
+Nehemiah Lawrence b: January 14, 1752 m: October 25, 1774 d: July 13, 1786 in Groton, ____
13 4dauNehemiah Lawrence
12 Ebenezer (Lt.) Fitch b: August 05, 1751 d: January 26, 1826 in Sterling, .
+Persis Bush b: in Shrewsbury, . m: March 08, 1759 in Lancaster, d: May 27, 1816
13 Edward Raymond Fitch
13 Ebenezer Fitch
13 Hepsibah Fitch b: 1784
13 Bush Fitch
13 William Fitch
13 Torrey Fitch b: 1795
13 Ackley Fitch b: 1797
13 Stillman Fitch b: December 03, 1800
13 George Fitch b: 1803
13 Cynthia Fitch
12 Lucy Fitch b: July 06, 1753 d: July 10, 1822
+Joseph Hill b: August 28, 1749 in Billerica d: August 06, 1789
*2nd Husband of Lucy Fitch:
+Peter Hill b: March 09, 1747 m: November 07, 1793
12 Sarah Fitch b: January 02, 1755 d: April 15, 1826 in Groton, ____
+Samuel (Lt.) Hemenway b: 1748 in Groton, ____ m: April 26, 1774
13 Samuel Dr.) Fitch
12 Phebe Fitch b: November 25, 1756 d: March 25, 1841 in Bedford, Mass
+John Sprague b: April 26, 1759 in Billerica m: April 26, 1784 in Bedford, Mass d: March 06, 1810 in Bedford, Mass
13 7childrenJohn Sprague
12 Alice Fitch b: November 10, 1759 d: March 16, 1829 in Belgrade, Me
+Henry (Capt.) Woods b: December 11, 1757 d: September 02, 1813 in near Sackett's Harbor, NY
13 10ChildrenHenry (Capt) Woods
12 Daniel Fitch b: February 21, 1764 d: October 12, 1843 in Eaton, NH
*2nd Wife of Samuel Fitch:
+Eunice Taylor b: December 22, 1678 in Concord, Mass m: 1717 d: August 27, 1767
11 Elizabeth Fitch b: September 22, 1718
+Joseph Mead b: 1712 in Bedford, Mass m: December 11, 1735
10 Zachariah Fitch b: February 25, 1674 d: March 08, 1674
10 Job Fitch b; October 27, 1676 d: November 07, 1676
10 Sarah Fitch d: October 02, 1679
10 Sarah Fitch b: July 27, 1679 d: May 21, 1680
9 Zachariah Fitch d: June 20, 1647
6 John Fitch
6 Richard Fitch
6 Thomas Fitch
6 William Fitch
5 sonofThomas Fitch
5 sonofThomas Fitch

"Fitch" Family Finding(s)

5 sonofThomas Fitch
5 sonofThomas Fitch
5 sonofThomas Fitch
5 dauofThomas Fitch
5 dauofThomas Fitch
5 dauofThomas Fitch
5 dauofThomas Fitch
5 dauofThomas Fitch

Upated 12/12/96....................

References
used in
“Fitch Family Findings”

Notes, original document (copies) from:

- **Martha Ann (Fitch) Kuss, La Mesa, California**
  “Fitch” Manuscript, author unknown, unpublished circa: bef 1939
  etc., etc., etc..
- **Steven Gibson Fitch, Charlotte, North Carolina**
  “Preacher in the Wilderness”, James Fitch of Connecticut. By Reverend Michael G. Fitch
  Unpublished: Submitted to Dr. S. Henry, Duke Divinity School, November 19, 1981
  Certificates, copy(s) of published substantiation
- **Warren John Fitch (Mrs.), Fort Wayne, Indiana**
  Compilations / notes / research of Mrs Betty Lou (Brown) Fitch

- Library of Congress:

6105 - “Fitch Genealogy”, A record of six generations of the descendants of
Deacon Zachary Fitch, of Reading, Mass. By Hon. Ezra S. Stearns...Boston
Printed by D. Clapp & son, 1902

6106 - “The descendants of Seymour Fitch and Elizabeth Hoyt of New Caanan, Connecticut”
A contribution to the early history of Walton, New York, by Edward Fitch. Clinton, NY 1939

- Bibliography:

“Poor John Fitch””, Inventor of the Steamboat. By Thomas Boyd.
Printed by Books for Library Press 1935

“Puritan in the Wilderness”, A Biography of the Reverend James Fitch 1622 - 1702.
By John T. Fitch Printed by Picton Press 1993

(to be continued...)

Ancestors of Charles Webster Bryant

Generation No. 1

1. Charles Webster Bryant, born 24 May 1849 in St. Albans, Licking Co., Ohio[1]; died 31 Aug 1886. He was the son of **2. Orren Bryant** and **3. Mary Fitch**.

More About Charles Webster Bryant:
Census: 1880, Granville, Licking Co., Ohio[2]

Generation No. 2

2. Orren Bryant[3], born in Mass.; died 1868. He married **3. Mary Fitch** 16 Oct 1839[4].

3. Mary Fitch, born 05 Mar 1811 in Schodack, Rensselaer Co., NY; died 12 Nov 1899 in Granville, Licking Co., Ohio[5]. She was the daughter of **6. William Fitch** and **7. Sarah Hanford**.

More About Mary Fitch:
Census 1: 11 Jul 1850, St. Albans, Licking Co., Ohio[6]
Census 2: 1860, St. Albans, Licking Co., Ohio[7]
Census 3: 15 Jun 1880, Granville, Licking Co., Ohio[8]

More About Orren Bryant and Mary Fitch:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1839[9]

Children of Orren Bryant and Mary Fitch are:
1 i. Charles Webster Bryant, born 24 May 1849 in St. Albans, Licking Co., Ohio; died 31 Aug 1886.
ii. William Bryant[10], born 16 Jan 1848 in St. Albans, Licking Co., Ohio; died 27 Aug 1849 in St. Albans, Licking Co., Ohio.
iii. Charles Bryant, died 1851 in St. Albans, Licking Co., Ohio[11]

Generation No. 3

6. William Fitch, born 13 Feb 1768 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Conn.[12,13]; died 06 Mar in St. Albans, Licking Co., Ohio[14]. He was the son of **12. Timothy Fitch, Sr.** and **13. Esther Platt**. He married **7. Sarah Hanford**.

7. Sarah Hanford, born 09 May 1770 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Conn.[15]; died 14 Mar 1844 in St. Albans, Licking Co., Ohio[16]. She was the daughter of **14. John Hanford** and **15. Mehitable Comstock**.

More About William Fitch:
Census 1: 11 Jul 1850, St. Albans, Licking Co., Ohio[17]
Census 2: 1800, Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Conn.[18]
Political Affliation: 1800[19]
Removed 1: 1785, Unadilla, Otsego Co., NY[20]
Removed 2: 1803, Schodack, Rensselaer Co., NY[21]
Removed 3: 07 Jul 1836, St. Albans, Licking Co., Ohio[22]

Children of William Fitch and Sarah Hanford are:

i. Julia Hanford Fitch[23], born 29 Jun 1795 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Conn.; died 09 Mar 1827 in Granville, Licking Co., Ohio; married Daniel Van Dyke 17 Jan 1826[23].

More About Daniel Van Dyke and Julia Fitch:
Marriage: 17 Jan 1826[23]

ii. Edmund Fitch[23], born 13 Apr 1801 in Unadilla, Otsego Co., NY; died 20 Nov 1850 in Toledo. Lucas Co., Ohio[24]; married Caroline Sherman 18 Jan 1826; died 29 Dec 1877.

More About Edmund Fitch and Caroline Sherman:
Marriage: 18 Jan 1826

iii. John Fitch, born 16 Feb 1806 in Schodack, Rensselaer Co., NY; married (1) Lucy Prescott 26 Mar 1833 in Detroit, Wayne Co., Mich; died 01 Sep 1833; married (2) Jane Jenks 04 Jan 1835[25]; born in Buffalo, Erie Co., NY (maybe); died 08 May 1884[26]; married (3) Margaret Rockey 22 May 1884[27]; born 22 May 1820.

More About John Fitch and Jane Jenks:
Marriage: 04 Jan 1835[28]

iv. Nancy Fitch, born 11 Dec 1807 in Schodack, Rensselaer Co., NY; married James T. Dawes 26 Sep 1838 in Licking Co., Ohio[28]; born in Morgan Co., Ohio (?).

More About James Dawes and Nancy Fitch:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1838, Licking Co., Ohio[28]

3 v. Mary Fitch, born 05 Mar 1811 in Schodack, Rensselaer Co., NY; died 12 Nov 1899 in Granville, Licking Co., Ohio; married (1) Orren Bryant 16 Oct 1839; married (2) Elizur Abbott 25 Dec 1869.
vi. Albertine Fitch, married ________ Mayhew.
vii. Ann Fitch[29]

Generation No. 4

12. Timothy Fitch, Sr., born 1735 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Conn.[30,31]; died 18 Sep 1802 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Conn.[32]. He was the son of **24. Thomas Fitch, IV, Gov.** and **25. Hannah Hall**. He married **13. Esther Platt** 08 Jun 1764 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Conn.[33,34,35].

13. Esther Platt She was the daughter of **26. Joseph Platt, 2nd.** and **27. Hannah Whitman**.

Notes for Timothy Fitch, Sr.:
"RC" Fitch listed only the first four (04) children. Selleck's "Norwalk", (supplied by Betty Lou (Brown) Fitch p.223, adds a 'Charles. Definitive research necessary. Edwin Hall's "Ancient Historical Records of Norwalk, Connecticut", 1847, p. 295, gives us the names and birth dates of Timothy and Esther (Platt) Fitchs' twelve (12) children. Along with marriage date.

More About Timothy Fitch and Esther Platt:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1764, Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Conn.[36,37,38]

Children of Timothy Fitch and Esther Platt are:
i. Timothy Fitch, born 22 Dec 1765.
ii. Hannah Fitch, born 15 Sep 1766; married Azor Belden, 2nd., Capt.; born in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Conn..
6 iii. William Fitch, born 13 Feb 1768 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Conn.; died 06 Mar in St. Albans, Licking Co., Ohio; married Sarah Hanford.
iv. Timothy Fitch, Jr., born 29 Oct 1769 in Norwalk, Conn.
v. Edward Fitch, born 01 May 1772 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Conn; married Mary Esther Fitch in Norwalk, Fairfield Co. , Conn.[39]; born 16 Jun 1773[40].

More About Edward Fitch and Mary Fitch:
Marriage: Norwalk, Fairfield Co. , Conn.[41]

vi. Esther E. Fitch, born 30 Oct 1773; married Samuel Marvin Fitch.

Notes for Samuel Marvin Fitch:
ref: Selleck's "Norwalk", (supplied by Betty Lou (Brown) Fitch p.222.

vii. Mary Fitch, born 08 Dec 1775 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Conn.
viii. Joseph Fitch, born 14 Oct 1777.
ix. Nancy Fitch, born 29 Aug 1781; married Thomas H. Taylor; born in Westport, Fairfield Co., Conn..
x. Sarah Fitch, born 13 Feb 1784 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Conn; married Jabez Raymond in Norwalk,Fairfield Co., Conn; born in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Conn..

More About Jabez Raymond and Sarah Fitch:
Marriage: Norwalk,Fairfield Co., Conn.

xi. Thomas Fitch[42,43], born 17 Sep 1785 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Conn.; died in Ellsworth, Mahoning Co., Ohio[44,45]; married Nancy Carver 1806 in Norwalk,Fairfield Co., Conn; born 17 Sep 1785 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Conn.[46]; died in Ellsworth, Mahoning Co., Ohio.

Notes for Thomas Fitch:
"RC" listed this Thomas with a birthdate of: 09/07/1785. Received an email from Robert Wallace, on 04/26/1998, which provides the information from this Thomas, down to Robert Wallace. It is as follows: " I am descended from Thomas, b 09/17/1786 as opposed to 9/7/1785. My date taken from Genealogical & Family History of Eastern Ohio, p.231, by Prof. Ewing Summers (NY & Chicago: The Lewis Publ Co, 1903) includes parents/children. Thomas m. Nancy Carver in Norwalk, CT 1806 and raised family in Mahoning Co, OH. Their daughter Sally Fitch m.Joshua Orr,

their son Edufus Orr m. Catherine Goodsell,
their daughter Emma Katherine Orr m.Charles Thomas,
their daughter Marna Thomas m.Edgar Jess Wallace Jr (my parents)."

More About Thomas Fitch and Nancy Carver:
Marriage: 1806, Norwalk,Fairfield Co., Conn.

xii. Charles Fitch, born 10 Sep 1790 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Conn; married Sally Nash; born in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Conn..

Notes for Charles Fitch:
Selleck's "Norwalk", 223, listsCharles wife's name as Sally, while on 209 lists her as Anna. One daugher was named Sally Ann.

Note that "RC", Vol. I, 176, has a 'Charles', as son as Timothy, Jr.

14. John Hanford, born 13 Feb 1738/39 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Conn.[47]. He was the son of **28. Elnathan Hanford** and **29. Sarah St. John**. He married **15. Mehitable Comstock** 28 Oct 1762 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Conn.[47].

15. Mehitable Comstock, born 08 Sep 1744 in Connecticut[47].

More About John Hanford and Mehitable Comstock:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1762, Wilton, Fairfield Co., Conn.[47]

Children of John Hanford and Mehitable Comstock are:
7 i. Sarah Hanford, born 09 May 1770 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Conn.; died 14 Mar 1844 in St. Albans, Licking Co., Ohio; married William Fitch.
ii. William Hanford, Rev.
iii. Mary Hanford, married ________ Raymond[48].

More About ________ Raymond and Mary Hanford:
Marriage: [48]

Generation No. 5

24. Thomas Fitch, IV, Gov.[49], born 1700 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Conn.; died 18 Jul 1774 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Conn. He was the son of **48. Thomas Fitch III** and **49. Sarah St. John/Hill**. He married **25. Hannah Hall** 04 Sep 1724 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Conn.[50].

25. Hannah Hall, born abt. 1705 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Conn.; died Aug 1779. She was the daughter of **50. Richard Hall** and **51. Hannah Miles**.

Notes for Thomas Fitch, IV, Gov.:
Thomas Fitch

FITCH, Thomas, governor of Connecticut, born in Norwalk, Connecticut, in June 1699" died there in July 1774. He was graduated at Yale in 1721, studied law, and after middle life filled successively the offices of chancellor, judge of the superior court, and chief justice of his state. His principles were loyal, and, notwithstanding the growing unpopularity of his opinions, he was elected governor in 1754, and held office till 1766. In 1765, Ingersoll, the royal stamp master of Connecticut, put himself under the protection of Governor Fitch, and in the same year, at the general assembly held in Hartford the governor took the oath of office prescribed in the stamp act. Colonel Putnam afterward waited on him to express the sentiments of the people as to this matter, and told him that if he refused to admit the "Sons of Liberty," who were coming to destroy the stamped paper, his house would be leveled to the dust in five minutes. In consequence of persisting in the protection of Ingersoll and holding to his loyalist sentiments, the general assembly of 1766 forced him from public life by electing William Pitkin governor of the state in his stead. Governor Fitch at once retired to private life. A monument, raised by public subscription, which is still standing in the private cemetery of his home in Norwalk, Connecticut, commemorates his "large acquirements, virtuous character, and strict fidelity in discharge of important trusts." His descendants and the collateral branches of his family are still among the most public-spirited citizens of Norwalk. See Van Rensselaer's "Ancestral Sketches" (New York, 1882).

Edited Appletons Encyclopedia, Copyright © 2001 VirtualologyTM
http://famousamericans.net/thomasfitch/

More About Thomas Fitch, IV, Gov.:
Occupation 1: 1766, lost bid for re-election over the "Stamp Act"
Occupation 2: Bet. 1754 - 1766, Governor, Colony of Conn.

More About Thomas Fitch and Hannah Hall:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1724, Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Conn.[50]

Children of Thomas Fitch and Hannah Hall are:

i. Thomas Fitch, V, Col.[51], born 12 Aug 1725 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Conn.; died 16 Jan 1795 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Conn; married Sarah Hill 28 Apr 1763 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Conn; born in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Conn..

Notes for Thomas Fitch, V, Col.:
Yankee Doodle Dandies

IN 1756 A call went out for volunteers to form a Yankee brigade which would be attached to British forces fighting the troublesome French and Indians in the on-going wilderness war. From the villages and farms of Connecticut, the eager young recruits straggled in to the advertised place of assembly, the Norwalk home of the group's commanding officer, Colonel Thomas Fitch, son of Connecticut Governor Thomas Fitch. As the Nutmeg irregulars finally gathered in Col. Fitch's yard prior to setting out for Fort Crailo, across the Hudson from Albany, New York, to join the British regulars, they were about as unmilitary-looking a group as had ever been seen in America.
Dressed in the clothes they wore when they left their farms, mounted on horses only recently released from plowing duty and armed with muskets designed more for shooting game than Frenchmen and Indians, the ragged little band awaited their marching orders. But before they pulled out, Elizabeth Fitch, Col. Fitch's sixteen-year-old sister, and some other young women who had come to bid them farewell, became appalled by their motley appearance. Crying, "You must have uniforms of some kind," Elizabeth led the girls into the Fitch chicken yard, where they gathered enough feathers for all hands. "Soldiers should wear plumes," insisted Elizabeth as she and her friends distributed the chicken feathers and ordered each rider to put one in his hat band.

When the curious Connecticut cavalry finally swung proudly into Gen. Abercrombie's headquarters at Fort Crailo, the British soldiers were wildly amused. Nothing seemed more ridiculous to the spit-and-polish regulars than the thought of having to fight at the side of these colonials whose only distinguishing uniform item was a chicken feather.

"Dudes! Dandies! Popinjays!" called the fine, red-coated soldiers as they gathered about the new arrivals in camp. Dr. Shuckberg, a British army surgeon, was overheard to exclaim, "Why, stab my vitals, they're macaronis!", sarcastically applying the London slang of the day for fop, or dandy, and even provincial troops from Massachusetts and Rhode Island picked up the refrain: "Macaronis! Macaronis, for certain!" As the lads from Connecticut joined in the general merriment which their arrival had created, they heard young Dr. Shuckberg begin to sing the words to a little jingle he had made up on the spot to celebrate the occasion and set to the tune of an old, familiar folk ditty called "Lucy Locket Lost Her Pocket:" Yankee Doodle came to town Riding on a pony. Stuck a feather in his hat And called it macaroni.

So much for legend. The rest, as they say, is history. The nonsense song caught on like no other in American history. It not only survived the French and Indian War, but became the rallying song for colonial troops during the Revolutionary War and Union Army forces during the Civil War. American soldiers in World Wars I and II carried it to international fame. It helped to disperse the Yankee tradition across the northern section of the nation and ultimately made the term "Yankee" synonymous with "American."

While he might overstate the case a bit, historian W. Storrs Lee has also seen "Yankee Doodle" as a peculiarly representative Connecticut contribution to the field of culture and the arts. "Yankee ingenuity," Lee concluded, "did not flow in the direction of sublime artistry.... The Connecticut creative artist was droll, whimsical, original, but he shied away from the pretty and the elegant as he would from idolatry." In other words, making a "macaroni" out of a rough farm lad with a chicken feather might not have been an act of sublime art, but it may have been a profound expression of the creative spirit of Connecticut. Perhaps some subconscious realization of this inspired the Connecticut General Assembly, after years of petty wrangling, to agree finally in 1979 to make "Yankee Doodle" the official State Song.

from Legendary Connecticut by David E. Philips / ISBN 1-880684-05-5
Contact email address: info@curbstone.org <info@curbstone.org>
Curbstone Press content © 2001 Curbstone Press. All rights reserved.

More About Thomas Fitch, V, Col.:
Historical Significence: "Yankee Doodle Dandy" song, fame p. 138 (RC)
Member: 1746, graduated from Yale University
Military service 1: Bet. 1754 - 1763, disguinished Officer in the French and Indian Wars
Military service 2: 1758, in command of the six New England regiments in the French War
Military service 3: Bet. 1776 - 1777, Revolutionary War. "He and his regiment were with General Wooster at and beyond

Rye, NY, for a short time in the winter of 1776-1777."[52]
Occupation: see RC's "The Fitch Family",Vol I, p 136, etc

More About Thomas Fitch and Sarah Hill:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1763, Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Conn.
Officiating: Rev. Noah Hobart

ii. Jonathan Fitch, Col.[53,54], born 12 Apr 1727 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Conn.; died 22 Sep 1793 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Conn; married (1) Sarah Saltonstall 01 Sep 1757 in New London, Conn; died 19 Aug 1765; married (2) Elizabeth Mary Mix 15 May 1766 in New Haven, New Haven, Conn; born 30 Sep 1746; died 03 Jan 1810.

Notes for Jonathan Fitch, Col.:
Marriage to Sarah Saltonsall, in the "Fitch Family History", by Roscoe Conkling Fitch, lists three children born to this Jonathan, and wife Sarah, namely: Sarah, Thomas Roswell, and Sarah Elizabeth. Confusion fourishes as: "Families of Ancient New Haven", by Jacobus lists five children. Also, "RC" lists marriage date as: 01 September , 1751, Jacobus lists same day/month, yet year as 1757.

Marriage to Elizabeth Mary Mix, in the "The Fitch Family History", by Roscoe Conkling Fitch, lists six UNNAMED children born to this Jonathan, and wife Elizabeth. Confusion continues to fourish as: "Families of Ancient New Haven", by Jacobus lists twelve children, which have been listed.

Take your pick. ALL of the children, listed in the above two references, are included in this genealogy.

SUMMARY:

"RC" states a total of 9 children, by both wives, of which one was Thomas Roswell Fitch.
"Jacobus lists 17 children, by same wives, of which none was Thomas Roswell Fitch.
Therefore, who is to say who is the true parentage of Thomas Rosewell Fitch, born 1755, as listed by Roscoe Conkling Fitch.. kk
----

More About Jonathan Fitch, Col.:
Civil Service: May 1775, State Commissary
Member: 1748, graduated from Yale College
Military service 1: High Sheriff and Naval Officer at New Haven, Conn.
Military service 2: Co., 2nd. Conn. Militia Regiment, Revolutionary War

More About Jonathan Fitch and Elizabeth Mix:
Marriage: 15 May 1766, New Haven, New Haven, Conn.

iii. Ebenezer Fitch, born 25 Feb 1728/29; died 23 Feb 1762 in Wilton, Conn; married Lydia Mills 20 Dec 1750; born in Greenwich, Conn.

More About Ebenezer Fitch and Lydia Mills:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1750

iv. Hannah Fitch, born 10 Apr 1731; died 24 Aug 1744.
v. Mary Fitch, born 30 Sep 1733; married Josiah Thatcher.
12 vi. Timothy Fitch, Sr., born 1735 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Conn.; died 18 Sep 1802 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Conn; married Esther Platt 08 Jun 1764 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Conn..
vii. Hezekiah Fitch, Hon., born abt. 1737; died in Salisbury, Conn; married Jerusha Burr 21 Sep 1767 in Salisbury, Conn; born in Fairfield, Conn; died in Salisbury, Conn.

More About Hezekiah Fitch and Jerusha Burr:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1767, Salisbury, Conn

viii. Elizabeth Fitch, born 1739; married Andrew Rowland; born in Fairfield, Conn.
ix. Esther Fitch, born 1741; died 12 Mar 1771.
x. Giles Fitch, born 1745; died Apr 1747.

26. Joseph Platt, 2nd., born 09 Sep 1716 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Conn.[55]. He married **27. Hannah Whitman**.
27. Hannah Whitman

Children of Joseph Platt and Hannah Whitman are:
13 i. Esther Platt, married Timothy Fitch, Sr. 08 Jun 1764 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Conn..
ii. Mary Platt, married Jedediah Hanford.

Hi there.... The subject of this email is the name of a book that I received in Saturday afternoon's late mail delivery. The sub-title is Memories of Mary FITCH. Yes my dear, another "new" FITCH has surfaced. Mary wrote her manuscript in the vernacular of the time. Really a very interesting 'read'. Published by the Granville Historical Society, Granville, Licking Co., Ohio. in 2007.

The book was sent to me by a 'cousin' in the line of my great-grandfather's wife, Eliza Kerr. Yes, I do forget how we became acquainted. Probably by another 'cousin, on my great-grandfather's side. Simeon'FITCH. Her name is Juliana Mulroy. Julie is a Professor at Denison University in Granville, Ohio. Me thinks she is almost retired, due to health reasons. She's only 68 years old. So young to be so physically impaired. Forget what she has, tho do know she handles it quite admirably. We've met twice, once on each of my cross-country soirees. Lovely home sitting on a huge tree-covered lot. Very peaceful and tranquil there. Could have stayed longer.... You know me, always in a rush to go heaven knows where.

This particular Mary FITCH is the daughter of William and Sarah (Hanford) FITCH. Both born in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Conn. William is the son of Timothy and Esther (Platt) FITCH. There are ST. JOHN's, LOCKWOOD's and COMSTOCK's in her 'tree', et others yet to be input in to this database.

Mary was married to Orren BRYANT. They had 5 children. Mary was the youngest, b. 1811, in Schodack, Rensselar Co., NY. Her manuscript was written for her son Charles Webster BRYANT. Charles became the founder of the Grandville Historical Society, in 1885. Have yet to research the BRYANT line. Probably will. YOU know how "we" are, when it comes to research ....

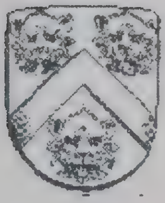
Me seems to recall that there is a James FITCH, 2nd, in there somewhere. And, a MERCY LOCKWOOD. Maybe 'they' were married.

Sure found out how long it has been since I tried to do ANY research. Almost had myself convinced that I had TOTALLY lost my ability to do so, especially when trying to find someone in one or the other of the books I have amassed. Next will be to try to locate where I stashed the various and sundry CD's purchased Oh so LONG ago. Actually my nephew moved ever so much, to make a path for the wheel chair after broke my femur. Will find them tomorrow, after I take my truck in to see if the air conditioner has acquired a malady. It works okay. The condensation is wickedly pouring off the durn thing. Before it got HOT here. If you call high 70's HOT. If the ocean breeze would fail to make it to Torrance, it would probably be UP in the mid-80's to mid-90's. So far the tree limbs keep a wiggling, thank goodness.

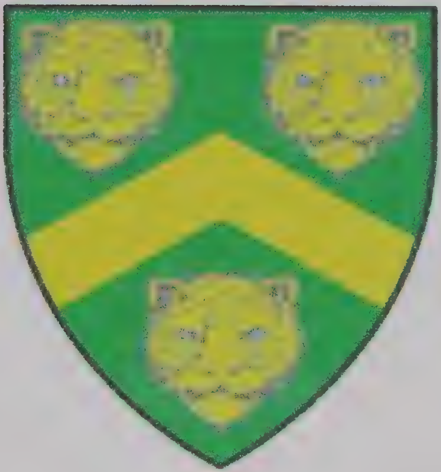
Anyway, Mary's Descendancy Chart is up to 27 pages. Can send it to you now, or when I think enough has been added, or whatever you want.

I'm fine. The 'girls' are fine. Sorry to take ever so long to send you an email. Maybe waiting until I had something good to write, as little if anything goes on here. Same old, same old.

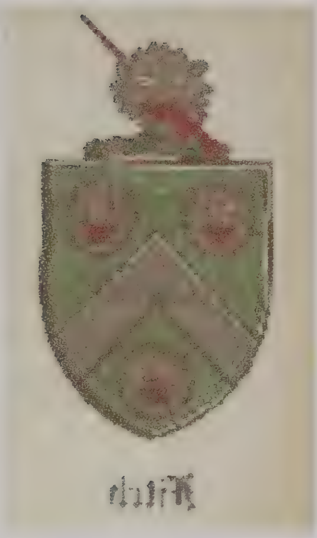
Take care. This is more than enough, for you to plow through, for this time.



Fitch

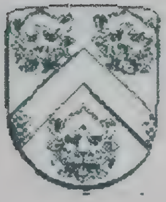


Fitch

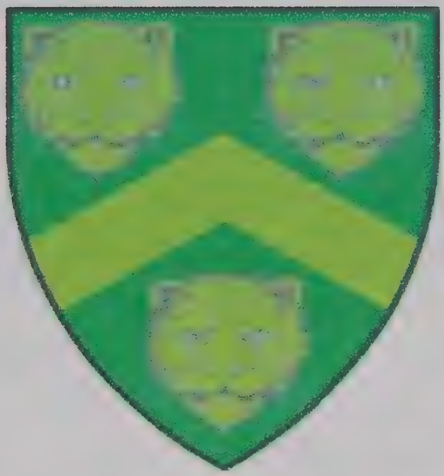


Fitch

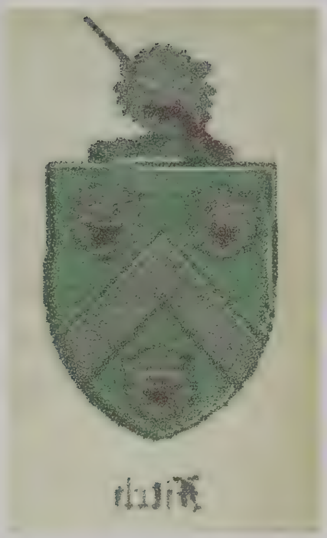
Fitch



Fitch



Fitch



Fitch

Fitch

Ancestors of Grant Fitch

Generation No. 1

1. **Grant Fitch,** born 13 June 1969. He was the son of **2. Donald Albert Fitch**.

Generation No. 2

2. **Donald Albert Fitch,** born 15 July 1940 in Chicago, Cook Co., Ill. He was the son of **4. Albert Russell Fitch** and **5. Beatrice Salina Hawken**.

Child of Donald Albert Fitch is:
1 i. Grant Fitch, born 13 June 1969.

Generation No. 3

4. **Albert Russell Fitch**[1,2]**,** born 08 May 1908. He was the son of **8. Andrew Brewster Fitch** and **9. Alice Elizabeth Russell**. He married **5. Beatrice Salina Hawken**.
5. Beatrice Salina Hawken

Children of Albert Fitch and Beatrice Hawken are:
i. Barbara Jean Fitch, born 27 August 1930.
2 ii. Donald Albert Fitch, born 15 July 1940 in Chicago, Cook Co., Ill.

Generation No. 4

8. **Andrew Brewster Fitch,** born 15 February 1870 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Mass.; died 14 June 1926 in Chicago, Cook Co., Ill. He was the son of **16. Harrison Worthy Fitch** and **17. Sally Wilson Dudley**. He married **9. Alice Elizabeth Russell** 06 May 1899 in Lincoln, Logan Co., Ill..
9. Alice Elizabeth Russell

More About Andrew Fitch and Alice Russell:
Marriage: 06 May 1899, Lincoln, Logan Co., Ill.

Children of Andrew Fitch and Alice Russell are:
i. Harrison Worthy Fitch, born abt. 28 February 1900.
ii. Andrew Brewster Fitch, Jr., born 12 July 1902.
iii. Mabelle Alice Fitch, born 20 December 1903.
4 iv. Albert Russell Fitch, born 08 May 1908; married Beatrice Salina Hawken.

Generation No. 5

16. **Harrison Worthy Fitch**[3]**,** born 04 July 1837 in Cornish, Sullivan Co., NH[4]; died 03 April 1901 in Sandusky, Erie Co., Ohio[5]. He was the son of **32. Andrew Fitch** and **33. Polly Stone**. He married **17. Sally Wilson Dudley**.
17. Sally Wilson Dudley

Child of Harrison Fitch and Sally Dudley is:
8 i. Andrew Brewster Fitch, born 15 February 1870 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Mass.; died 14 June 1926 in Chicago, Cook Co., Ill; married Alice Elizabeth Russell 06 May 1899 in Lincoln, Logan Co., Ill..

Generation No. 6

32. **Andrew Fitch**[6]**,** born 13 June 1786 in Cornish, Sullivan Co., NH; died 15 May 1865 in Windsor, Windsor Co., Vt.. He was the son of **64. Hezekiah Fitch** and **65. Prudence Read**. He married **33. Polly Stone** 21 November 1816 in Plainfield, Sullivan Co., NH.

33. Polly Stone, born 30 January 1796 in Plainfield, Sullivan Co., NH; died 22 January 1843 in Windsor, Windsor Co., Vt.. She was the daughter of **66. David Stone** and **67. Ruth Kenyon**.

More About Andrew Fitch and Polly Stone:
Marriage: 21 November 1816, Plainfield, Sullivan Co., NH

Children of Andrew Fitch and Polly Stone are:

i. George Fitch, born abt. 1816.
ii. Hiram Fitch, born 1818.
iii. Harriet Fitch, born 15 July 1820 in Cornish, Sullivan Co., NH; died abt. 1904.
iv. Clarissa Fitch, born 30 June 1825 in Cornish, Sullivan Co., NH; died abt. 1912.
v. Almira Fitch, born 1827 in Cornish, Sullivan Co., NH.
vi. Aurilla Fitch, born 21 June 1829 in Cornish, Sullivan Co., NH.
vii. Sophia Fitch, born 27 April 1831 in Cornish, Sullivan Co., NH; died 1918.
viii. Henry Hubbard Fitch, born 15 March 1833 in Cornish, Sullivan Co., NH.
ix. Ruth F. Fitch, born 30 January 1835 in Cornish, Sullivan Co., NH; married ______ Bartlett.
16 x. Harrison Worthy Fitch, born 04 July 1837 in Cornish, Sullivan Co., NH; died 03 April 1901 in Sandusky, Erie Co., Ohio; married Sally Wilson Dudley.

Generation No. 7

64. Hezekiah Fitch[7], born 1746 in , , Conn. (probably); died 30 September 1830 in Cornish, Sullivan Co., NH. He was the son of **128. James Fitch** and **129. Sarah [Fitch]**. He married **65. Prudence Read**.

65. Prudence Read, born 20 August 1757 in Norwich, New London, Conn.; died 28 April 1833 in Cornish, Sullivan Co., NH. She was the daughter of **130. Samuel Read** and **131. Mary Andrus**.

More About Hezekiah Fitch:
Military service: Bet. 14 July 1775 - 16 December 1776, Revolutionary War

Children of Hezekiah Fitch and Prudence Read are:

32 i. Andrew Fitch, born 13 June 1786 in Cornish, Sullivan Co., NH; died 15 May 1865 in Windsor, Windsor Co., Vt; married (1) Polly Stone 21 November 1816 in Plainfield, Sullivan Co., NH; married (2) Abigail Hillian 12 June 1851 in Cornish, Sullivan Co., NH.
ii. Asa Fitch
iii. Judith Fitch, born in Cornish, Sullivan Co., NH; married Elijah Read, Jr. 12 November 1812.

More About Elijah Read and Judith Fitch:
Marriage: 12 November 1812

iv. John Fitch[8], born abt. 1793 in Cornish, Sullivan Co., NH; died 12 July 1855 in Cornish, Sullivan Co., NH; married Eleanor Whitten Johnson 29 November 1821 in Cornish, Sullivan Co., NH; born 01 May 1801 in Cornish, Sullivan Co., NH; died 17 June 1870 in Cornish, Sullivan Co., NH.

More About John Fitch and Eleanor Johnson:
Marriage: 29 November 1821, Cornish, Sullivan Co., NH

66. David Stone He married **67. Ruth Kenyon**.

67. Ruth Kenyon

Child of David Stone and Ruth Kenyon is:

33 i. Polly Stone, born 30 January 1796 in Plainfield, Sullivan Co., NH; died 22 January 1843 in Windsor, Windsor Co., Vt; married Andrew Fitch 21 November 1816 in Plainfield, Sullivan Co., NH.

Generation No. 8

128. James Fitch, born abt. 23 November 1718 in Preston, Connecticut; died 25 October 1805 in Cornish, New Hampshire. He was the son of **256. Hezekiah Fitch** and **257. Anna [Fitch]**. He married **129. Sarah [Fitch]**.

129. Sarah [Fitch], born 1717; died 03 January 1811 in Cornish, New Hampshire.

Children of James Fitch and Sarah [Fitch] are:

i. James Fitch, married Charity Chase.
64 ii. Hezekiah Fitch, born 1746 in , , Conn. (probably); died 30 September 1830 in Cornish, Sullivan Co., NH; married Prudence Read.

iii. Zebidiah Fitch, born abt. 1750.
iv. Lydia Fitch, born 1751.
v. Samuel Fitch, born 15 October 1757.

130. Samuel Read He married **131. Mary Andrus**.
131. Mary Andrus

Child of Samuel Read and Mary Andrus is:
65 i. Prudence Read, born 20 August 1757 in Norwich, New London, Conn.; died 28 April 1833 in Cornish, Sullivan Co., NH; married Hezekiah Fitch.

Generation No. 9

256. Hezekiah Fitch[9]**,** born 07 January 1681/82 in Mohegin (Norwich), New London Co., Conn.; died 08 January 1738/39. He was the son of **512. Samuel Fitch** and **513. Mary Brewster**. He married **257. Anna [Fitch]** abt. 1718 in Norwich, New London Co., Conn..
257. Anna [Fitch]

More About Hezekiah Fitch and Anna [Fitch]:
Marriage: abt. 1718, Norwich, New London Co., Conn.

Children of Hezekiah Fitch and Anna [Fitch] are:
128 i. James Fitch, born abt. 23 November 1718 in Preston, Connecticut; died 25 October 1805 in Cornish, New Hampshire; married Sarah [Fitch].
ii. Samuel Fitch, born abt. 03 April 1720 in Preston, New London Co., Connecticut; married Mary Smith 16 August 1744 in Norwich, Connecticut.

More About Samuel Fitch and Mary Smith:
Marriage: 16 August 1744, Norwich, Connecticut

iii. Elizabeth Fitch, born abt. 24 January 1722/23 in Preston, Connecticut.
iv. Anna Fitch, born abt. 04 July 1725 in Preston, Connecticut; married (1) Asa Fitch August 1752; born 01 June 1730 in Norwich, Connecticut; died 16 April 1755 in Saybrook, Connecticut; married (2) John Bailey Jr. abt. 1756; born 09 December 1719 in Groton, Connecticut.

More About Asa Fitch and Anna Fitch:
Marriage: August 1752

v. Billa Fitch[10], born in Preston, New London, Conn.; died abt. 10 June 1792 in Sheffield, Bershire Co., Mass; married (1) Sarah Pettit; born abt. 1723 in New Milford, Conn.; married (2) Phebe Roberts 21 November 1753 in Salisbury, Connecticut.

More About Billa Fitch and Phebe Roberts:
Marriage: 21 November 1753, Salisbury, Connecticut

Generation No. 10

512. Samuel Fitch[11]**,** born March 1654/55 in Saybrook, Conn.; died 18 February 1724/25 in Long Society (Preston), Conn.. He was the son of **1024. James Fitch, Rev.** and **1025. Abigail Whitfield**. He married **513. Mary Brewster** 28 November 1678 in Norwich, Conn..
513. Mary Brewster, born 10 December 1660 in Norwich, Conn; died 25 August 1751. She was the daughter of **1026. Benjamin Brewster** and **1027. Ann Addis Darte**.

More About Samuel Fitch and Mary Brewster:
Marriage: 28 November 1678, Norwich, Conn.

Children of Samuel Fitch and Mary Brewster are:
i. Mary Fitch, born 10 March 1679/80 in Mohegin (Norwich), Connecticut.
ii. Samuel Fitch, born 05 October 1681 in Mohegin (Norwich), Connecticut; died in died young.
256 iii. Hezekiah Fitch, born 07 January 1681/82 in Mohegin (Norwich), New London Co., Conn.; died 08 January 1738/39; married Anna [Fitch] abt. 1718 in Norwich, New London Co., Conn..

iv. Elizabeth Fitch, born 15 February 1683/84 in Mohegin (Norwich), Connecticut; died 08 February 1714/15 in Stonington, Connecticut; married Samuel Mason 15 April 1712 in Stonington, Connecticut; born 11 February 1685/86 in Stonington, Connecticut; died 25 February 1736/37 in prob. in England.

More About Samuel Mason and Elizabeth Fitch:
Marriage: 15 April 1712, Stonington, Connecticut

v. Abigail Fitch, born 01 February 1685/86 in Mohegin (Norwich), Connecticut; died Bef. May 1739; married James Clark; born 1688 in Ipswich, Massachusetts; died abt. 1719.

vi. Samuel Fitch, born 28 November 1688 in Mohegin (Norwich), Connecticut; died 29 November 1755 in Norwich, Connecticut.

vii. Benjamin Fitch, Deacon, born 29 March 1691 in Mohegin (Norwich), Connecticut; died 10 October 1727 in Long Society (Preston), Connecticut; married Hannah Read 18 November 1713 in Norwich, Conn; born July 1688 in Norwich, New London Co., Conn.; died 19 May 1761.

Notes for Benjamin Fitch, Deacon:
ref: John Townsend Fitch, "Descendants of the Reverend James Fitch 1622 - 1702
......Vol. I, page 47

More About Benjamin Fitch and Hannah Read:
Marriage: 18 November 1713, Norwich, Conn

viii. John Fitch, born 17 May 1693 in Mohegin (Norwich), Connecticut.

ix. Jabez Fitch, born 03 June 1695 in Mohegin (Norwich), Conn.; died 28 March 1779 in Norwich, Conn; married Anna Knowlton 01 April 1719 in Norwich, New London, Conn; born 1698 in Preston, Conn.; died 25 August 1778.

More About Jabez Fitch and Anna Knowlton:
Marriage: 01 April 1719, Norwich, New London, Conn.

x. Pelatiah Fitch[12,13,13], born 18 February 1697/98 in Mohegin (Norwich), Conn.; died 24 February 1749/50 in Norwich, New London Co., Conn; married (1) Elizabeth Haskell 24 December 1723 in Norwich, New London Co., Conn; died 03 June 1725 in Norwich, New London Co., Conn.; married (2) Elizabeth Choate 02 November 1726 in Norwich, Conn; born 09 December 1706 in Ipswich, Mass.; died Bef. 14 September 1757 in Bozrah, Conn..

More About Pelatiah Fitch and Elizabeth Haskell:
Marriage: 24 December 1723, Norwich, New London Co., Conn.

Generation No. 11

1024. James Fitch, Rev.[14,15], born 24 December 1622 in Bocking, Essex Co., England; died 18 November 1702 in Lebanon, New London Co., Conn.. He was the son of **2048. Thomas Fitch** and **2049. Anne Reeve**. He married **1025. Abigail Whitfield** 01 October 1648 in Norwich/Saybrook, Conn[16].

1025. Abigail Whitfield, born abt. 01 September 1622 in Ockley, Surrey, England; died 09 September 1659 in Norwich, New London Co., Conn.. She was the daughter of **2050. Henry Whitfield, Rev.** and **2051. Dorothy Sheaffe**.

Notes for James Fitch, Rev.:
-ref: "Puritan in the Wilderness", John Townsend Fitch
........Genealogy pgs. 286 / 298

More About James Fitch, Rev.:
Emigration: 1638, Came to America, from England[17]
Occupation: Minister
Ordination: 1646, Ordained @ Saybrook, Conn,
Removed: May 1659, Moved to Norwich, Conn
Retired: 1702, Lebanon, Conn (which he founded)

More About James Fitch and Abigail Whitfield:
Marriage: 01 October 1648, Norwich/Saybrook, Conn[18]

Children of James Fitch and Abigail Whitfield are:

i. James Fitch, Major[19], born 02 August 1649 in Saybrook, Conn.; died 10 November 1727 in Canterbury, Conn; married (1) Elizabeth Mason January 1675/76 in Norwich, Conn./Canterbury, CT[20]; born August 1654 in

Subj: **Fitch-related**
Date: 1/12/2004 12:58:16 PM US Eastern Standard Time
From: kkfitch@att.net
To: WFitch5413@aol.com, cookiesisco@earthlink.net
File: **Fitch-GrantAncestorsof-quickie.doc** (164864 bytes) DL Time (45333 bps): < 1 minute
Sent from the Internet (Details)

Sooo good to finally hear from a NEW Fitch, even IF from Rev. James line.
You will want to read the email(s) from the bottom up. I put the JT Vol.
and page numbers next to that which Grant's father sent. ENJOY. Oh yes, I
input Grant, etc., he is my 9th cousin, once removed.

Sent Grant the attached, taking him ALL the way back, well past the James
his father mentions being born in 1718.

Have a grand day. kk
----- Original Message -----
From: "kk" <kkfitch@att.net>
To: "Grant Fitch" <storiesforlife@yahoo.com>
Sent: Monday, 12 January, 2004 07:05
Subject: Re: Fitch-related

> What a WONDERFUL way to start a day !!! GENEALOGY !!! You may already
know
> that your cousin Alice Sally (Fitch) Byer contributed your family lineage
to
> John Townsend Fitch for his 3 volumes of Fitch Genealogy. Even tho I from
> Rev. James brother, Thomas, I do have an avid interest in FITCH, period.
>
> Second thing I did this am was to input your direct line. First, had to
> uncover my printer, as it does make quite a convenient shelf for pending
> projects. If I input correctly, at all, it does appear that we are 9th.
> cousins, once removed. The once removed would be because my line descends
> from Rev. James brother, Thomas.
>
> Yes, I would be interested in Clan Grant, Scotland. My great grandmother
> Eliza (Kerr) Fitch came from (supposedly) Ireland, tho have yet to locate
> Ship or Emigration Record of any kind.
>
> Very quickly I input that which you sent, along with some from "JT"'s
tomes.
> Attached, to whet your genealogical whistle just a wee bit more.
>
> Thank you so very much for getting back to me. I am just delighted, and
> shall thank my Aunt for forwarding on the newspaper clipping. kk
> ----- Original Message -----
> From: "Grant Fitch" <storiesforlife@yahoo.com>
> To: "kk" <kkfitch@att.net>
> Sent: Sunday, 11 January, 2004 20:32
> Subject: Re: Fitch-related
>
>
> > Sorry for the delay - the holidays are a busy time for
> > me, lots of Christmas storytelling and acting - and I
> > wanted to have a good answer for you.
> >
> > My father's name is Donald Albert Fitch, but as for (Vol.3, p. 567)
> > his father's name, I couldn't remember. His mother

> > had, I think, three husbands, none of which I ever
> > met, and his father was one of the earlier ones. So I
> > couldn't remember Grandpa Fitch's first name.
> >
> > So I asked Dad, and he sent this:
> >
> >
> > > Hi Grant: My dad's name was, Albert Russell Fitch (Vol. 3, p. 356)
> > > Born 5/4/1908– Died 10/8/1958
> > Wife: Beatrice Salina Hawken
> > 10/2/1910– Died 2/23/1986
> > His Father is Andrew Brewster Fitch (Vol. 3, pgs. 63 et 356)
> > Born– 2/15/1870–Died 6/14/1926
> > His wife is Alice Elizabeth Russell
> > Born– 12/28/1873–Died 12/26/1973
> > and Andrew's father:
> > Harrison Worthy Fitch 7/4/1837–Died 4/3/1899 (Vol.2, pgs. 70 et
459)
> > and his wife: Sally Wilson Dudley
> > 9/25/1842–Died 8/3/1899
> >
> > > Well that's enough for now I have a print out for
> > > you going back to James Fitch Born Nov. 23, 1718.
> > > We also have some of the Fitches going back to
> > > England in the 1600's, if you want that someday.
> > >
> > > See you soon. Love
> > > Dad
> >
> > He did give me a printout, which I have around here
> > somewhere. Let me know if you want/need more. As for
> > his last remark, I DO want that.
> >
> > I've been meaning to get back to my genealogy for a
> > while now - I was interested in my teen years, mostly
> > in my mother's side - she had at that time done more
> > digging - anyway, for the last year or so I've been
> > wanting to know more about both sides of my family
> > tree. So your question prompted me to start finding
> > things out again. So thank you for that.
> >
> > If I can tell you anything more, feel free to write,
> > and if you have anything you want to tell me, I'd love
> > to hear how we are connected.
> >
> > Incidentally, my first name comes from my mother's
> > side - it's her maiden name. My mother was Nancy
> > Louise Grant; her line goes back to the Clan Grant of
> > Scotland, but you probably don't care about that. :)
> >
> > I was born June 13, 1969 - I'm 34, though you probably
> > can't tell from the photo, as I'm REALLY bald - and my
> > dad (Donald Albert) was born July 15, 1940 in Chicago.
> >
> > Grant
> >
> >
> > — kk <kkfitch@att.net> wrote:
> > > Dear Grant ... ... my maternal Aunt Honor (Wolfe)
> > > Demaree, Merrillville, Indiana, mailed me the "Know
> > > Your Neighbor" colum recently published in the

> > > Post-Tribune. She felt that I might have interest,
> > > due to us having the same last name, and that I am
> > > definitely into Genealogical Research of ALL of our
> > > family lines.
> > >
> > > Am sending this email along to her son's family, so
> > > that they can share the progress with Honor.
> > >
> > > IF I have everyone in the Family Tree correctly, we
> > > MAY be 9th. cousins, once removed. Once removed
> > > being as you may be of the Rev. James Fitch line,
> > > and I am of the Thomas Fitch, I line.
> > >
> > > Unable to guess anyone's age, from a photograph. It
> > > is possible that the following might be your great
> > > grandparents, and the next your grandfather.
> > >
> > > To further clarify, would your grandparents or be:
> > >   Eliot Grant Fitch, born 12 March 1895 in
> > > Milwaukee, Wisc, married to
> > >   Janet Fell, born in Sydney, Australia?
> > > IF a resounding YES, would your father be:
> > >   John Grant Fitch, born 26 September 1923, or
> > >   Jared Eliot Fitch, born 10 May 1928, with an Aunt
> > >   Janet Margaret Fitch, born 07 July 1925?
> > > Should neither of the above be of your direct
> > > descent, would you be so kind as to send me your
> > > ancestry so that I could add you and yours to the
> > > ever-blossoming FITCH family tree?
> > >
> > > My grandfather, Edward Emmett Fitch was born in
> > > Barry, Pike Co., Ill., 04 January 1860. His father,
> > > my great grandfather Simeon was born in Franklin,
> > > Deleware Co., NY. Simeon removed to Barry in April
> > > 1842. Simeon, other than a farmer, was the
> > > owner/editor of the Barry Newspaper named The
> > > Unicorn Greenback, between October 1876 and 1887.
> > >
> > > Thank you for your time and consideration of the
> > > above.
> > >   __   __
> > >   @ \ @
> > >   >
> > >   --vv--   karenk
> >
> >
> > =====
> > Tyler Grant Fitch, storyteller - Stories for Life
> > (708) 951-0223   storiesforlife@yahoo.com
> >
> > *****
> > A Christmas Carol - Ultra-Condensed by Samuel Stoddard and David J.
Parker
> >
> > Ebenezer Scrooge: Bah, humbug. You'll work thirty-eight hours on
> Christmas Day, keep the heat at five degrees, and like it.
> > Ghost of Jacob Marley: Ebenezer Scrooge, three ghosts of Christmas will
> come and tell you you're mean.
> > Three Ghosts of Christmas: You're mean.
> > Ebenezer Scrooge: At last, I have seen the light. Let's dance in the
> streets. Have some money.

> >
> > THE END
> >
> > http://rinkworks.com/bookaminute/b/dickens.carol.shtml
> >
> > __________________________________

> > Do you Yahoo!?
> > Yahoo! Hotjobs: Enter the "Signing Bonus" Sweepstakes
> > http://hotjobs.sweepstakes.yahoo.com/signingbonus

>

Karen K. Fitch
Space 10
1900 W. Artesia Blvd.
Torrance, CA 90504
Kkfitch@juno.com

18 January 2001

Dear Betty:

Enclosed is the results of an almost futile attempt at printing out FITCH Arms Iron-on-Transfer decals. Try as I might, I have been very unsuccessful to get the color printer cartridge to print the yellow, of the chevron, and the leopards heads. Even refilled the darn color cartridge which ignores the colors set for printing. Do whatever you wish with it. Happy Ground Hog Day !!!

Instructions, for ironing, as if you need them, are:

1. Preheat iron to highest setting. Do not use steam. Cut out image leaving 1/4" to 1/2" border. Place transfer paper image side down onto fabric. Be sure that garmet is completely flat and wrinkle free. Iron on flat, hard surface. Do not use ironing board.
2. Iron transfer image for at least 2 minutes, using maximum, even pressure. Be sure to overlap on all corners and edges. Allow printed area to cool. Before peeling, stretch/pull fabric on one corner and with firm, steady pressure remove transfer sheet.
3. Allow one day before washing imaged item. Wash in cool/warm water turning garmet inside out removing as soon as washing cycle is complete. Do not use bleach. Lay flat to dry for best results. Iron on opposite side of image if garmet needs pressing.

If you'd like, I can either email the WORD page, or send it to you on a floppy. Maybe your printer (if color) would do a better job. Also, sending along some odds and ends of stuff, printed from one genealogical CD or another. Been searching for Elizabeth Tinker / John FITCH, so far with less success than printing of the "iron-on".

Yes !!! Southern California Edison is trying to get all of our "goats". Pat was actually disappointed that there was no 'blackout' yesterday. She had set up, several of her beloved candles, in readiness for the tranquil darkness. Me, has a battery operated 'thingie', that receives my favorite TV station. New batteries installed, and channel set for listening.... .. Going back to sitting in the dark, while listening to a 'radio', will bring back fond childhood memories.

Sending off letter(s) to two Pike County Illinois Historical/Genealogy Societies, when this is mailed. Found the addresses on the internet. Checking to see if they might have anything on my great-grandfather Simeon, et fami, that might be missing from my collection. One only knows, if one tries. Beats the heck out of the alternative, which would be serious house cleaning thoughts. I do shudder at that thought !!!

Shall keep plugging along on this 'puter, until "they" decide when "they" wish to try to inconvience me in my dogged pursuit of ancestry.

As ever,

Karen

Karen.